

## p27o, klydstf tyf glt

bl3\$fnlg bli6sf0faf6 ofhgfa4 cfly\$ lj s; sf] p27o ; fdlhs / cfly\$ Gofok0f{Ps kultzln hgsNof0sf/L Joj :yf v8f ug{xf]. o; sf] nflu b7sf] ptkfbgdf dfq a[4 u/7 k[0b, of] ptkfbg b7sf] lj leG juof Gofofl]rt t/Lsf] lj t/Of xg] Joj :yf klg xg' kb5 . cfly\$ lj sf; b7 lj sf; sf] Ps cu dfq xf]. t; y{xfdf] h:tf] clj sl; t l:yldf o:tf] Joj :yf v8f ug\$] nflu j t0fg ; fdlhs tyf cfly\$ Joj :ydf ; d7 kl/j t0 Nofpg' cfj Zos x65 . o; sf] kl/df0f:j ?k ; j {fwf/Of hgtfsf] af]4s, cfly\$ tyf ; fdlhs lj sf; sf] nflu rfxg] l:ylt tof/ ug{; ls65 .

o:tf] b7Jofkl ofhgf b7df /x\$ JolOm?sf]; fdlxs cfsf]hfsf] k7ls eP dfq ofhgfa4 k0f; ; km xg ; St5 . lsgg] o:tf] ofhgfsf] p27o ofhgdf b7sf] j t0fg ; fdlhs tyf cfly\$ l:ylt dfq bzfp' x0g, ofhgfa4 lj sf; 4f/f j t0fg ; fdlhs tyf cfly\$ Joj :yfnf0{g}sg}vf; lbzdf df0g klg xf]. em08} ! s/f0 hg; Wof ePsf] gkfnsf] k/ftg ultxlg cfly\$ Joj :yfnf0{ cfwlgskultzln l:yldf k0fpg ; lhnf] 50, g of] sfd 50f] cj lwdf g}; DkGg xg ; St5. xhf/f] aif{k/fgf]; fdlhs tyf ; f:slts k/Dk/fn] kl/k0f{ePsf] xdf]; dfhnf0{kultsf] af6df n7fgsf] nflu w7}hl6n ; d:ofx? ; Nefpg cfj Zos 5 . c?sf] b7vl; sl u/7 dfq v8f ul/Psf] Joj :yaf6 ; dfhsf] ultzln lj sf; x60 . b7sf] cfly\$ tyf ; fdlhs lj sf; sf] nflu gkfnsf] 0ltxf; ; xfbf] / gkfnsf] df6df x60 ; Sg] Joj :yf v8f ul/P dfq of] sfd ; DkGg xg ; St5 . o; h] xdf] P]txf]; s tyf ; fdlhs k[7elddf Ps kultzln cfly\$ Joj :yf v8f ug{ofhgfa4 lj sf; sf] Ps k0v sfd xf].

oxl p27o cg' f/ >l % sf]; /sf/n] b7Jofkl ?kdf lj sf; sf] sfd ; rf? ?kn] sf0f] t ug\$] nflu k-rfot k0ffnlsf] df]bd ckgfPsf] 5 . of] Joj :yf gkfnsf] nflu gof-x0g . b7sf lj leG efudf, 69f-6f9fsf kxf8l lf0, pkIosfx?df / c? 7fp0f klg xhf/f] aif]v of] Joj :yaf/f sfd e0cfPsf] 5 . ; j {fwf/Of hgtfn] aemg ; Sg] tyf o; b7 ; xfbf] oxl Joj :yf xf] eGdf cIolSt x0g . t/ s7l ; do of]v ol k-rfotx?sf] sfd ; lqmo ?kdf xg ; s7f] lyPg . t; y{ca o; k0ffnlnf0{ ; dosf] dfu / lj sf; sf] cg?k agfpg ; /sf/af6 k-rfotx?nf0{oyfzSo ; u7t tyf ; Joj :yt ug] sbdx? lb0Psf 5g\ o; sf] km:j ?k k-rfotsf] df]bdaf6 ; j {fwf/Of hgtfnf0{ lj sf; sf] sfd df hu?s ug{ / ; /sf/l; t sf] wdf sf] ldnf0{ of]ubfg lbg kl/t ug] . o; /l ; /sf/ / hgtfsf]; 0St k0f; af6 lj sf; sf] kult cem tlat/ xg] .

k-rfot k0ffnl4f/f hgtfnf0{kzf; g tyf lj sf; sf] sddf ; f0m; mlg u/f0g] xgfn] hgziStnf0{ lj sf; sf] sddf kl/rfng ug{klg ; lhnf] xg] . gkfnsf] dV0 ; fwg oxfbf] hg zlst g} 5 . o; b7sf hgtf cfknf] kl/>d, j l/tf / h7gsf] nflu lj Zj e/L Vofltk]t 5g\ o; cdNo ; fwgsf] lj sf; tyf /df] pko]v ug{ ; lPdf gkfnsf] lj sf; b7t/ ultn] ug{ ; lsg] s/f :ki6 5 . ; j {fwf/Of hgtfsf]; lqmo ; xof]v k]t gu/l of] p27osf] kl/kl't{xg ; St0 . t; y{o; sf] nflu klxn] hgtfdf lj sf; sf] efjgf hfuf u/f0g] . lj sf; sfo\$] nflu ; /sf/af6 lj leG lf0df ul/Psf] k0f; hgtfs] lxtsf] nflu xf] eG] efjgf lknf0g] 5 . o:tf] efjgf hgtfdf hfuf u/fpg k-rfot Joj :yfsf] k[7elddf lj rf/ xg j f-5glo / cfj Zos klg 5 .

gkfnsf] nflu ofhgfa4 cfly\$ lj sf; sf] sfd gofF5 . kyd k-raifl0 ofhgf z? xg e6Bf cufl8 gkfndf b7Jofkl ?kdf ofhgfsf] sfd ePsf] lyPg . t/ o; ofhgdf klg xdf] j f:tlj s cfly\$ tyf kzf; slo ldtf / lj leG ksf/sf pknJw ; fwgsf]/df] lj rf/ xg ; s0 . cfly\$ Joj :yf ; Da6wL xdf] ; ldt 1fg, cgej tyf tfnlds] sdl ePsf] l:yldf of] clgj fo{g] lyof]. t/ o; sf] afahb of] ofhgfsf] sf0f] ogaf6 xdf]nf0{ofhgf ofhgf agfpg] tyf sf0f] t ug]; Da6wdf w7} s/fsf] 1fg eof]. o; sf] cgej af6 xdf]nf0{a9L dx]j sf] hL ofhgfsf]; 6[ pknJw ; fwg tyf sfd ug] ldtfsf] cfwf/df ofhgf agf0{ sf0f] t ubf{ b7sf] lj sf; sf] bli6sf0faf6 a9L nefbos xg5 eG] s/f l; sf].

o; kl/l:yldf xdf] kzf; slo Joj :yfsf] ldtf tyf ; ldt cfly\$ / c? ; fwgx?nf0{Wofgdf /vl lglb[6 nlo ePsf] Ps j f:tlj s ofhgf agf0{o; nf0{ ; rf? ?kn] sf0f] t u/fpg' cfj Zos lyof]. o; sf] nflu >l % dx/fhflw/fhsf] clblftdf Ps pRr: t/lo /fli60 ofhgf kl/ifbsf]v7g eof].

ut %.^ aif\$[f]ofhgfa4 lj sf; sfo{mndsf]km:j?k klg cfly\$ Joj:yf af/]x[fd]1fg cem gu0o  
a/fa/ g}5 . b}zsf ; fwgsf]/fd]1fg ge0{ ; f] ; fwg pkofu ug{ofhg agfpg ; Dej 5g . kfs[ts  
; fwg af/]x[fd]1fg cem ; lldt g}5 . ; fy}tVof\$sf]cefj df cfly\$ Joj:yf[sf]s:tf]l:ylt 5 / ca  
sg}l:yldf k}ofpg]xf] o; af/]lgZrt ?kdf eG ; lhnf]5g . o; h]k-raifl6 ofhg agfpg  
a]hdf hfg sl7gf0{lyP, clxn]klg tl sl7gf0x? lj Bdfg 5b5g\

o; l:yldf ofhgfa4 lj sf; 4f/f b}zsf] cfly\$ l:ylt ; kfg{ bl3\$fnlg p27o k/f ug{eljiodf  
b}zJofkl lj:t[ ofhg agfpg / ; kmntfkj \$ sfof]t ug{rflxg]l:ylt a; flg' cfj Zos 5 . o:tf]  
l:ylt a; flgsf]nflu ; aeGbf kln]x[fd]cfly\$ Joj:yf / o; sf ljleG lfg af/]fd]1fg xg'h?/l  
5 . ofhg ; kmntfkj \$ sfof]t ug{k}z; g, s]lf, pBfu h:tf]ljleG lfgdf o; cg?k Joj:yf xg'  
kb5 . / eljiodf ultzln lj sf; sf]nflu rflxg]cfwf/e't s/fx?sf]lj sf; ul/g' cfj Zos 5 . bf] f]  
ofhgfsf] dVo p27o o:t}l:ylt a; flg' xf] . o; ofhgfn] x[fd] ; lldt ; fwg tyf sfo{fdtfsf]  
kk[7eldddf cfly\$ Joj:yf[sf] cfj Zos 1fg pkn]w u/l cfly\$ lj sf; sf]nflu rflxg]Joj:yf tyf  
cfwf/e't s/fx?sf]lj sf; u/l eljiosf]ofhgfsf]nflu cfwf/ agfpg]5 . bl3\$fnlg bl6sf]af6 x}f]  
of]ofhg k]/Des lsl; dsf]dfq xg5 . t/ o; ofhgfn]v8f u/\$f]huddf b}zssf]cfly\$ lj sf; sf]  
nflu ul/g]eljiosf ofhg lgdff ul/g5g\

bl3\$fnlg cfly\$ lj sf; sf]bl6sf]af6 sg}vf; cj lw leq xg]cfly\$ lj sf; / ofhgfnf0{:jfwlg  
?kdf 5b}ofpg ; lsb} . lj sf; sf]k\$[t qmdzln xg5, To; h]hfg; s}ofhg klg cfly\$ lj sf; sf]  
bl3\$fnlg k[7eldddf lj rf/ ug{olSt; ut xg5 . c? b}zdf !%@) aif\$[f]bl3\$fnlg ofhg agf0{5f}f]  
c]lwsf ofhgxf?nf0{o; }ofhgfsf]c]sf]cefj ePsf]xgfn]o:tf]bl3\$fnlg ofhg agfpg' xfn ; e]j  
5g . t/ bf] f]ofhgfsf]k]/Des lazif]tfsf]dVo p27o o:t}bl3\$fnlg ofhgfsf]nflu cfwf/ agfpg'  
ePsf]h]o; nf0{eljiosf]sg}ofhgfsf]klg clj lR5Gg cEsf]?kdf lng ; lsg5 . o; ; k]/Des sfd k/f  
ug{w}aif{gnflg]blvPsf]h]o; ofhgfsf]cj lw # aifdf g}; lldt /flvPsf]xf]. of]lqairl6 ofhg  
; kmntfkj \$ sfof]t ug{ ; lspdf eljiodf lj:t[ tyf bl3\$fnlg ofhg agfpg / sfof]t ug{  
; lhnf]xg5 .

o; ofhgfsf]dh p27o ak]/DesE eP tfklg b}zsf]bl3\$fnlg p27o k"lt{ug}tkm(klg s}xl sbd  
lng' ; fdlos bl6sf]af6 af-5glo ePsf]h] ofhgfsf] kfyldstf tyf sfo{md lgwf}Of ubf{o;  
bl3\$fnlg p27osf]cfwf/df ag\$>l % sf] ; /sf/sf cfly\$ glt tyf p27ox?nf0{Wofgd/ flvPsf]  
5 . ol p27ox? k/f ug{ofhgdf ; dfj z ul/Psf s/fx?sf]oxfs}xl pNn} xg'jf-r5glo blv65 .

!\_ cfly\$ lj sf; M xg t o; ofhgfsf]dh p27o eljiosf]ultzln cfly\$ lj sf; sf]nflu  
rflxg]l:ylt tof/ ug{xf] t/ a9b}uPsf]hg; Wofsf]dfu k/f ug{/ eljiosf]ofhg sfof]t ug{  
rflxg] cfly\$ ; fwgsf] Joj:yf ug{klg ; se/ pTkfbgdf a[4 ug{kg] s/f ; j tM l; 4 5 . o; h]  
ofhgdf s]lf tyf pBfu tkm(pTkfbg a9fpgsf]nflu cfj Zos sfo{md ; dfj z ul/Psf]5 .

@\_ cfly\$ l:y/tf M cfly\$ cl:y/tfsf]jftfj/Ofdf sg}klg ofhg ; kmn xg ; Stg . dn}df /  
lj lgdo b/df l:y/tf xg' hg; s}ofhgfsf]; kmntfsf]nflu klg cfj Zos 5 , lsgeg]o; \$f]cfwf/df  
ofhg cftu{sf ; j }nfutsf]lx; fa ul/Psf]xg5 . cfly\$ lj sf; sf]nflu plrt aftj/Ofss]; hg  
ug\$]nflu klg cfly\$ l:y/tf cfj Zos 5 . xfn lj lgdo b/df l:y/tf ePklg dNodf l:y/tf cfp  
; s\$]5g . o; ; Dagwd ckgfOPsf sdx?sf]pNn} kl5 ul/Psf]5 .

#\_ sfddf a[4 M @)!\* df ul/Psf]hguOfgf cg' f/xfn gkfnsf]hg; Wofdf kltaif{!^ klzt  
b/df, cyf{ s/la !,%) ,)) sf] lx; fan] a[4 e0/x\$]5 . ; fy} ( ) klzt eGbf a9l hg; Wof  
hljgj [Qsf]nflu s]lf dly canldat ePsf]x[fd]b}zdf w}dflg; n]aif\$]s}xl dxlgf dfq k/f sfd  
kfp55g\ o; l:yldf sg}klg ofhgfsf]Ps dVo p27o sfddf a[4 u/fpg'xf]eG' cTofolSt x}fg .  
t; y{o; ofhgdf >dkwfg lj sf; sfo{dfly lj zif hf\$ lb0g5 .

\$\_ Gofof]rt ; fdlhs Joj:yf pTkfbgdf dfq a[4 e0{pTkfbgsf]Gofof]rt t/lfn]  
lj t/Of ug]Joj:yf gePdf hgsNof0sf/l /Hosf]dh p27osf]lj k/Lt xg h65 . ; fy}o:tf]l:yldf  
; j {fwf/Of hgtdf ofhgfa4 lj sf; sfo{f6 hfg pI; fx k}f xg kg]xf] ; f]xg ; Stg . o; h]ofhg  
agfpg ; fdlhs tyf vly\$ c; dfgtf 36fp}hfg kg]s/fx? klg plrt lj rf/ xg' clt cfj Zos

5 . o; sf]nflu ofhgdf eld Joj :yfdf ; wf/ ; fdlhs ; j]fsf]lj :tf/ cflbnf0{; dlrt :yfg lb0Psf] 5 .

; fdlos bl]6sf]af6 pk/fQm bl3\$fnlg p2]osf]klt\$fnflu cfj Zos sfoqmd ofhgdf ; dfj z ug{ k/]tklg ofhgfsf]dh sfoqmd dh p2]osf]lj k/Lt xg' jf-5glo 5g . t/ kyd k-raifl6 ofhgdf z? ul/Psf sxl sfoqmd x? o:tf 5g\hfg\ bf] f]ofhgfsf]p2]o / kfyldstf; t gldNg]eP klg kyd k-raifl6 ofhgdf z? ul/Psf sxl sfoqmd bf] f]ofhgdf ; dfj z ug{k/\$f]5 . xg t @)!\*.( sf] aif{o; }sfoqmd af/]Ps lglZrt glt ckgfpgsf]nflu, cgt/d aof{df]gPsf]lyof/ o; aif\$] dVo p2]o klg bf] f]ofhg sfocj t ug\$]nflu pkoQm Joj :yf v8f ug{lyof. o; aif{kzf; gsf lfx?df ; wf/ug{rflxg]sxl Joj :yfdhs sbdx? In0of/ l]sf; sfoqmdnf0{ofhgfsf] p2]osf] cgsh agfpg]oyfzSo kpf; ul/of. ; fy}; fdlos bl]6sf]af6 bl3\$fnlg klt\$fnflu sxl cfj Zos sfoqmd ; dfj z ul/Psf] 5 . dVotM bf] f]ofhgdf o; ofhgfsf] dh p2]o kllkt ug{cfj Zos sfoqmdnf0{lj zlf dxlj lb0Psf]5 . xg klg sg}klg dfgj ; dfhsf]lj sf; ug{; d:of ; /n 5g, g o; sf]nflu sg}t?6t kpfu ug{; lsg]; q -Formula\_ g}pknJw 5 . o; h]sg}Ps s8lnf0{dfq ; dftl To; \$f]cfwf/df ddfq l]sf; ug{; lsg\$ egl To; \$f]cfwf/df sfoqmd lgwf{Of ug{7hf]eh xg5 . ofhgf cgtu{sf] sfoqmd agfpg l]leq lsl; dsf] sfoqmdnf0{ ofhgdf ; dfj z ul/g' jf:tljstfsf] bl]6sf]af6 cfj Zos 5, t/ ofhgfsf l]leq p2]o k/f ug{ l]leq sfoqmdsf] kfyldsstfsf]qmd lgwf{Of ul/g' kb5, h:n]ubf{b}zdf pknJw ; lldt ; fwg klxn]dVo p2]o k/f ugdf nufg ; lsof] \

bf] f]ofhgfsf]kfyldstf M

pk/fQm dh p2]o / bl3\$fnlg p2]ox?ssf]klt{ug{Inlo In0{bf] f]ofhgdf kfyldstfsf]qmd lgwf{Of ul/Psf]5 . dfly pNny ul/P em}o; ofhgfsf]dVo p2]o eljiodf b}zJofkl lj :t[ ofhgf agfpg tyf ; kmntf k] \$ sfocj t ug{rflxg]l:yit a; flNg]epsf]o; sf]nflu cfly\$ Joj :yf af/ /fd] 1fg xg] l]leq lfxsf Joj :yfdf ; wf/ug{/ eljiosf l]sf; sf]nflu rflxg]cfwf/et s/fx?sf] lgdf uf] sfoqmdnf0{pRrt d kfyldstf lb0Psf]5 . o; sf] ; fy}sxl bl3\$fnlg p2]o k/f ug\$] nflu slf, cf]fluss l]sf; tyf ; fdlhs ; j]f ; Joj:yt ug{sfocmd klg ofhgdf ; dfj z ul/Psf 5g\ t/ ol lj ifox? kfyldstfsf]qmd df lgDg txd /flvPsf 5g\

Joj :yfsf]bl]6sf]af6 () kltzt ebf a9l hgtf s[lfdf g}cjnjt ePsf]xidf] cfly\$ Joj :yfdf s[lfnf0{g}kfyldstf lb0g'kg]s'f lglj]fb 5 . eljiodf s[fsx?sf]xfnt ; wf{/ l]sf; ug{rflxg] Joj :yf ug{o; ofhgfsf]dVo sfd xg5 . sg}klg ofhgfsf]; kmntf cgttfl]j f ; j {fwf/Of hgtfsf] ; lqmo ; xofu dfly g}lge{ xg]xgfn]of]; xofu pknJw ufg\$]nflu ax' Vos hgtfnf0{nfebfos xg]ofhgf agfpg cfj Zos 5 . o; sf]nflu eld ; wf// :yfglo l]sf; h:tf Joj :yfdhs sfoqmd , l; #f0{ s[lf k]f/ h:tf ptkfbg a9fpg]sfoqmd tyf s[lf ; DaGwl 1fg a9fpg]sfoqmd dfly hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . s[lf C0fsf]pknlAw, ls0fgfkl / Ps blf eld kzf; g Joj :yaf6 eld ; wf/ug{cfj Zos l:yit tof/ kfg]tyf k-rfot k0ffnlsf]dflldaf6 ; 'f? ?kn]:yfglo l]sf; tyf kzf; gsf]sfd ; DkGg u/fpg]sfoqmdaf6 ; j {fwf/Of hgtfsf]; lqmo ; xofu lng ; lhnf]xg]s'f lGM Gb} 5 .

kzf; slo Joj :yfdf ; wf/ug{sfocmdnf0{o; ofhgdf lj zlf kfyldstf lb0Psf]5 . klxn]k-raifl6 ofhgfsf]cgejaf6 l]sf; sfoqmd /fd/L sfocj t ug\$]nflu Ps blf kzf; g oqsf]cfj Zostf l; 4 ePsf]5 . o:tf]kzf; g oqsf]cefj df w]h; f]ofhg sfuhl ofhg dfq xg]s'f :ki6 5 . km/ kzf; g oq ; b9 ug\$]nflu s[bllo kzf; gdf dfq ; wf/u/] klbg, :yfglo tyf lhNnf:t/sf]kzf; g oqdf klg rflxg] ; wf/ xg' cfj Zos 5 . ufp/ lhnfx?df k-rfotx?nf0{ :yfglo kzf; gsf] lhDd]f/L lbg] ; /sf/sf]glit cg; f/:yfglo kzf; slo Joj :yf ; b9 xg]cfzf ug{; lsg5 . t/ o; Joj :yfnf0{blf agfpg cgej / tlnldsf]h?/t kg]s'f lj ; g xg5 .

Ps ; Joj:yt ofhgf agfpg tyf ; kmntf k] \$ sfocj t ug\$]nflu j tdfg cfly\$ Joj :yf, Pj + b}zsf]k]s[ts tyf dfjlo ; fwg? af/] /fd] 1fg xg' klg h?/l 5 . o:tf] 1fgsf]cfwf/df dfq cfly\$ nfesf] /fd] lj rf/ u/L sfoqmd tyf cfofhgf? agfpg ; ej ePsf]o; sfdnf0{kfylds

offhgfsf]Ps dxlj k0f{cu+ dflgPsf]5 . o; df j tdfg cfly\$ Joj :yf af/]tVof+ kkt ug[kof; ul/g] 5, tyf bžsf]; fwgsf]lj sf; sf]nflu rfxg]; j [ul/g] 5 . o:tf]; a[bo{ls; dsf]xg ; Qn5M-

!\_ bžsf ljleG kfs[ts ; fwgsf] ; fwf/Of ; j [ h:n] ubf{ lj sf; sfoqddf sg} ; fwgsf] lj sf; nf0{kfyldstf lbg]To; af/]lgbžg

@\_ sg} cfof]hgfd xft xflg' cufl8 tVof+ pknAw u/fpg] lsl; dsf] ; j [ h:n] ubf{ ; f] cfof]hgfa6 xg]cfly\$ nfe tyf To; nf0{rflxg]lj leG k\$f/sf ; fwg af/]1fg kkt xG5 .

lj sf; sfoqmd sfof]j t ubf{Ps dVo afw kflj lw1x?sf]sdln]ubf{pTkGg xg]ePsfh] tfnldnf0{ klg o; cfof]hgfd pRr kfyldstf lb0Psf]5 . tfnld ubf{dfWlds tyf lGdg:t/sf]kflj lw1x?nf0{ bž leq g}tfnld ug[/ pRr:t/sf]clWbog / tfnlds]nflu dfq aflx/ k7fpg]eG]nlf /flvPsf]5 .

eljiodf lj sf; sfof]0{b'tultn] rfn' ug{ rfxg] cfwf/ agfpg] o; offhgfsf] p27o cg' f/o; offhgfd cfly\$ lj sf; sf cfwf/et s'fx?sf]lj sff; dfly hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . xdf]bždf oftoft tyf ; ~rf/sf ; fwgx?, lahl , l; #f0{h:tf cfwf/et s'fx? lj sf; sf]kfl/Des l:yldf dfq ePsf]xgfn] logsf]/fdf] lj sf; xg' clt cfj Zos 5 . o; df lahl, dVotM pBf]usf] nflu l; #f0{ s[ifsf] nflu cfwf/et s'f xg\ kfl/ oftoftsf ; fwgsf]/fdf] lj sf; ePk15 dfq s[if / pBf]usf] nflu cfj Zos sRrf a:t' tyf >d , ; fdfg cfb sfoyndf k'ofpg / pTkflbt a:t' ahf/; Dd nhfg ; Dej xg] ePsfh]ofttoftsf]lj sf; dfly hf\$ lbg' cfj Zos 5 . cfly\$ lj sf; sf]nflu oftoft tyf ; ~rf/sf] ; fwgsf]lj sf; xg' clgj fo{5 .

s[if tkm[ul/g] Joj :yfdhs ; wf/af/]dfly pNn]v e0; s\$]f]5 . o; ; wf/sf]sfoqmd afx\$ s[if pTkfbgdf a[4 ug{klg cfj Zos b]vPsf]5 . bždf ax' Wos hgtf hlj sfsf] nflu s[ifdf g} cjnldat ePsf]l:yldf sxl ; wf/ug\$]nflu klg s[if pTkfbgdf a[4sf]cfj Zostf 5 . o; afx\$ aif]l 89 nfvsf]b/n]hg; Wofdf a[4 e0/x\$]h]of]a9\$]hg; Wofnf0{vfgf hbfpgnf0{klg s[if pTkfbg a9fpg kg]s'f :ki6 b]vG5 . km/ pBf]u, ; 8s, lahl l; #f0{h:tf lGdf]sf sddf nfu\$ dfly; x?nf0{klg vBf]g pknjw u/fpg' kb5 . ; fy} pBf]uWbfsf]nflu rfxg]sRrf a:tsf] klt{klg s[if tkm[af6 g]xg]xgfn]o; b[6sf]af6 klg s[if pTkfbgdf a[4 ug{k/\$]f]5 . s[if pTkfbgsf]sfoqddf s[if k]f/, ; Af0f ssfoqmd / l; #f0{dfly hf\$ lb0Psf]5 .

cfly\$ Joj :yf af/]fdf]1fg / cfly\$ lj sf; sf]nflu rfxg]cfwf/et s'fx?sf]lj sf; ge0{7hf]t/df vBf]us lj sf; ug{; Dej 5g . t/ eljiosf]lj sf; sf]nflu cfly\$ hu a; flg' k/\$]f/ ; fy}; d[6 h:tf]cfwf/et pBf]u / sxl b[gs pkef]us j :t' klg w]}sf/Ofn]bž leq g}pTkfbg ug{f-5glo ePsfh]sxl dfqdf cfBf]us lj sf; ug]sfoqmdnf0{kfyldstf lb0Psf]5 . o; df ePsf pBf]uWbfsf] l:yld ; kfg[/ xft xfln; s\$]f pBf]ux?sf]lGdf] sfo{k'f u/l rfn'ug[sfoqmd dfly hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . gof+pBf]usf]:yikgf dVotM u}; /sf/L lGdf g]ul/g]5 . 3/h' tyf ; fgf pBf]usf]lj sf; dfly lj zlf hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . cfBf]us lj sf; cftu[sf]sfoqmdaf6 ; /sf/sf]cfly\$ l:yld dhat kfg\$]; fy} bž leqsf]dbf]kmlt lgoGof ug{/ Jofk/df ; Gthg Nofpg]tkm[klg Wbfg lb0Psf]5 .

bžsf]; lldt ; fwg tyf pknjw ; ljwfsf]l:yldsf]lj rf/ u/l offhgfd ; fdf]hs ; ]f ; Joj:l:yt tyf ; ; u[7t ug]p27o lb0Psf]5 . xg t, lzlf, :jf:Yo h:tf ; fdf]hs ; ]fsf]cfj Zostf gkfn h:tf] clj sl; t bždf a9l xg' :jfe]j s 5 . t/ o:tf]; ]f cJoj:l:yt ?kdf klf]g ul/Pdf ; fwgsf]b?kof]u xg\$]; fy}cfly\$ lj sf; sf]nflu klg xflgsf/s xg ; Dej 5 . nuft/ ; fdf]hs ; ]fsf ; ljwdf a[4 u/df ; fna; fnl vr{a9b}hfG5, hfg cfly\$ ; f]sf]a[4sf]cejdf ; /sf/af6 jxg ub]hfg ; Dej x5g . t/ lj sf; sfo\$]; fy}; /sf/sf]cfo a9g]tyf xfn ; fdf]hs ; ]f ; Joj:l:yt ePdf eljiodf ; fdf]hs ; ]fsf]lj sf; sf]nflu /fdf]cfwf/ ; d] aGg hfg]xgfn]xfnnf0{o:tf]; ljwdf ; fwf/OfM a[4 gug]nlo ln0Psf]xf]. ; Gtlnt lGlo lj sf; sf]nflu cfj Zos dfqdf kfylds lzlf, :jf:Yo s[ib] tyf c? ; ljwfx?df a[4 ug]dfq sfoqmd /flvPsf]5 .

**cfly\$ glit M-**

!\_ u} ; /sf/L lGg ; DaGwl glit M

gkfnsf]h:tf]clj sl; t l:yitdf ofhgfa4 cfly\$ lj sf; ug{cleef/f cgttflj]f ; /sf/df g}xg5 .  
; fdfhs tyf cfly\$ bl[6sf]af6 [ofof]rt Joj:yf v8f ug{ cfly\$ lj sf; sf] nflu cfwf/e't  
s/fx?sf]; hgf ug{tyf bznf0{gofFdf\$df nhfg rrlxg]lgbzg lbg]; aegbf pkoQm dflbd ; /sf/ g}  
xf] eG] s/fdf b0dt xg uxf] 5 . t/ o; sf] dtna bZ lj sf; ; DaGwl ; a} sfdsf] ; ~rfng  
; /sf/af6 g}xg'kb5 eG]xf0g . bZ lj sf; sf]lhDd]f/L pkoQm dfqdf u} ; /sf/L lFqaf6 klg j xg  
ug{kb5 . /fi6\$sf]cfly\$ lj sf; ; DaGwl glt tyf sfoQmd leq /xl lj sf; sfo{sfof]j t ugdf u}  
; /sf/L lFqsf]dxTj kOf{:yfg 5 .

sfo{lj efhgsf]bl[6sf]af6 lj sf; sfoQmd # >Qfldf /Vg ; lsG5 M-

!\_ ; /sf/af6 ; f[m]sfof]j t ul/g]

@\_ ; /sf/sf]lgbzgdf cfly\$ tyf kllj lws ; xfotf sfoQmd cGtu{ u} ; /sf/L lFqdf ul/g]

#\_ ; DkOf{Mu} ; /sf/L lFqdf ul/g].

pk/fQm sfo{lj efhg cGtu{ sg}sfdf sg}txaf6 ul/g]xf]eG]glit sg}vf; l; 4fGtsf]cfwglis/Of  
u/L >Qfla4 ug{Joj xfl/s bl[6sf]af6 afsglo 5g . o:tf]sfo{lj efhg bZsf n tyf kl/l:yit ; xfpbf]  
l; 4fGtsf]cg?k xg'kb5 . ofhgfsf]clGtd nlo b'tt/ ultdf bZ lj sf; ug{ePsf]h]sfdsf]lj efhg  
klg ofhgfsf]nlosf]cg?k g}xg'kb5 .

t/ c? bZsf]cgej sf]dfw/df tyf sfdsf]ls; d lj rf/ ubf{cfly\$ lj sf; sf]nflu cfj Zos sXl  
lFqssf]lj sf; sfo{o:tf 5g\hfg hgsNof0sf]bl[6sf]af6 ; /sf/L lFqdf g}/Vg plrt blV65 .  
; fy}sXl sfd o:tf klg 5g\hfg u} ; /sf/L lFqaf6 ul/g]; Defjgf 5g . o; bl[6sf]af6 cfly\$  
lj sf; sf]nflu rrlxg]Joj:yfdhs ; wf/, h:tf]eld Joj:yf tyf kZf; slo Joj:yfdf ul/g]; wf//  
oftfoft yf ; ~rf/sf ; fwgx?, lj hhl h:tf cfly\$ lj sf; sf]nflu cfwf/e't s/fx?sf] lj sf;  
; /sf/af6 g}ul/g' kg]blV65 . c? lFqsf]; DaGwdf bZleq pknJw khlnf0{bZ lj sf; sf]sddf  
nupg ofhgfsf]nlo tyf glttsf]k[7elddf u} ; /sf/L lFqnf0{kll]; fxg ug{glit ckgf0Psf]5 .  
o; sf]nflu ; /sf/n]cfj Zo lgbzg / kllj lws tyf cfly\$ ; xfotf pknJw ug5 .

bZleq xg]; a}lj sff; sfof0{cwfllg]ge0{sg}klg ofhgf kOf{xg ; Stg . t/ cfj Zos 1fgsf]  
cejdf bff] fl ofhgdf u} ; /sf/L lFqaf6 ul/g]; a}sfo{ ; dfj z ug{ ; Dej 5g . o; ofhgfsf]  
cgej sf]cfw/df tyf a9l tyofs pknJw u/L elj iosf ofhgfx?df u} ; /sf/L lFqnf0{kOf{M ; dfj z  
ug{ ; lsg]5 . o; ofhgdf ; /sf/af6 cfly\$ tyf kllj lws ; xfotf pknJw ul/Psf cfofhgx? / tl  
cfofhgx? cGtu{ xfl; n ul/g]nlox? dfq ; dfj z ul/Psf 5g\

lgDg lnlt ljeG lFqdf xg]lj sf; sfoQmdf u} ; /sf/L lFqnf0{kll]; fxg ug{ ; /sf/af6 ; xfotf  
pknJw ul/Psf]5 .

!\_ :yfglo lj sf; M ; /sf/af6 ckgf0Psf]k-rfot kOfnfl cg'f/ ; a}:yfglo lj sf; sf]  
sfd k-rfotx?nf0{g} ; lDkPsf]5 . k-rfotsf ; b:ox? hgtfaf6 g}rlg0 cfpg]xgfn] :yfglo  
lj sf; sf]cleef/f ca :yfglo hgtfdf g}lgxt 5 . cujf e0{sfd z? ug{ ; f]sfdsf]nflu cfj Zos  
; fwgsf]Joj:yf tyf sfd z? ePkl5 ; ~rfng ug{lhDd]f/L klg k-rfot dfly g}5 . :yfglo  
lj sf; sf] sddf cGttflj]f k-rfotx?nf0{ :jfanDal xg] l:yitdf k'ofpg ; /sf/af6 cfj Zos  
kllj lws 1fg, aflx/af6 Nofpg'kg]; fdul / sXl cgbfg pknJw u/f0g]5 .

@\_ s[if M xdf] cfly\$ Joj:yfdf u} ; /sf/L lFqsf]7hfefu s[if tkm{g}5 . c? bZsf]  
cgej af6 s[if lj sf; sfoQmdf ; /sf/sf]dxTj kOf{:Yffg 5 eG]xflnf0{yxf ePsf]5 . o; lFqdf  
w]}sfd o:tf 5g\hfg u} ; /sf/L lFqaf6 xg ; Stg, h:tf]eld ; wf// hfg u} ; /sf/L lFqaf6  
u/fpbf /fi6«xtsf]lj kl/t xg5, h:tf]COf Joj:yf . km// ptkGg j:t' tyf t/lsfx? kOfu ug{rrlxg]  
kl/lDes sfd w]h; f]bZdf ; /sf/af6 g}ul/G5 / ol ljeG sbdx?af/f ; /sf/af6 s[if lj sf; sf]  
nflu tof/ ul/Psf]cfj Zos l:ytsf]k[7elddf ptkfbg a9fpg]sfd u} ; /sf/L lFqsf]g}xg5 . bf] fl  
ofhgdf s[if tkm{ ; /sf/sf]sfo{Joj:yfdhs ; wf/ug] l; #f0\$] ; lj wf pknJw ug] pigt a:t' tyf  
t/lsfx?sf]k]f / ug]sfoQmdf g}; lldt ul/Psf]5 .

#\_ pBfũ M u}; /sf/l lřđdf lj sf; sf] 7hf] Defj gf ePsf] lřđ pBfũ g}xf]. w}h; f] bždf pBfũsf]z?cft tyf lj sf; u}; /sf/l lřđaf6 g}; DkGg ePsf]5 eGgdf s}l c}olSt xf]cf}g . t/ g}křndf u}; /sf/l lřđdf ePsf pBfũsf]l:ylt ; Ğtřřhgs b}lvbđ . lj ut aif}đf u}; /sf/l křlnf0{ křř; flxt ug}; /sf/af6 ln0Psf sbdx? klg loltsf]; km xg ; s}f 5đg . o; l:yldf u}; /sf/l lřđdf /x}f pBfũsf]l:ylt ; wf}g{tyf u}; /sf/l křlnf0{cem křř; flxt ug}sbdx? lng kgđf b0đt xg ; Stđ .

lj bžl tyf :j bžl u}; /sf/l křlnf0{ pBfũwGbfdf nufgl ug{ křř; fxg lbgf] nflu ; /sf/af6 cfBřřus gllt k}řflzt ul/Psf]5 . o; gllt cg' f/3/h' ; fgf / demřřf lsl; dsf pBfũx?df :j bžl křlnf0{/ 7hf pBfũx?df :j bžl / lj bžl křl bj řf0{nufgl ug{cfj Zos ; xlnot ; d} lb0Psf]5 . cfwf/et lsl; dsf / kl}t/lff ; DaGwl pBfũx? dfq ; /sf/l lřđdf /xg] 5g\ u}; /sf/l lřđnf0{ křř; fxg ug{l0Psf]; lj wf}x?df cfo / c? lsl; dsf s/sf]; lj wf, lj bžl dbřřsf]pknlAw, sf7 / c? lgdřřsf ; fdfullsf]pknlAw, gřkřřsf] s}l efu lj bžl dbřřdf bž ařx/ nřřfg]; lj wf cřlb pNnřřlo 5g\ o; ařx} g}křn cfBřřus lj sf; skřřžg dřkřř pBfũ wGbf :yfkgf ug{tyf lj :tf/ ug}řřnflu křřj lws ; xfotf lj bžl dbřř / C0f ; d} pknlw ul/g]5 .

@ Jofkř / ; DaGwl gllt M

lj bžl dbřř cfhđ ug{ / lgof}řřf bžleq cfBřřus lj sf; sf] nflu pkoQm l:ylt tof/ ugđf Jofkř/sf]7hf]yfg 5 . vf; u/l ; řřř/cřřt/s ařř/ ePsf]xřřř]h:tf]bždf lgof}řřf; Defj gf eP dfq 7hfřBřřřsf]:yfkgf ug}nlo /řg ; lsG5 . kmřř / lj sf; sf]nflu řřřfg]sn khřř / c? ; fdull lemsřřgsf]nflu lj bžl dbřř pknlw ug{l}ogof}đf ařř ug{k/řř]5 .

xřřř]Jofkř/sf]kl/dřřf kl}taif{a9b}u0/x}řř]5 . @)!\$.!% đf sh Jofkř/sf]kl/dřřf ?= @# s/řřsf] ePsf}đf @)!%.!^ đf ?#\$ s/řř / @)!%.!& đf ? = \$@ s/řř kl}of]. ařř dVot M cfořřdf ePsf] b}lvG5 . @)!\$.!% đf cfořř ? !^ s/řřsf]ePsf}đf o; kl5sf]b0 aif}đf sđzřř @ s/řř / ? @ ( s/řř kl}of] ha ls lgof}řř c}sx? qmđzřř-& s/řř ?=!@ s/řř / ? !# s/řř kl}řř 5g\ o; ařx} xřřř]Jofkř/sf]c}řř]lazřřř s}l vf; j :tdřř / Pp6}bždfly lge{tf xf]. sh cfořřsf]%) kl}řřt eGbf a9l s}l vřB ; fdull, sk8ř / r/řř dfq 5, lgof}đf dVot M vřBřřg / sRřř j :t'5g\hřř sh /sđřř^% kl}řřt eGbf a9l xg cřřř5 . kmřř / sh cfořř / lgof}řř]qmđzřř (( / (\$ kl}řřt ef/tl; t g)xřř5 .

o; l:yldf kydtM Jofkř/sf]kl/dřřf a9řřg kg}cfj Zostřřf b0đt xg ; Stđ . Jofkř/đf ařř ug{; lsPđf xřřř]s}řř tyf cfBřřus lj sf; cem l56řř ug{; lsg]s/řř :ki6 5 . o; ařx} xřř lgof}řř xg]j :tdřř lj leřřř Nofřřg'c}ofj Zos 5 . lsgeg]lgof}řřnflu s}l j :tdřř dfq lge{ ePđf tl j :tx?sf]dNo kl/j řřřaf6 cřřř} Joj :yřřf g/řřř]c; / kg{hřř5 . kmřř / xřř xřřř]Jofkř/ dVot M Pp6}bžl; t dfq ePsf]řř]ef/tđf přřřřbt j :tsřř]dNodřř kl/j řř ePaf6 klg xřřř]cřřř} Joj :yřřf g/řřř]c; / kg{hřř5 . ; fy}lj sf; sfořřřřřnflu řřřfg]dřřž đřř; fđřř / c? ; fdull ; dbřřř/sf bžx?af6 g}lemsřřg kg{xgřř]klg ol bžx?đđf lgof}řř a9řřg kg}ePsf]5 . o; ; DaGwđf xřř ; /sf/l lřđdf u7g ul/Psf]gžgn 6řřE sĐkřřsf]:yřř pNnřřglo 5 . pQm sĐkřřn]xřř ef/taf6 lemsřřPsf s}l cefj u}t j :t' tyf ?; / řřřaf6 C0f / ; xfotřřsf]kđf cřřř j :tsřř]lqřř ug} řřđ ubřř . eljiodřř c? bžl; t g}křřřř]Jofkř/ a9řřgđf o; sĐkřřsf] dx}j k0řř{xřř xg} eGg] s/řřđ zřř 5đ . ; fy}lj bžl dbřř cfhđ ug}řřnflu lgof}řř a9řřgsf]; fy}břřř pkeřřřsf j :tsřř cfořř klg 36řřg' cřřř} Zos 5, lsgeg]cfořř a9b}uPđf ePsf]lj bžl dbřř klg vr{xg}xg5 . břřř pkeřřřsf j :tsřř]cfořř klg 36řřg' cřřř} Zos 5, lsgeg]cfořř a9b}uPđf ePsf]lj bžl dbřř klg vr{xg}xg5 . břřř pkeřřřsf]j :tsřř]nflu lj bžl đřř lge{ /xg' jřř-5glo klg 5đ . o; ařx} xřřř]Jofkř/ ; Ğthřřř]nflu klg o:řř]a:t' bžleq g}přřřřg ug}Joj :yřř xg' kbřř .

lj bžl dbřřř]cfhđ Jofkř/af6 đřř xřř . Jofkř/ ařx} kko}sx?sf]ařř, bž ařř/ řřđ ul//x}řř g}křřn}n}bžleq k7řřsf]cřřřřř, bž ařř/ nufgl ul/Psf]křřaf6 ePsf]gřřř / Jofh, lj bžl křřřř]cfořř cřřřřaf6 klg lj bžl dbřř cfhđ ug{; lsG5 . t/ ol, cbžo cfořřř]lj řřř/ ubřř c}bžo lgof}řř]klg lj řřř/ xg' kbřř . cřřř} Zos tVof}řřř]cefj đf o; ařř/]lg}řřř t/lřřř]s}l eGg'

; Dej 5g . t/ Jofkf/ tkm(ePsf]c; GtInt l:yltnf0{cbZ0 sndx?af6 w]}dfqdf ; wfgsf]; fy}sh  
lj bZl dbf]cfhg zIQndf a[4 g}u/Psf]5 eG'cTolSt xfcf0g .

#\_ DaGwl glltM

gkfnf ut sXl aif6]v ljleG j:tx?sf]dNodf a[4, xb}u0/xsf]yxf xg5 . xg t lj sf; zln  
cfly\$ Joj :yfdf sXl dfqdf dNo a[4 xg' :j eflj s 5 / sXl xb; Dd ePdf o; n]pTtkfbs tJx?sf]  
nflu pkoSt jftfj/0fsf]; [ngf klg ul/lbG5 . t/ dNodf w]}a[4 ePdf l:y/ cfo ePsf JolQm?nf0{  
dsf{kg\$]; fy}ofhgfs]nfutdf klg km/s kg{hfg]ePsf]h]ofhgfs]nlo xfl; n ug{; lsbG . o; h]  
ofhgfs]; kmntfs]nflu ljleG j :t'sf]dNodf l:y/ tf sfod ul/g'cTofj Zos 5 .

gkfnf dNo a[4 ePsf]w]}sf/0f 5g\ kydtM vfBfGsf]sh kl/df0f bZdf kof]t eP tklg pTkfbg  
df}d dflly w]}lge{ ePsf]/ oftoftsf]/fd]kGw ; d] gePsf]xgfn]vfBfG gkG]lhNnfX}df  
vfBfGsf]dNo a9g hfg]xg5 . km] vfBfG afx\$ c? b]gs pko]ssf ; fdu] ef/taf6 cfoft u/L  
Nofpg' kg[ePsf]h]ef/tdf ePsf]dNo a[4 / ef/tlo ?køF, tsf]lgldob/df l:y/ tf cfPsf]h]o;  
tkm{f6 xg]dNo a[4 /flsPsf]5 . t/ ef/tdf ePsf]dNo a[4n]ubf{cfoft ul/Psf j:t'vf; u/L  
sk8f, vfB ; fdu] / c? dfnsf]dNo a9g uPsf]s/ :ki6 5 . of]dNo a[4sf]c; / dVotM zx/L  
lfqdf g}ePsf]b]vG5 . bZssf]w]}efu u]dl0f g}ePsf]h]w]}vfBfG / c? pke]uf j:t' klg  
ahf/df cfpGg\

km] / zx/sf w]}af]; GbfX? Jofkf/ ; [f, pBfu, cfib tkm(nfu\$ xgfn] pglx?nf0{vfBfG / pke]uf  
; fdu] w]}dfqdf lsbG' kb5 . o; afx\$ pBfuwGbfX? w]}h; f]zx/L lfq ghS}:yflkt xg]ePsf]h]  
elj iodf of]dNo emg a9g hfg' :j eflj s 5 . o:t}w]}khl nufpg kg]lahhl ; 8s ; -rf/ cfib  
k]olf ?kdf pTkfbg gug]lfq?sf]nufglsf]km:j ?k klg dNodf a[4 xg]:ki6 5 .

dNo a[4df lgoGqOf ug\$]nflu a9l ljsl; t bZx?df ljleG ksf/sf t/LsfX?sf]pkofu ul/G5 .  
xfdf]cfly\$ Joj :yfsf]clj sl; t l:yldf ol t/LsfX?sf]/fd]pkofu ug{; lhnf]5g . a\$ kyfsf]/fd]  
lj sf; gePsf]xgfn]dbf ; DaGwl t/LsfX?sf]pkofu ug{; lhnf]5g . a\$ kyfsf]/fd]lj sff;  
gePsf]xgfn]dbf ; DaGwl t/LsfX?sf]pkofu ug{; lsbG . o:t}dNo lgoGqOf ug]k]olf t/LsfX? klg  
blf kZf; g Joj :yfsf]cefj df /fd]L sfofGj t ug{ufx]5 . k]ltzln s/ k]ffnL4f/f a9l cfDbfgl jf  
gfkrf kfpG]JolQm jf ; :yfx? Sf]dNo w]}a[4 ePsf]5 / hluf wglx?sf]vr{36f0{sXl dfqdf dNo  
lgoGqOf ug{; lsbG , t/ o:t]s/ Joj :yfsf]cfwf/ xfn gkfnf w]}; fG/f]5 .

dNo a[4df /fd] lgoGqOf /Vg ; j kyd tYof]sf] h?/t kb5, ljleG j:t' , vf; u/L b]gs  
pkofu]sssf]nflu cfj Zos j :t'sf]dNo a[4 af]/fd]hfgsf/L xgsf]nflu cfj Zos tYof] pknJw  
xg'cfj Zos 5 . o; \$]cfwf/df dNodf ePsf]kl/j tGsf]/fd]lj rf/ u/L cfj Zos sbd rflng'kb5 .  
gku lhNnfX}df vfBfG k]ofpg oftoftsf ; fwgsf]/fd]lj sf; ug{afx\$ ; /sf/af6 ljleG :yfgdf  
uf]fd 3/x? lgdff u/L vfBfGsf] -:6s\_ ; #o ug{cfj Zos 5 . xfn sXl lhNnfdf uf]fd 3/x?sf]  
lgdff ug\$]p2Z0 oxl xfl. o; afx\$ vfBfG a[4 ug\$sf]nflu ofhgdf r]B}pTkfbg a9fpg]  
cfofhgfx? dflly hf\$ lb0g' kb5 . ; fy}k]olf pTkfbg gug]/ pTkfbg a[4 ug{w]}; do nufpg]  
cfofhgfx?sf]cfj lws lj :tf/ ofhgfa4 lsl; daf6 xg' kb5 . km] lj bZdf ePsf]dNo a[4af6 aRg  
cfoft xg]j:t' bZleq pTkfbg ug]Joj:yf xg cfj Zos 5 . xfn vNg nfu\$ sk8f, r/f, lrgl,  
sfuh cfib sf/vfgx? Rfn'ePKI5 of]p2Z0 w]}dfqdf k/f xg hfg5 .

\$\_ ; GtInt lfQlo lj sf; ; DaGwl gllt M

bl3\$flng bl6sf]faf6 ultzln cfly\$ ljsf; sf]lgld0 bZsf ljleG lfQx?af6 pknJw ; fwg  
cg; f/ofubfg k]kt xg'j f-5glo tyf cfj Zos klg 5 . o; h]; fwg pknJw ePsf lfQx?nf0{lj sf; sf]  
; dlrt cj ; / kbfg ug{o; ofhgdf lfQlo lj sf; df ; Gthg Nofpg]gllt ln0Psf]5 . of]gllt  
cg; f/ofhg c]tu\$ sf sXl lj ifox?sf]sfoGndf bZsf lk5l8Psf lfQx?nf0{klg ; dlrt k]tlglw]j  
lbg]Joj :yf ul/Psf]5 . of]l; 4ft vf; u/L k-rfot c]tu\$ xg]:yfglo lj sf; sfo]zlf, :jf:Yo  
h:tf ; fdilhs ; jf, s]lf k]f/, 3/h' pBfu cfibdf nfu'ul/Psf]5 .

sg}klg lfgsf]lj sf; dVotM To; lfgdf lj sf; sf]; Defj gf ePsf]; fwg dfly lge{ ub5 . o: tf]  
; fwg ; a}lfgdf Ps}lsl; dsf]gxbfn]; a}lfgsf]lj sf; Toxl :t/df xfhf eg] e6g ; lsb6 . t/ xfd]  
; j}f0f tyf tVof]sf]cefjdf sg}lfgdf s:tf]; fwg pknJw 5 eg] e6g ufx]5 . km/ 7hf-7hf  
:t/df ul/g]lahhl, pBfu, l; #f0{cfib afx\$ ; fgf]:t/df ul/g]lj sf; sfo\$]nflu sg}klg lfg  
cgkoQm 5 eg] e6g ; lsb6 . o; l:yltdf b7sf lj le6g efunf0{cfly\$ lj sf; sf]sfddf ofubfg  
lbg ; Sg u/fpg tl efunf0{lj sf; ug]cj; / pknJw u/fpg' bl3\$fnlg bl6sf]faf6 ctofj Zos 5 .  
o; afx\$ g]fnsf]kf/ hgzlQmsf]/fd]pkofu ug\$]nflu klg lfglo lj sf; df ; Gthg xg' cfj Zos  
5 .

o; ofhgdf lfglo lj sf; df ; Gthg Nofpg b0 lsl; dsf]t/lfsf]pkofu ul/Psf]5 M

s\_ b7sf ; a}efudf sxl ; lj wf ; dfg ?kn]pknJw u/fOPsf]5 . h:tf]:yfglo lj sf; sf]  
nflu pkoQm ; lj wf k'ofpg b7el/nf0{#\$&\$ upFk-rfot tyf &% lhNnf k-rfot lfgdf aff8Psf]5  
/ k]o\$ k-rfotnf0{; f]lj sf; ug{rflxg] clwsf/ tyf lhDdf/L lb0Psf]5 . To:t}sf]f k] f/sf]sfd  
b7Jofkl ?kdf ug{!\$ c-rndf !\$ k]f/ s[blvflng]ePsf]5 . ; fdflhs ; ]fsf]lfgdf k]o\$ upfF  
k-rfotdf sd; ]sd Ps klyds :sh / k]o\$ c-rndf Ps axdVl lzlfno :yfkf ug]nlo  
/flvPsf]5 tyf k]o\$ c-rndf Ps ; /sf/L c:ktfn / k]o\$ lj sf; lhNndf Ps :jf:Yo s[blvflng]  
nlo /flvPsf]5 . o:t}3/h' pBfusf]lfgdf klg k]o\$ c-rndf 3/h' pBfusf]tfnd lbg]/ lj :tf/  
ug]s[bl|e0; s\$fh]lj le6g c-rndf /x\$ 3/h' pBfunf0{kf]; fxg ldNg]s'/ :ki6 5 .

b7sf ; a}efux?df ; dfg ?kn]; lj wfx? pknAw u/fpg]pk/fQm sfoQmsf]; fy ; fy}o:tf sfox?  
klg ul/g]5g\hfg cftu\$ sxl rlgPsf lfgx?sf]cgS/Oflo ?kdf lj sf; ul/g\$ , h; af6 c?  
7fpF?df klg ; fxl cg'f/ lj sf; ug{cfjZos 1fg tyf cg6j pknJw ul/g]5 . k-rfotsf]  
dfllbd4f/f upf6fp6f xg ; Sg]lj sf; sf]; Defj gfsf]lj rf/ ug{tyf upFk-rfotx?sf]nflu cgS/Oflo  
cfbz\$]?kdf sxl upFk-rfotx?sf]lj sf; ug{sxl rlgPsf upFk-rfotx?df kofuf]ds ?kdf  
wgle't lj sf; sfo{z? ul/g]5 . o; sf]; fy}b7sf lk5l8Pssf t/ lj sf; sf]; Defj gf ePsf sxl  
efux?df axdVl lj sf; sfoQmd rnf0{pQm :yfgx?sf]3gle't lj sf; ug]k0g ul/g]5 . o; }u/L  
lj B't lj sf; tkm(klg b7sf sxl efux?df ; fgf-; fgf lj B't p'kfbg s[bx? :yfkf u/L xfn; Dd  
lahhlsf]; lj wf gkfPsf lhNfx?df klg ; f]; lj wf pknJw u/fpg]k0g ul/g]5 . o; n]ubf{lj le6g  
efudf ; fgf tyf 3/h' pBfu lj sf; ug{klg kf]; fxg ldNg]5 .

o; /l o; ofhgdf b7sf ; a}efux?df ; dfg ?kn]lj le6g ; lj wfx? pknJw u/fpg]/ lj sf; sf]  
; dlrt cj; / k0fg ug]tkm(kof; ul/Psf]5 . xfnsf]kl/l:yltdf cfjZos ; j}f0f tyf tVof]sf]  
cefj n]lj le6g lfgx?sf]; fwgSff]/fd]1fg gePsf]h]o:tf]sfoQmd lj :t[ ?kn]agfpg ; lsPsf]5g  
tfklg eljiodf cfjZos tVof] pknJw ePkI5 lfglo lj sf; df ; Gthg Nofpg]tkm(cem a9l kof;  
ug{:lsg]5 .



## bf] []of]hgfsf]nflu cy{Jo: yf

bf] []of]hgfsf]nflu h]ddf ?= ^) s/f\$sf]vr{nfllg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . o; sf]!# kl]tzt Jo: yfdf ; wf/, ; j] tYof]f, k]f/ tyf tfnlddf, #( kl]tzt offtot, ; -rf/ tyf lahhlsf]lj sf; df, !\$ kl]tzt s[if lj sf; df, !& kl]tzt lz]ff, :jf:Yo cflb ; fdlhs ; ]fsf]nflu 5bdf0Psf]5 . u}; /sf/L lf]nf0{ lj sf; sf]sdfdf ; /ls u/fpg oyfzSo k]]; fxg lbg]>l % sf]; /sf/sf]gllt cg; f/o; of]hgdf ?= & s/f\$sf]Cof pkn]w u/fpg]sfo]md klg /flvPsf]5 . o; /sd d]w]}?= % s/f\$ pB]u tkm{/ @ s/f\$ s[if tkm(k]bfg ul/g]5 .

pk/f]m /sd ; /sf/ tkm]f6 sfof]j t ul/g]lj le]] lj sf; so]df nuf0g]/sd dfq xf], o; df u}; /sf/L lf]df xg] nufgl ; dj] z ul/Psf]5] . xg t b]zsf]cfly\$ lj sf; sf]nflu th]df ul/Psf] s]g]klg of]hgf u}; /sf/L lf]df xg]lj sf; sfo]f0{; dj] z gu/L kOf]kdf cpg ; Sst]g, t/ b]zsf] cfly\$ tyf ; fdlhs Jo: yf ; Da]wl tYof]f]sf]cefj df of]hgf c]lwdf u}; /sf/L lf]df xg] lj sf; sfo]f0{; dj] z gu/L kOf]kdf cpg ; St]g, t/ b]zsf]cfly\$ tyf ; fdlhs Jo: yf ; Da]wl tYof]f]sf]cefj df of]hgf c]lwdf u}; /sf/L lf]df xg] nufgl]sf] c]b]fh tyf af]k]f6 of]hgdf ; dj] z ug{; lsPsf]5] . o; k]/Des of]hgfsf]nlo k]/ ePk]5 vf; u/L s[if u]fgf tyf c? tYof]f ; sng ug]sfo{; Dk]g ePk]5 el]iosf]of]hgdf u}; /sf/L lf]df xg]lj sf; sfo]f0{klg ; dj] z ug{; lsq]5 .

bf] []of]hgfsf] ?k/ yfdf of]/sd ?= %\*^=) s/f\$ dfq lyof]. t/ klxn]5bdf0Psf lqzhl of]hgf, sf]7df8f]sf]f/L ; 8s cflb s]xl cfof]hgfx? ; dj] z ug]sf]; fy}cfof]hgfx?sf]nfutdf klg ; z]f]yg ubf{of]/sd s]xl a9]g uPsf]xf]/ of]hgfnf0{w}]j : t] ?k lbg ; lsq]5 .

### u} /sf/L lf]sf]nufglM-

o; of]hgdf u}; /sf/L lf]nf0{kOf]M ; dj] z ug{g; lsP tfklg of]hgfsf]cfly\$ glltdf p]N]y ul/P em]u}; /sf/L lf]sf]lansh]larf/ gul/Psf]xf]g . u}; /sf/L lf]nf0{lj sf; sfo]df of]ubfg lbg k]]; flxt ug{lb0g]COfsf]dfly p]N]y ePsf]5 . o; COfn]ubf{u}; /sf/L lf]df xg]nufgl w}] a9]g hfg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . pbfx/Of]M pB]u lj sf; sf]nflu 5bdf0Psf]5 ?= % s/f\$sf]COfn]ubf{ s/la !) s/f\$ h]tsf]nufgl u}; /sf/L lf]df a9]g]cgdfg 5 . o; afx\$ of]hgfsf c? sfo]mdn] ubf{klg lj sf; sfo]sf] nflu u}; /sf/L lf]df nufgl w}] a9]g hfg] ; Defj gf 5 . o; sf]Ps pbfx/Of]sf] ?kdf :yfglo lj sf; sfo]f0{[ng ; lsG5 . k]z; gs]lj s]b]s/Of ug]tyf tn]v lj sf; ug]>l % sf]; /sf/sf]gllt cg; f/ :yfglo tyf u]d lj sf; sf]sfd :yfglo hgtfs]g]t]j df tyf hgtf4f/f g]u/fpg k-rfotx?sf]u7g ul/Psf]5 . o; df ; /sf/4f/f lj sf; sfo{; -rfng ug{ k]]j lws tyf cfly\$ ; xfotf k]bfg ul/g]5 . ; /sf/af6 k]bfg ul/g]/sd k-rfotx?n]ug]sfd tyf o; nf0{nfllg]vr]sf]; xfotfsf] ?kdf dfq cpg]ePsf]h] :yfglo hgtfsf]of]ubfg of]/sd e]bf w}] xg]s/f :ki6 5 . t/ :yfglo hgtfaf6 xg]of]ubfg /sd jf c? ?kdf of]hgdf b]y/fpg ; lsPsf]5] .

### bf] []of]hgfsf]af]k]f6 M-

of]hgf cg; f/; /sf/L lf]df ul/g]nufgl / vr]sf]af]k]f6 of]hgfsf]k]yldstfsf]cfwf/df lgwf]/t ul/Psf]5, hfg lg]gn]lv t cg; f/5 M

-?= nfvd] \_

lj ifo	vr{	Cof
!= Jo: yfdf ; wf/, ; j] tYof]f tyf k]f/ / rfnld	&, (@	!))
@= offtot, ; -rf/ tyf lahh	@#, \$%	-
#= s[if, l; nf0{tyf jg	*,!^	!))

\$ pBffu tyf ko6g !),@) %))  
% j tdfg ; fdfhs ; jfsf]; ; #7g tyf  
sxl dfqdf lj :tf/ !),@& -  
hDdf ^),)) &))

t/ ofhgfsf]dxlj cfly\$ ; fwgsf]kl/df0f / afBkmf64f/f dfq clst ug{; lsb0, cfly\$ lj sf; df  
cToflws ofubfg xg]u/L bZdf pknJw ; a}k\$ f/sf ; fwgsf]pkofu ug{g}dVotM ofhgfsf]p27o  
xf]. /fd/L th0f gul/Psf]ofhgdf ol pknJw ; fwg / cfly\$ ; fwgsf]/fd]; fdh-h:o xg ; St0 .  
of]; fd-h:osf]cefj df ofhgfsf]nlo ; Gtf]fhgs ?kdf xfl; n ug{g; lsg]s/f :ki6 5 . cfj Zo  
tYof[fsf]cefj df of]; fd-h:o slt; Dd Nopg ; lPsf]5, ; f]eGg uxf]5 . t/ cfof]hgfx?sf]nflu  
cfj Zos dfn ; fdul, kflj lw1, j 0]zs dbf cflbsf]oyfzSo /fd] cgdfg u/L tl ; dodf g}/  
cfj Zos dfqdf h0fpg rflxg]Joj :yf ul/g]5 .

dxlj fsf]fl ofhgf agf0{w7}vr{ug]nlo lnP/ dfq a9L vr{ug{; lsb0 eGg]s/f xfdlnf0{klxnf]  
ofhgf cj lwdf lj sf; sfdx? ubf{xg cPsf]cgejaf6 yxf ePsf]5 . cfly\$ ; fwgaf6 dfq  
ofhgfsf]nlo xfl; n ug{; lsb0 eGg]klg k-raifl0 ofhgf cj lwdf ePsf]sfdaf6 l; 4 ePsf]5 .  
ofhgf cg; f/sfd ubf{kg{cfpg]c8kx?nf0{; dodf x0fpg g; s]cfly\$ ; fwg pknJw eP klg  
o; sf]/fd]pkofu ug{; lsb0 / lj sf; sfo0f kilt cfp0 . o; }s/f]lj rf/ u/L bf] f]ofhgdf  
kzf; slo Joj :yfdf ; wf/ug]sfo0md dfly a9L hf0 lb0Pssf]5 . kzf; gsf]sfo0md pNny eP  
em}k-rfot k4ltsf]k[7elddf kzf; gsf]lj s[0]s/Of, cfj Zos lgodsf]; zfwg, eStfgl k0ffnlsf]  
gals/Of, sfo0f t ug]lj zif Joj :yf cflbn]ubf{kzf; g o6q a9L blf xg]cfzf ul/Psf]5 . o; n]  
ubf{bZsf]; /sf/L lj efux?sf]vr{ug]lfddtf w7}a9g hfg]cfzf ul/Psf]5 . t; y{ofhgfsf]##  
kltzt vr{56]Joj :yf4f/f / ; /sf/L lj efux?4f/f klolf ?kdf ofhgfsf]^^ kltzt sfd dfq  
u/f0g] ePsf]5 . ; fy}dfly pNny ul/P em}bff] f] ofhgfsf]sfo0md c0tu0 ; dfj z ul/Psf]  
cfof]hgfx?nf0{nflg]vr{ rflxg]kflj lw1, dfn; fdfg cflb h0fpg rflxg]Joj :yfsf]lj rf/ ul/Psf]  
5, h:n]ubf{klg vr\$]lfddtf w7}a9g]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . o; afx\$ pBffu, lahnl h:tf sxl  
lj zif lf0df dfn ; fdfg cflb dufpg rflxg]sf/jf0{e0; s\$fh]ol lf0df sfdsf]kilt ck]ffs[  
a9L xg] b]vPsf]5 . t/ ol ; a}Joj :yfsf]afahb ofhgfsf lj leGg lf0df Toxl cgkftdf vr{xg'  
kg[eGg]50, lsgeg]pBffu, lahnl h:tf cfof]hgfx?df ; fwg ; ldt lf0leqdf s[0]b0 xg]xgfn]  
; fwg 7hf]lf0df lkmhg]s[if, k-rfot cflbdf e0f a9L vr{ug{; lsg]s/f :ki6 5 .

## bf] f]of]hgfsf]nflu cy{JoJ:yf

bf] f]of]hgfsf]nflu hDdf ?= ^) s/f\$sf]vr{nflg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . o; sf]!# kltzt JoJ:yfdf ; wf/, ; j] tVof] krf/ tyf tlnldf, #( kltzt offtot; ~rf/ tyf lahhsf]lj sf; df, !\$ kltzt s[if lj sf; df, !& kltzt lzlf, ;j:Yo cflb ; fdlhs ; ]fsf]nflu 56df0Psf]5 . u}; /sf/L lřnf0{ lj sf; sf]sdfdf ; /ls u/fpg oyfzSo kf]; fvg lbg]>l % sf]; /sf/sf]gllt cg' f/o; of]hgdf ?= & s/f\$sf]Cof pknJw u/fpg]sfoqnd klq /flvPsf]5 . o; /sd dWb]?= % s/f\$ pBf]u tkm(/ @ s/f\$ s[if tkm(kbfg ul/g]5 .

pk/fDm /sd ; /sf/ tkm{6 sfof]j t ul/g]ljleG lj sf; sof] nuf0g]/sd dfq xf], o; df u}; /sf/L lřnf0{ xg] nufgl ; dj } ul/Psf]5 } . xg t b}zsf]cfly\$ lj sf; sf]nflu thdf ul/Psf] sg}klg of]hg f u}; /sf/L lřnf0{ xg]lj sf; sfof]0{; dfj } gu/L kOf?kdf cpg ; Sst, t/ b}zsf] cfly\$ tyf ; fdlhs JoJ:yf ; DaGwl tVof]sf]cej df of]hg f cj lwdf u}; /sf/L lřnf0{ xg]lj sf; sfof]0{; dfj } gu/L kOf?kdf cpg ; St, t/ b}zsf]cfly\$ tyf ; fdlhs JoJ:yf ; DaGwl tVof]sf]cej df of]hg f cj lwdf u}; /sf/L lřnf0{ xg] nufgl sf] c}bth tyf af8km6 of]hgdf ; dfj } ug{ ; lsPsf]5 } . o; kl/Des of]hgfsf]nlo k/f ePkI5 vf; u/L s[if uOfg tyf c? tVof] ; sng ug]sfo{; DkG ePkI5 eljosf]of]hgdf u}; /sf/L lřnf0{ xg]lj sf; sfof]0{klg ; dfj } ug{ ; lsg]5 .

bf] f]of]hgfsf] ?k/vfdf of] /sd ?= %\*^ ) s/f\$ dfq lyof]. t/ klxn] 56df0Psf lqzhl of]hg f, sf7df8f]sf]f/L ; 8s cflb s}l cfof]hg f? ; dfj } ug{f] ; fy}cfof]hg f?sf]nfutdf klq ; zfwg ubf{of]/sd s}l a9g uPsf]xf]/ of]hgfnf0{w}]j :t [ ?k lbg ; lsg]5 .

### u} /sf/L lřsf]nufglM-

o; of]hgdf u}; /sf/L lřnf0{kOf]M ; dfj } ug{g; lSP tklg of]hgfsf]cfly\$ glltdf pNn} ul/P em}u}; /sf/L lřsf]lansh}larf/ gul/Psf]xf0g . u}; /sf/L lřnf0{lj sf; sfof] of]ubfg lbg kf]; flxt ug{lb0g]COfsf]dfly pNn} ePsf]5 . o; COfn]ubf{u}; /sf/L lřnf0{ xg]nufgl w}]a9g hfg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . pbfx/Of]M pBf]u lj sf; sf]nflu 56df0Psf]?= % s/f\$sf]COfn]ubf{s/la ! ) s/f\$ htsf]nufgl u}; /sf/L lřnf0{ a9g]cgdfg 5 . o; afx\$ of]hgfsf c? sfoqnd]ubf{klg lj sf; sfof]nflu u}; /sf/L lřnf0{ nufgl w}]a9g hfg]; Defj gf 5 . o; sf]Ps pbfx/Of]sf]?kdf :yfglo lj sf; sfof]0{Ing ; lsg5 . k}f; gsf]lj s}b]s/Of ug] tyf tnb}v lj sf; ug] >l % sf] ; /sf/sf]gllt cg' f/ :yfglo tyf ufd lj sf; sf]sdf :yfglo hgtfs}g]j df tyf hgtf4/f g u/fpg k-rfotx?sf]u7g ul/Psf]5 . o; df ; /sf/4/f lj sf; sfo{; ~rfng ug{k}lj lws tyf cfly\$ ; xfotf kbfg ul/g]5 . ; /sf/af6 kbfg ul/g]/sd k-rfotx?n]ug]sdf tyf o; nf0{nflg]vr\$] ; xfotfsf]?kdf dfq cpg]ePsf]h]:yfglo hgtfsf]of]ubfg of]/sd eGb w}]xg]s/f :ki6 5 . t/ :yfglo hgtfaf6 xg]of]ubfg /sd j f c? ?kdf of]hgdf b}vpg ; lsPsf]5 } .

### bf] f]of]hgfsf]af8km6 M-

of]hg f cg' f/ ; /sf/L lřnf0{ ul/g]nufgl / vr\$]af8km6 of]hgfsf]klydstfsf]cfwf/df lgwf/t ul/Psf]5, hfg lgDgnlv t cg' f/5 M

?-= nfvd f \_

lj ifo	vr{	Cof
!= JoJ:yfdf ; wf/, ; j] tVof] tyf krf/ / rfnld	&,( @	!))
@= offtoft, ; ~rf/ tyf lahhl	@#,\$%	-
#= s[if, l; #f0{tyf j g	*,!^	!))
\$ pBf]u tyf ko6g	!),@	%)
% j tdfg ; fdlhs ; ]fsf]; ' u7g tyf	!),@&	-
s}l dfqdf lj :tf/	hDdf ^),))	&))

t/ ofhgfsf]dxTj cfly\$ ; fwgsf]kl/df0f / afBknf64f/f dfq clst ug{; lsb0, cfly\$ ljsf; df  
cToflws ofubfg xg]u/L bzd df pknJw ; a)k\$ f/sf ; fwgsf]pkofu ug{g}dVotM ofhgfsf]p2]o  
xf]. /fd/L th0f gul/Psf]ofhgdf ol pknJw ; fwg / cfly\$ ; fwgsf]/fd] ; fdh-h:o xg ; St0 .  
of] ; fd-h:osf]cejf df ofhgfsf]nlo ; Gtf]fhgs ?kdf xfl; n ug{g; lsg]s/f :ki6 5. cfjZo  
tYof+s]cejf df of] ; fd-h:o slt; Dd Nopg ; lPsf]5, ; f]e0g ufxl]5 . t/ cfofhgfx?sf]nflu  
cfjZos dfn ; fdull, kflj lw1, j b]zsb db] cflbsf]oyfzSo /fd]cgdfg u/L tl ; dodf g]/ cfjZos  
dfqdf h0fpg rflxg]Joj :yf ul/g]5 .

dxTj fsf]fl ofhgf agf0{w}]vr{ug]nlo lnP/ dfq a9L vr{ug{; lsb0, e0g]s/f xfdlnf0{klxnf]  
ofhgf cj lwdf ljsf; sdx? ubf{xg cfPsf]cgejaf6 yxf ePsf]5. cfly\$ ; fwgaf6 dfq  
ofhgfsf]nlo xfl; n ug{; lsb0, e0g]klg k-raifl0 ofhgf cj lwdf ePsf]sdfaf6 l; 4 ePsf]5 .  
ofhgf cg' /sfd ubf{kg{cfpg]c8kgx?nf0{; dodf x6fpg g; s]cfly\$ ; fwg pknJw eP klg  
o; sf]/fd]pkofu ug{; lsb0 / ljsf; sfo0f kult cfp0g . o; }s/f]l]j rf/ u/L bf] fl]ofhgdf  
kzf; slo Joj :yfdf ; wf/ug]sfo0md dfly a9L hf\$ lb0Pssf]5 . kzf; gsf]sfo0md df pNny eP em]  
k-rfot k4ltsf] k[7elddf kzf; gsf] ljs0]ls/0f, cfjZos lgods] ; zfwg, eStfgl k0ffnlsf]  
gals/0f, sfo0j t ug]lj zlf Joj :yf cflbn]ubf{kzf; g o0g a9L blf xg]cfzf ul/Psf]5 . o; n]  
ubf{bzf]sf] ; /sf/L l]efux?sf]vr{ug]lfdtdf w}]a9g hfg]cfzf ul/Psf]5 . t; y{ofhgfsf]##  
kl]tzt vr{56]Joj :yf4f/f / ; /sf/L l]efux?4f/f kl]olf ?kdf ofhgfsf]^^ kl]tzt sfd dfq u/f0g]  
ePsf]5 . ; fy}dfly pNny ul/P em]bff] fl]ofhgfsf]sfo0md c0tu0 ; dfj z ul/Psf]cfofhgfx?nf0{  
nflg]vr{ rflxg]kl]j lw1, dfn; fdg cflb h0fpg rflxg]Joj :yfsf]lj rf/ ul/Psf]5, h:n]ubf{klg  
vr\$]lfdtdf w}]a9g]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . o; afx\$ pBfu, lahnl h:tf sxl lj zlf lqdf dfn ; fdg  
cflb dufpg rflxg]sf/jf0{e0; s\$fn]ol lqdf sdsf]kult ck]ffs[ a9L xg] bl]vPsf]5 . t/ ol  
; a}Joj :yfsf]afahb ofhgfsf l]le0g lqdf Toxl cgkftdf vr{xg' kg]e0g]50, lsg0g]pBfu,  
lahnl h:tf cfofhgfx?df ; fwg ; lldt lqleqdf s]b0 xg]xgfn] ; fwg 7hf]lqdf lk]h0g]s]lf,  
k-rfot cflbdf e0bf a9L vr{ug{; lsg]s/f :ki6 5 .

## kyd k-raiflo ofhgfs]cy{loj:yf

klxnf]k-raiflō ofhgfs] k|tflj t vr{f] thgdf bf] f] ofhg s/la blgf xg uPsf]5 . klnf] ofhg g?=# s/f\$sf]lyof]tklg ofhg cj lwsf alif\$ ahōx?sf]hDdf g?=- ^) s/f\$ klōf]. To; dWb]j:f:tlj s vr{g?=@ s/f\$ hlt dfq xg ; Sof]. ofhgfs]kyd aifōf g?=- ! s/f\$, @( nfv vr{ePsf]lyof]/ vr{ug]lfdtf sōzMa9b}u0{clGtd aifōf s/la g?=-\* s/f\$ hlt kl\$sf]lyof]. ofhgdf vr{/ ofhg cj lwsf] aflif\$ ahōx?sf] hDdf ePsf] 7hf] cGt/af6 klnf] ofhg cj lwsf] aflif\$ ahōx?sf] hDdf ePsf] 7hf]cGt/af6 klnf] ofhg cj lwdf aflif\$ ahōx? tof/ ul/bf ofhgfs]vr{f] afBkmf6 / klyldstfnf0{laz]f Wofg glb0Psf]/ lfdtfs]ck]ff dx]j sf#l aflif\$ ahōx? agf0g]ul/Psf]s/f :ki6 xg5 .

kyd k-raiflō ofhg cGtuē ePsf] vr{f] lj j /Ofaf6 lj bzl ; xfotf dfly xdf] lge{tf a9b} u0/x\$:]ki6 xg5 . @)!%!.^ df cGt/s ; fwgaf6 aXf]g]/sd lj sf; ahōsf]@( klzt lyof]. @)!!.& df of]!# klzt klōf]. @)!!.\* df ; /sf/s]cDdfglaf6 aXf]g]/sdsf]^ klzt dfq kl\$:]5 . j:f:tlj s kl/df0sf]b]6sf]af6 k-raiflō ofhg cg; f/cGt/s ; fwgaf6 ?= (% s/f\$ aXf]g]nlo /flvPsf]lyof]. t/ vr{ePsf]lj rf/ ubf{?=- ^ s/f\$ dfq >l % sf] ; /sf/āf/ aXf]g]of]. of]/sd klg w]h; f]d]bftaf6 aXf]g]Psf]cGt/s ; fwgaf6 kl/rfngāf/f aXf]g]Psf]eG lj j bfb:kb g}5 .

lj ut aifx?df cfly\$ lfd; Gt]fngs k|lt gePsf] dflysf]lj j /Ofaf6 g}em\$G5 . ofhg cj lw / To; eGf cl3 klg ; fwf/Of ahōdf ; /sf/s]cDdfgl eGf vr{w}dfqdf a9g uPsf]5 . o; n] ubf{ ; /sf/n]lj sf; ahōdf nufpg ; Sg]/sd w}sd xg uPsf]5 . ofhgdf ul/Psf]vr{k]olf ?kdf ; /sf/s]cfo a9fpg]lj sf; sfōf gul/Psf]h; /sf/s]cfly\$ sl7gf0{emg a9g uPsf]5 .

; fwf/Of ahō tkm{ ; /sf/s]cDdfgl / vr{f]lj j /Of lgDg lnlt tlnsdf lb0Psf] 5 M  
; fwf/Of ahōsf]cDdfgl / vr{-?=- nfvdf \_

	@)!\$-!%	@)!%-!^	@)!^-!&	@)!&-!*	@)!*-!(
cDdfgl	%)@	&@&	&#*	(@^	(!)
vr{	&\$^	^*#	&#^	!)#	!@)
a9L -±_ jf sd --_	--@&\$	±\$&	- @	-!%&	-@(@

o; kl/:yltdf lj sf; sfōf]nflu lj bzl ; xfotf dfly xdf] lge{tf a9b}hfg ; j eflj s blvG5 . t/ lj bzl ; xfotfsf]pkn]lwsf]lj rf/ ubf{lj sf; ahōdf ; dfj z ul/Psf]lj bzl ; xfotf / sh pkn]w lj bzl ; xfotdf sXl cGt/ ePsf]s/f pNn]vglo 5 . lj sf; ahōdf >l % sf] ; /sf/ tkmf6 vr{ ul/g]lj bzl ; xfotf dfq ; dfj z ul/Psf]5 . lj leG bZāf/f pkn]w kl]j lws ; xfotf, tnlc cflb / >l % sf] ; /sf/af6 k]olf ?kdf ; ~rfng gxg]lj sf; sfōm]dsf]vr{ahōx?df k/\$f 5g . ol ; a}/sdsf]lj rf/ ubf{lj bzl ; xfotfsf]sh kl/df0f lj sf; ahōdf b]yf0Psf]/sd eGf w}]a9L xg]s/f :ki6 5 .

k-raiflō ofhgfs]ndf lj leG ldq/fi6x?af6 >l % sf] ; /sf/nf0{k]kt kl]j lws tyf cfly\$ ; xfotfsf]/sd ? #\*=@\* s/f\$ kl\$:]5 . o; sf]lj j /Of o; k\$/ 5 . ; eSt /fHo cd]v/sf ? @e=@\$ s/f\$, ef/t ? \*=@! s/f\$, ?; ?= \*% nfv, uoftG rlg ? #=@! s/f\$ ahōfot ? #& nfv, Golhn08 ? @! nfv, ci6]nof ? \* nfv, Sofg8f ? !! nfv, :jl6h/Nof08 ?= @\$ nfv, kmf\$ {kmf08zg !=) & nfv, ; eSt /fi6; z ? !=^ ( s/f\$. k-raiflō ofhg z? xg eGf cufi8 ; eQm/fHo cd]v/sfaf6 ? @%) s/f\$ / ef/taf6 ?=&=) s/f\$ klg k]kt ePsf] lyof].

aif{pkofu ePsf]lj bzl ; xfotfsf]lj rf/ ubf{k-raifl6 ofhgfsf]kyd aifdf ?= @%) s/f\$ ebf sxl a9l ePsfdf ofhgfsf]clftd aifdf s/la ?= !\$ s/f\$ kuf]b]VPsf]5 .

o; /l bzd w]h; f]lj sf; sfof]nflu lj bzl ; xfotdf lge{tf a9b}hfg' ofhgfsf]; kmf]sf] nflu af-5glo 5g . o; /l a9b}uPsf]lge{tfn]x]df]lj s]sf; sfoqmd dfly 7hf]c; / k/}\$]5 . w]} h; ff]pknjw ; xfotfsf]/sd sxl vff; cfot]hgx?; t ; Da4 ePsf]xgfn]c? cfot]hgx?df pkofu ug{kf0b} . t/ b]zsf]cfly\$ lj sf; hfg dfqdf ug{k/}\$]5, Tof]lj rf/ ubf{lj sf; sfoqmd cftl/s ; fwgaf6 dfq sfof]t ug{g; lsg]s/f :ki6 5 . xdf]cfly\$ l:y]tsf]k[7elddf cfufdl sxl aif{Dd w]h; f]lj sf; sfoqmd lj bzl ; xfotf]f/fg} sfof]t ug{kq]b]V65 . t/ cftl/s ; fwgaf6 kl/rfng gu/l lj bzl ; xfotf]f6 dfq w]}lj sf; sf]sfd xg g; Sg]s/f :jot 4 5 . km]/ w]h; f]lj bzl ; xfotf cftl/s ; fwgaf/f a]f]g]/sd l; t ; Da4 xg]xgfn]lj bzl ; xfotf 7hf]kl/dfdf pknjw ug{f]nflu klq cftl/s ; fwg a9fpg' clt cfj Zos 5 . o; h]lj sf; sf]sddf a9l; a9l dfqdf cftl/s ; fwgsf]cgkft a9fpg]gllt ckg0Psf]5 . cf]rTosf]f]6sf]af6 klq lj bzl ; xfotfsf]pkofu]sf]nflu rfxg]:yfglo vr\$]/ssd cftl/s ; f]af6 g]hbfpg' jff-5glo b]V65 . o; h] bf]f] ofhgdf oyfzso rfB} ; /sf/sf] cfo a9fpg] cfot]hgx?nf0{ kfyldstf lb0Psf]5 . o; n]ubf{xdf]lj bzl ; xfotf dfly lge{tf 36b}hfg\$ .

bf]f]ofhgfsf]nflu cfly\$ ; f] M

bf]f]ofhgfsf]nflu pknAw ; f] lgDglnlvt cg' f/xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 M

	<u>f]f</u>	<u>kl/dfdf</u>
!=	lj bzl ; xfotf	%) s/f\$
@=	>l % s]sf]; /sf/af6 a]f]g]	!) s/f\$
	cfo Joosf]art	\$=% s/f\$
	; /sf/l Joj ; fosf]nfefz	)=% s/f\$
	3f6f	\$=) s/f\$
#=	Cof	!) s/f\$
	lj b]zaf6 pknAw	^ s/f\$
	cftl/s	! s/f\$

**lj bzl ; xfotf M-**

g]kfnf0{xfn pknjw lj bzl ; xfotfsf]/sd pk/fQm ?= %) s/f\$ ebf w]}a9l 5, t/ cfufdl # aifdf vr{ug{; lsg]/ lj leG lj sf; sfoqmdsf]nflu cfj Zo /sd dfq ofhgdf ; dfj z ul/Psf] 5 . lj ut sxl aif\$ lj sf; ahx?sf]lj rf/ ubf{k]t ; xfotf hDd}vr{ug{; lPsf]5g . o; sf] k[7elddf xfn cgdflgt %) s/f\$ klq a9l b]V65, t/ vr{ug]lfdtf a9fpg >l % sf]; /sf/af6 lng]ePsf lj leG sdx? tyf lj bzl ; xfotfsf]a9l dfqdf ; dg]o ug]Joj :yfsf]km:j?k of] ; xfotf ; f]f]hgs lsl; dn]pkofu ug{; lsg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

bf]f]ofhgfsf]ndf ; eQm /fHo cd]/sfaf6 @! s/f\$, ef/taf6 !\$ s/f\$, ; f]eot?; af6 \* s/f\$, u0ftG rlgaf6 \$ s/f\$, ahfotaf6 ! s/f\$ %) nfv, ; eSt /fi6]; 3af6 ! s/f\$ / c? lj leG /fi6af6 %) nfv, o; /l hDdf %) s/f\$ pknjw xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . o; afx\$ & s/f\$sf]Cof d]b]pB]usf]nflu % s/f\$ / s]f Cof ! s/f\$ klq lj bzl ; xfotf]af6 pknjw xg]cgdfg 5 .

!\_ ; eSt /fHo cd]/sf M ; eQm /fHo cd]/sfaf6 pknjw ; xfotf b0{k\$/sf]5 . -s\_ 8fn/ ; xfotf- of] ; xfotf cd]/sl k]j lws g]kfnl lj z]f]sf]tfnld lhG; l dfn cf]bsf]?kdf pknAw ul/g\$ .

v\_ :yfglo vr{; xfoff - of]; xfoff cfj Zos :yfglo vr{axfj{ef/tlo ?kðf5f]?kdf  
kðfg ul/65 . lj sf; ahðdf >l % sf]; /sf/ tkmf6 vr{ul/g]/sd dfq xg]xgfn]:yfglo vr{  
; xfoffsf]/sd / lh6; l dñsf]8fn/ ; xfoff dfq of]hgfd ; dfj ž ul/Psf]5 . xfn; Dd ePsf]  
vr{sf]lj rf/ ubf{ef=?= sf]?kdf pknJw cd]/sl ; xfoff aif\$]gž=? % s/f\$ hlt sf] kl/df0df  
dfq pkof] ePsf]blv65 . lj sf; sfoqmd a9b}uPdf of]; xfoffsf]/sd klq a9b}hfg]xgfn]  
of]hgfsndf lh6; l dñsf]8fn/ ; xfoff ; d] u/l ?=@! s/f\$ hlt pknJw xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

@\_ ef/t # xfn ef/taf6 pknJw ; xfoffsf]/sd s/la ?=@( s/f\$ kl\$]f]5 . o;  
dWb]bf] f]of]hgfsndf pkof] ug{; lsg]; xfoffsf]/sd ?=!\$ s/f\$ dfq xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .  
o; df ef/t ; /sf/af6 sfof]t ul/g]rt/f gx/ of]hgfnf0{nflg]?=^.\$) s/f\$sf]/sd ; dfj ž  
ePsf]5g . ef/t ; /sf/af6 sf]hDaf]of]hgf cgtu\$ kðfg ul/gg]5faj [Qnf0{nflg]vr{/ ef/tlo  
; xfoff lgof]sf lj z]f1x?nf0{nflg]vr{ klq o; df ; dfj ž ul/Psf]5g .

#\_ ; flteot ?; # ?; ; /sf/af6 Ps r/f\$ kmfS6/L, Ps lrgl sf/vfg / kgf]t hn  
lj Bt of]hgfs] nflu hDff \* s/f\$ hlt sf] ; xfoff k]t ePsf]5 . o; ; xfoffdf pSt  
cfof]hgfx?sf]nflu rflxg]:yfglo vr{sf]sxl efu klq ; dfj ž ePsf]5 . of]/sd C0f / cgbfsgf]  
?kdf kðfg ul/Psf]5 . ?; af6 k]f/lul/Psf]lh6; l dñ a]l pknJw u/fpg]ePsf]5 . of]hg  
sfndf g}ol cfof]hgfx? k]f xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]h]; a}/sd ; dfj ž ul/Psf]5 . t/ ?kdf g]kfnl  
5fqx?nf0{lbo0g]5faj [Qsf]vr{o; df k/\$]f]5g .

\$\_ u0ft6q rlg # rlg ; /sf/af6 pknJw ; xfoffsf]/sd s/la #) s/f\$ hlt kl\$]f]  
5 . of]/sdsf]w}efu Ps sfuh, Ps l; d06, Ps 5fnfsf]sf/vfg / sf7df08f]sf]f/l /fhdfu{  
h:tf cfof]hgfx?; t ; Da4 5 . of]hgf cj lwdf w]h; f]sfd ; j ; Dagwl g]xg]xgfn]o; /sd dWb]  
pkof] ug{; lssg]/sd \$ s/f\$ hlt dfq xgg]blv65 . c?df h:t}rlgdf tñld tyf cWbogsf]  
nflu rflxg]vr{o; df ; dfj ž ePsf]5g . pk/fQm dVo-dVo ; f]t afx\$ u\$ la6g, ci6]nof,  
G0hNof8, ; j6h/Nof08, Sofg8f cflb ldq/fi6x?af6 / ; eQm /fi6| ; 3, o; sf Ph]; Lx? kmf\$  
{ kmf08žg cflbaf6 klq g]kfnf0{cfly\$ tyf k]l] lws ; xfoff pknJw xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . ; eQm  
/fi6| ; 3 / o; sf lj le6g Ph]; Lx?af6 lj z]f1 tyf tñlds] ?kdf pknJw xg]k]l] lws ; xfoff  
lj z]f pNn]y]glo 5 .

ol lj le6g ldq /fi6x? tyf Ph]; Lx?af6 lj le6g ?kdf k]t xg]cfly\$ tyf k]l] lws ; xfoffaf6  
cfly\$ lj sf; sf]sfoqmddf cfoflws of]ubfg xg]u/fpg ol ; xfoffsf]/fd]pkof] xg'kg[s/f :ki6  
5 . vf; u/l of]hgfsf]\*) k]tzt e6f a9L vr{lj bžl ; xfoffaf6 g}axf; kg[xfd]h:tf]l:yltdf  
lj bžl ; xfoffsf]/fd]pkof] ug{clt cfj Zos 5 . o; sf]nflu lgDglnlvt s/fsf]lj rf/ xg'kg]  
blv65 .

kydtMlj le6g ; f]t af6 pknJw xg]; xfoffsf]k/Dk/df >l % sf]; /sf/af6 ul/g]sfoqmd l; t /fd]  
; d6j o xg'kg]blv65, o:tf]; d6j osf]cej df kžf; slo sl7gf0x? a9g]dfq xf0g sfd bxf]f]xg  
u0{; lldt ; fwgsf]klg b?kof] xg]l:ylt pTk6g xg h65 . o:tf]l:ylt pTk6g xg glbg Pp6}  
lf]df lj le6g ; f]t af6 pknJw ul/Psf]; xfoff gnufpg]gllt >l % sf]; /sf/n]ckgf0Psf]5 . ; fy}  
lj le6g ?kdf k]t xg]cfly\$ / k]l] lws ; xfoffdf klq /fd] ; d6j o xg' cfj Zos 5 . lj z]f1,  
tñld, lh6; l dñ cflbsf]?kdf pknJw xg]; xfoff of]hgf cgtu\$ k/\$]lj sf; sfoqmdsf]cg?k  
xg' kg[s/f :j o; 4 5 . o; afx\$ cftl/s ; fwg a4 ug{kg[s/f lgj]fb eP tklg cixn\$]  
cfly\$ l:yltdf >l % sf]; /sf/af6 axf]/g]/sdsf]/fd]pkof] xg]u/l lj bžl ; xfoffsf]sfoqmd  
lgwf]of ug{kg]blv65 . :yfglo vr{sf]cej df dñ; dfq pknJw eP tklg sxl cfof]hgfx? w}]  
sfñ; Dd sfof]t ug{g; lPsf]af6 of]:ki6 5 .

**lj bžl C0f M-**

pk/fst lj bzl ; xfotfdf C0fsf]?kdf pknJw xg]sxl /sd klg ; dfj z ul/Psf]5 . o; df lal6z ; /sf/af6 pknJw xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]C0f lj zif pMnyvglo 5 . o; afx\$ C0f s]?kdf nufgl ul/g] ^ s/f\$sf]lj bzl C0f 5g\hfg ofhgdf /flvPsf]C0fdf ; dfj z ul/Psf]5 . xfn; Dd o:tf]C0f dVot M; est /fho cd/sfaf6 ab]zsd b] tyf ef/tlo ?k\$sf]?kdf pknJw ul/Psf]5 / g]kfn cfb]us lj sf; skf]zg dfknt lj t/Of ul/Psf]5 . >l % sf]; /sf/ g]lof/06ldf a; l pSt skf]zg / c? Joj ; fox?nf0{C0f pknJw ug]tkm(xfn sf/jf0{e0/x\$]5 . bf] f]ofhgdf c? b\$af6 klg o:tf]C0f pknJw xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . b\$sf]cfly\$ lj sf; sf]cfjZostf tyf kl/l:y]tsf]cg?k pkofu ug{; lsg]ePsf]h}>l % sf]; /sf/n]C0f dfly a9l hf\$ lbPsf]5 .

**cfGt/s ; fwg M-**

ofhgfsf]sh nfut / pkofu ug{; lsg]cgdf]gt lj bzl ; xfotfsf]cGt/ ?=) s/f\$sf]vr{/ ! s/f\$sf]C0f xg cPsf]5 . of]/sd cfGt/s ; f]af6 pknJw u/l axf]g]5 . of]/sd sh vr\$] !^ kl|zt hlt dfq xg cfp\$5 . jtdfg cfly\$ l:y]tdf olt /sd hbfpk klg ; lhnf]5g, t/ lj bzl ; xfotf dlysf]lge{tf 36fpg, a9l lj bzl ; xfotf pknJw ug{tyf ofhg cGtu\$ sfof]j t ul/g]lj sf; sfofmd b\$sf]cfjZostfsf]cg?k agfpgsf]nflu klg cfGt/s ; fwg a9l dfqdf kl/rfng ug{k/\$]5 .

!\_ ; /sf/l ; f] M; fwf/Of tof lj sf; sf]nflu rflxg]/sd ; /sf/sf]; fwf/Of cfo Joosf] artaf6 pknJw xg5 . lj ut aif\$?sf]cfDbfgl vr\$]lj j/Of x\$w}h; f]ah\$?df 3f6f g] b]vPsf]5 / ; f]3f6f klg cfDbfglsf]a[4af6 ge0{df]bft /sdaf6 k/f ul/Psf]5 . of]b\$sf]cfly\$ l:y]tsf]kk[7eldddf af-5glo 5g, o; h] ofhgfsfndf oyfzSo ; /sf/l cfodf a[4 ug]glit ckgf0Psf]5 .

xfn g]knfdf nuf0Psf]s/sf]afem /fli6p cfosf]cgkftdf tyf c? b\$sf]bf]f\$w}sd 5 eGg] lj z]f1x?sf]dt 5 . cfjZos tVof]sf]cej]df of]s/f :ki6 ?kn]eG ; lsb\$ . xfn nuf0Psf s/x?df cfjZos ; DklQ s/, dfnkf] / cfoft lgoft s/ dVo 5g\ g]kfn h:tf]s]fihGo b\$df lj sf; sf]nflu rflxg]cy{Joj:yfdf dfnkf]sf]:yfg dx]jk0f{xg': jeflj s}5 . o; afx\$ xfn nuf0Psf]cfo tyf ; DklQ s/sf]b/ tyf lf\$w}sd 5 . ol s/sf]kzf; gdf cgej a9b}uPkI5 ol s/sf]lf\$ tyf b/ a9fpg ; lsg5, hg cfo a[4 tyf ; fdlhs Gofosf]b]6sf]af6 klg af-5glo b]v65 . ; fy}lj sf; sf]l; nl; ndf Jofk/sf]kl/df0f a9b}hfg]/ kzf; g oGq cem blf ug{; lSPdf cfoft lgoft s/af6 xg]cfDbfgldf a[4 x\$}hfg\$ . km]/ w}lf\$df xfn ; /sf/af6 pknJw ul/Psf]5 ; ljwfsf]cgkftdf s/ nuf0Psf]5g . of]s/f lahdl, l; f\$0; 8s cflb / ; fdlhs ; j]df klg nfu" xG5 .

; /sf/sf]nflu csf]dx]jk0f{; f] ; /sf/l Joj ; fox?af6 xg nefz xf]. xfn ; /sf/l Joj ; fox? blftk] \$ tyf lskinfot ; fy ; ~rfng xg g; s\$sf]clxn\$]cfly\$ l:y]tdf o:tf]nfezsf]dx]j gu0o 5 . cfjZos tVof]ssf]cej]df lglZrt ?kdf eGg ufx]eP tklg w}h; f]Joj ; fox? gf\$; fgdf g}r ln/x\$g\eGg klg c]olSt x\$fg . ; /sf/l Joj ; fox?nf0{a9l nefk\$ agf0{ cf]dlge{tsf]efjg a9fpgsf]nflu ofhgdf o:tf]Joj ; fox?nf0{oyfzSo :j o\$fl; t Joj ; flos Joj:yfdf 9fng]cfjZostf dfly hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . t/ Joj:yf kl/j t\$ ug{fy t?Gt nfe pTkGg xg ; St\$ . xfn oyfzL3]cfDbfgl a9fpg ; lsg]Ps dx]jk0f{Joj ; fo ag hE]nsf]pkhsf]lj qm xf]t/ jg hE]nsf]/df]; e]f0f gu/l o; af6 cfDbfgl a9fpg vf]g bl3\$fnlg b]6sf]af6 xfglsf/s xg] ; Defjgf 5 . o; h]; fwf/Of tM Joj ; fox?af6 ofhgfsfndf %) nfv hlt dfq pknJw xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

; /sf/l ; f]af6 lj sf; sf]nflu pknJw ; fwgdf a[4 ; fwf/Of vr\$]s6f]láf/f klg xg ; St5 . ; /sf/l cfodf hlt; 5}a[4 ePtklg vr{a9b}uPdf art xg g; Sg]s/f :ki6 5 . t/ lj ut aif\$ / ; /sf/l cfodf a[4 ug]cfofhgfx? dfly a9l hf\$ glb0Psf]/ ; fdlhs ; j]f a9l dfqdf pknJw



u/f0Psf]h]; /sf/l vr{36g}sf]; 6[ a9g uPsf]5, h; n] ubf{of]hgfsf]kyd aifdf art gxb] b]vg cfPsf]5 . t/ ; /sf/n]z? d}cfjZos s/ nuf0{cfo a9fpg]; /sf/l Joj; fosf]; ~rfngdf ; wf/Nofpg]/ ldtJolotfdf ; d] hf8 lbg]gllt ckgfPdf kl5 >l % sf]; /sf/tkm{af6 xg]of]ubfg a9

g hfg]b]v65 . ol ; a}s'/fsf]lj rf/ u/l ljleG ; /sf/l ; f]af6 of]of]hgf cjlwleq ?= % s/f8 hlt pknJw xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

@\_ u]; /sf/l ; f] # cfly\$ ; fwgsf] csf]; f] u]; /sf/l lfqdf ul/Psf] artnf0{ kl/rfng ug[C0f xf]. clxn]Dd ; /sf/af6 :yfglo C0f p7fpg]tkm{sg]lsl; dsf]kpf; ePsf]5g, t/ lj sf; sfo\$] l; nl; nfdf pTkfbg tyf cfodf a[4 xg5f]; fy}u]; /sf/l lfqdf artsf]dfqf klg a9b}hfg]xgfn]lj sf; sfoqmdsf]nflu o; dx]jk0f{; f]af6 al-rt /xg' plrt b]v6g . of] C0f JolQmut art tyf ljleG ; :yfsf]artaf6 klt ug{; lsg]5 .

xfn Joj; fosf]cejf df JolQmut artsf]kl/rfng ug[sfd 7hf]:t/df ug{; lsb8 . Ps t xfd] kl]t JolSt cfo Hofb}sd 5 / km/ Joj:yf v8f u/L To; df hgtfsf]lj Zjf; k8f u/L rfn"ug{; do nflu5 . o; h]JolQmut art kl/rfng ug[Joj:yf ; Dd v8f u/L To; df hgtfsf]lj Zjf; k8f u/L rfn"ug[; do nflu5 . o; h]JolQmut art kl/rfng ug[Joj:yf ; Dd v8f ug[afx\$ o; af6 w]} khl kl/rfng ug[nlo /flvPsf]5g . t/ o; sf]lj k/lt b}zdf sxl o:tf ; :yfx 5g\h; sf]khl lj gf pkofu To; }df]bftsf]?kdf kl8/x\$]5 . o:tf ; :yfdf xfn gkfn a\$, sd{f/l b]osf]f cflbsf] pNn]v ug{; lsg5 . km/ sxl ; :yfx? Vf; u/l gkfn a\$}n}cfkmg]b}zsf]nufgl lfq ; lldt ePsf] xgfn]ePsf]df]bft lj b}zl C0f kqx?df nuf0{/fv\$ 5g\ t/ ol ; :yfx?sf]khl pkofu ug\$] nflu o; }cg?k Joj:yf xg' kb5 . pbfx/0fsf]nflu gkfn a\$}df gkfn}df]bft afx\$ sxl /sd rfn' khlsf]?kdf pknJw 5 . of]/sd a\$]Jofkf/ cg' f/36a9 e0/x65, t/ Jofkf/ gePsf]ahfdf ! s/f8; Dd klb5 . aif\$]#.\$ dxlgf dfq w]h; f]/sd pkofu ul/65, c? Ahfdf ol /sd lagf pkofu To; }/x65 . o; sf]pkofu o:t}n35fng sfoqmdsf]nflu dfq ug{; lsg5 . o; afx\$ xfn sd{f/l b]o sf]f]sf]/sd @).@% nfv kl\$]5 / x/\$ aif{sd; \$d !@ nfvsf]b/n]a9b}hfg] cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . of]/sdsf]klg /fd]pkofu ug{; lsg5 . ol ljleG ; f]af6 of]hgfsf]ndf ?=@ s/f8sf]C0f p7fpg ; lsg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

#\_ 3f6fsf]cy{Joj:yf Mpk/fQm ljleG Joj:yfsf]afahb gku xg cfPsf]/sd ?= \$ s/f8 5 . of]/sd oyfzSo dfly pNn]v ul/Psf ; f]af6 g}axf]v]g]k8]g ul/g]5, t/ o; /l axf]v]g; lsgPdf gof+dbf] rng-rNtldf NofP/ eP klg 3f6f kl't{ul/g]5 . t/ o:tf] Joj:yf ug{cl3 o:tf]3f6faf6 b}zsf]cfly\$ l:yldf g/fd]c; / gkg]Joj:yf xg' kb5 . 3f6f Joj:yfsf]dVo c; / dNodf kb5 . ePsf]dbf] afx\$ gof+dbf] rngrNtldf NofOPdf ; fwf/0ftof dNo a9g]k] [0 xg5 , t/ rngrNtldf NofOPsf] dbf]sf]kl/df0f:j?k pTkfbg a9fpg ; lsgPdf o:tf]k] [0 x8g, o; h]o:tf] Joj:yfsf] pTkfbg sfoqmdl; t /fd]f]; fdh-h:o xg' jf-5glo 5 . o; afx\$ xfn cfly\$ Joj:yfsf]7hf}fudf dbf]sf]pkofu ePsf]5g . To; h]lj sf; sfoqmd sfof]t ug[; nl; nfdf dbf]sf]a9l lfqdf lj :tf/ ug{; lsgPdf klg dNodf a[4 xg]b]v6g . o:t}a9l rng rNtldf NofOPsf]dbf] cfoft ug[tkm{ pkofu ul/Pdf klg dNodf vf; c; / kb8, pbfx/0ft M?; / rlgaf6 pknJw dfn; fdgfsf] cgkftdf gof+dbf] rngrNtldf Nofpg ; lsg5 . o:t}ef/tlo ?k8f+rngrNtl ePsf]lfqdf gkfnl ?k8f]f] k}ng a9f0{; f] ef/tlo ?k8f]Fef/taf6 k7f/l ul/gdf nufpg ; lsg5 . ol ljleG kl/l:yldf 3f6fsf]cy{Joj:yfsf]pkofu ug{; lsgP tfklg dNo oyfzSo lgoq0f ug[tkm{klg ; /sf/n]cfjZos sbd lng clt cfjZos 5 .

**lj b}zl dbf]**

gkfn]sf] lj b}zl dbf]sf] l:ylt xfnnf0{ ; Gt]f]hgs 5 . lj sf; f]dv cfly\$ Joj:yfdf k7f/l]sf] cfjZostf a9b}hfg]eP tklg lj ljw sf/0fx?n]ubf{gkfnnf0{lj b}zl dbf] ; Dagwl sl7gf0{k/\$f]

5g . Ps t sxl bzx?af6 lj bzl dbf s}?kdf jf dfn; fdgfsf]?kdf ; xfotf pknJw ul/Psf]5 .  
pbfx/0ft M; eQm/fho cd/sfaf6 8fn/ ; xfotf sfoqmd cttu{ lj zif1x?sf]; jf, tflndsf]; lj wf  
/ lh6; l vfn cflb pknJw ul/Psf]5 . To:t}; fteot ?; , rlg / laqaf6 df ; fdul s}?kdf  
; xfotf jf Cof kbfj ul/Psf]5 . o; afx\$ Jojfkf/df ; Gthgsf]cej ePtfklg eQngldf /fd]  
; Gthg ePaf6 lj bzl dbf]sf]df]bft klq a9b}hfg]cgbfg ul/Psf]5 .

@)!\*! ( sf]lj bzl dbf]sf]ah? cg; f/lj bzl dbf]sf]cfDbfgl ? \$ s/f\$ hit / vr{e-\$ s/f\$  
kuf]5 . o; df cfDbfgl tkm{cbzo lgoft4f/f s/la @ s/f\$ hit / bzo lgoft tyf lj lw sf/0fn]  
ubf{? !.#) s/f\$sf]/sd lj zif pNnyglo 5 . vr{tkm}sf]lj j/0fdf cfBfl]us tyf clo lj sf;  
sfoqf u/l ? !-% s/f\$sf]lj bzl dbf vr{ePsf]lj zif pNnyglo 5 . o; /L ut aifcf 8? s/f\$  
egbf a9L ?kdf]sf]lj bzl dbf]sf]cfDbfgl ePsf]b]v65 .

pk/fQm k[7elddf bf] f]of]hgf cttu{sf lj leq lj sf; sfoqmdsf]nflu cfj Zos ? ^=) s/f\$sf]  
lj bzl dbf] pknJw ugdf lj zif sl7gf0{xg] bl]vq . lj sf; sfoqmd afx\$ c? lqsf]cfj Zostfsf]  
lj rf/ ubf{aflif\$ 8? s/f\$ c? lj bzl dbf] rflxg]xg5 . o; /L aifcf]s/la #-%) s/f\$ s/f\$ egbf  
sxl a9Lsf]lj bzl dbf]sf]cfj Zostf xg5, hfg lj bzl dbf]sf]aflif\$ cfDbfglaf6 g)axf]v/g ; ls65 .  
o; afx\$ xfn sxl lj bzl dbf]sf]df]bft klq ePsf]h]of]hgf sfoqf t ugdf lj bzl dbf]sf]s/L4f/f  
sg]c8rg gxg]s/f :ki6 5 .

cg" rl -s\_

bf] i]ofhgfsf]vr\$]af8knf

ljifo		-?= nfvdf_	COf
!= Joj :yfdf ; wf/ ; j] tVofs k f/ tyf tfnld		&(@	
-s_ eld ; wf/-kzf; g_	@%		
lsOf ; j]	!))		
S[f COf	#)		!))
-v_ kzf; slo Joj :yfdf ; wf/	%)		
-u_ k~rfot	@))		
-3_ ; j]tyf tVofs	@#)		
-8)_ tfnld	!@%		
-r_ k f/	#@		
@= oftoft ; ~rf/ tyf lahl		@,\$\$%	
-s_ ; 8s	!,!@%		
-v_ xj f0	@%)		
-u_ xhfs tyf ; #f/	^)		
-3_ lahl	(!)		
#= s[f, l; #f0{tyf jg		*!^	
-s_ l; #f0{	\$))		
-v_ s[f -n3'l; rf0{; d]_	@*@		
-u_ kbj f{			!))
-3_ jg	!#\$		
\$= pBf] tyf ko6g		!,)@)	
-s_ pBf]	())		
-v_ n3' pBf]	!))		%)
-u_ ko6g	@)		
% ; fdlhs ; ]f		!,)@&	
-s_ lz ff	\$))		
-v_ :jf:Yo	#&)		
-u_ lkpgkfgl	@\$)		
-3_ v]hsb tyf dgf]-hg	!&		
		^,)))	&))

## kyd k-raifl6 ofhgfsf]kqlt

Gkfnstf] cfly\$ Joj :yfdf cfwlgsoustf] kfej lj sđ ; Datstf] la; f}ztf]blstf] dWbsfinkl5 dfq kl/De ePsf]alen6 . lj leGg ksf/sf ; fdilhs ; Jf tyf cfly\$ lj sf; sf]nflu rflxg]; 8s, lahl, h:tf cfwf/e't s/fx?sf]lj sf; o; eGb klxn]ePsf]lyPsf . !(%^ It/ sf7df8f]cf cfwlgsIkpg] kfglsf]Joj :yf ul/of]/ o; a}hf It/ t/f0{tyf pKtosfdf sxl cfwlgsIsl; dsf :shx? :yfkf eP. T/ lq-rGb|snhsf] :yfkf !(&^ ; fndf cfP/ dfq xg ; Sof]. !(^\* df dfq ; akyd sf7df8f] pKtosfdf hn-lj B't ofhgf sfof]t ul/of.] o; a}hf It/ kf]y/f, wgsbf / t/f0sf sxl 7fpæ?df cfwlgs Isl; dsf] lKpg]kfgl pknJw u/f0of]. sf8df8f]pKtosfdf :j.f.Yo ; J]fsf]; lj wf pknJw u/fpg]tkm(lj zif Wbfg lb0of]. sd/f kyf !(\*@ df dfq pGdhg ug{; lsof].

pk/f0m sfo\$]thgdf !(( ) blv sxl aif{Dd cfly\$ lj sf; sf]lfqdf ePsf]sfd lj zif pNnyglo 5 . o; cj lwdf dfq gkfnf cfwlgslj 1fgsf]kfej /fd/L kg{nfu\$]b]lv65 . !(( ) sf]e\$Dksf] kl/df0f :j?k 3/af/ laxlg sđ]df]lg; nfo{; xfotf tyf sf7df8f]pKtosf Pj æ? 7fpæ?df kg?Tyfg sfodf hf\$ lb0of.] 0; cj lwdf ; /sf/af6 ah lj t/of, ufdl0f pBf]usf]lj sf; , gx/ dd\$, afw lgdf0f cflb sfo\$]f s]if / l; #f0\$]pTyfg ug]sfd ylnof]. o:t}df]l kfng, kz'lj sf; / skf; pdfg]tkm]lg Wbfg uPsf]alen65 . pKtosfdf lahlstf]ptkfbg a9fpgsf]nflu ePsf]hn lj B't ofhgfsf] lfdtf a9f0of]. bzd; ; jkyd a\$-gkfn a\$sf] :yfkf klg o; }cj lw leq eof]. o; a\$sf]khl df u; /sf/L eGb; /sf/L efu g}a9tf lyof]. z?df g}o; a\$]n]t/f0df & zfvfx? V]of]. pBf]u tyf Jofkf/nf0{k]f; fxg lbgstf]nflu ; /sf/sf] cfly\$ ; xfotf ; fy gkfn 6]88) sDkglstf] :yfkf ul/of]. t/ ))# ; fnlt/ dfq pBf]u lj efustf] :yfkf eof]. lzlf tyf :yf; Yo tkm klg lj zif Wbfg lb0of]. To:t}xhfs Joj :yfsf]; wf/, 6]nkmg k0ffnstf]lj sf; / k] {t/f0df /h rnfpg]sfd tkm]klg hf\$ lb0of]. 3/h' pBf]unf0{k]f; fxg lbgdf lj zif hf\$ lb0of].

t/ o; cj lwdf ePsf]sfd dWb]; aeGb dxTj k0f\$]cfwlgspBf]ux?sf] :yfkf xf]. o; }cj lwleq l4tlo lj Zj o4 dlrRPsf]h] ol pBf]ux?sf] :yfkf ug{lj zif k]f; fxg ldnof]. lj /f6gu/df ; nf0{ knofS6/L / h6 ldn qmdzll !(( ) tyf !((# ; fndf :yflkt ul/P tfklg df]8) hnlj B't sDkgl, knfOp8 / aalgsf]sf/vfgf !(((^ tyf @))) ; fndf :yflkt eP . lj /f6gu/df csf]h6 ldn, lrgl sf/vfgf / al/u-hsf]r/f0 sf/vfgf lj Zj o4 ; dfkt ePkl5 dfq :yflkt ul/P . xg t o; cj lw leq w}]sDkglx? bt{ul/P tyf sxl sDkglx?n]sfd klg z? u/]. t/ lj Zj o4sf]jftfj /ofdf khL, >d, ahf/, k]lj lw1 tyf ; -rfng cflbstf]/fd]lj rf/ gu/L vh\$fn]slt sDkglx?n]sfd g}z? ug{ ; sgg\ sltn]t sfd z? u/]klg rfB}aGb ug{k}of]. o; df ar\$ pBf]uwGb dfly pNny ul/P cg; f/g}5g\

pk/f0m lj j /0faf6 gkfn cfly\$ lj sf; sf]lfqdf lj Zj sf c? bzd;]bf]f]df slt lk5l8Psf]5 . yxf xg5 . xg t cfj Zos tYof\$sf]cejd of] s/f kl/dflofs ?kdf kdfloft ug{; lhnf] 5g, t/ k-raifl6 ofhgf z? xg eGb cuf]8 sxl lfq ; DaGwl lgDglnlvt tYof\$]n]klg o; af/]lgbz lb65 . l; #f0{lfq ^@))) Ps8, ; 8s #() dln -h; dWb]kSsl !^@ dln \_ xj f0{df]fg % -kSsl Ps dfq, xhfs !)& lahl &,&)) lsnf]f6, @# c:ktfn / @\$ l8:k] / l, !!^% kfylds :sh / #\*% dflWlds tyf xf0:sh dfq lyP .

@))& ; fnsf]sllt kl5 z?sf]sxl aif{cfly\$ lfqdf sxl pNnyglo sfo{ePsf]b]lv65 . @)!# ; fndf cfP/ bzd;]; fwgnf0{oyfzSo ofhgfa4 t/lsfn]pkof]u ug{Ps ofhgf d08nstf]u7g eof]. pSt ofhgf d08nn)@)!# .!\$ sf]cflZjg dxlgf blv sfof]t xg]u/l kyd k-raifl6 ofhgfsf] thdf u}of]. ofhgfsf] lfqdf bzd; ePsf]kyd kof; ofhgfsf]cj lwdf @)!& !\* df ; dfkt eof]. xg t o; ofhgdf w}]ql6x? lyP, ofhgdf xg' kg]w}]s/fx? 0; df lyPg\ To; ahfsf]kl/l:yldf of] :jeflhs klg lyof]. bzd; lj leGg k]s[ts ; fwg plrt ; j]f0f e0; s\$] lyPg . cfly\$ Joj :yfsf lj leGg lf]q? ; DaGwl cfj Zos tYof\$]cejd lyof]. fy}xdf]nflu of]Ps

gfh]sfd lyof]. o; cj:yfdf off ofhgf lg:sg'klg Ps ;/fxglo sfd lyof]. o; ofhgf sfd ; ]  
sd cfly\$ Joj:yfsf ljleG lq?df ul/g]lj sf; sfoqnd Ps ; ofht t/lfn]kz ul/Psf]lyof].  
km/ o; h]bzsf ljleG ; d:ofx?nf0}; ofht bl[6sf]af6 xg]afgl a; flnf] tyf lj sf; sfox?  
Ofhgfa4 t/lfn]ug{kg]s/fnf0{cem a9L cj ut u/fof]. hgtdf ofhgfs]efj gf hfut ug]tyf  
clwsf/lx?df bzsf ljleG ; d:ofnf0{; ofht bl[6sf]fn]xg]afgl a; flngdf o; ofhgfs]7hf]ft  
5 . hfg gkfn]nflu ; fg]s/f xfg .

kyd k-raifl6 ofhgf bzsf]ef]hns l:y]tsf]lj rf/ u/L oftofts] ; fwgsf]lj sf; ug]sfdnf0{  
kfyldstf lb0Psf]5 . oftoft kl5 qmdzMs]if ; fdlhs ; ]f cflbsf]lj sf; nf0{kfyldstf lb0Psf]  
5 . ; fy}; fdlxs lj sf; sf]cfwf/df upB/sf]lj sf; ug]p6gt t/lfx? 4f/f ptkfbg a9fpg]  
lahhl, l; #f0{tyf ; 8ssf ofhgfx?nf0{a9L hf\$ lb0{sfof]t ug]tfnlds]Joj:yf a9fpg]tyf  
lz]fsf]lj:tf/ ug]cflb sfoqnd dflly a9L hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . cfly\$ ; fwg a9fpgsf]nflu o; sf]  
cftl/s ; fwgs]a]4 ug]tkm(a9L hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . ; fy ofhgf ; rf? ?kn]sfof]t ug]nflu  
kzf; slo Joj:yfdf tyf bzsf]eld Joj:yfdf cfJ Zos kl/j t6 ug]{kg]tkm(wbfg cfs[6 u/\$f]5 .  
t/ ut !) aifdf/fhg]ts cl:y/tfsf]jftfj/0fdf ofhgf ; rf? ?kn]sfof]t xg ; s6 . ljleG  
/fhg]ts bnx? Zf; gdf cfpgsf]; fy}lj sf; sfox?sf]nlo tyf lsl; ddf w}]x/km] ul/P , hfg  
k-raifl6 ofhgfs]kl/lw leq kg]lyPgg\ xg t k-raifl6 ofhgdf w}]sfoqnd :ki6 56g . t; y{  
ut % aifdf ofhgdf ul/Psf kl/j t6 ; fw/0ftM ofhgfs]nlo / sfoqndaf6 w}]6f9f 5g\eg klg  
; lsb6 . t/ ut % aifdf ylnPsf w}]o:tf sfox? lyP, hfg ofhgdf /flvPsf]vr6 a]f6{  
; lsb6} tyfhg k/f ug{bzsf]pkn]w ljleG ; lldt ; fwgx?sf] ; fdYo{leq lyPg . kyd  
k-raifl6 ofhgfs]kult lj rf/ ubf{ o; s/fnf0{wbfgdf /flvg]kb5 .

ut % aifdf xfl; n ePsf dVo s/fx?sf]5f6s/L lj j/0f o; cg'f/ 5 Mu]d lj sf; sfoqndaf6  
bzdf ^\*) upfTyf @=%) kl]tzt hgtd nefel]t ePsf 5g\ o; sfoqndnf0{cfJ Zos ; fwg  
hbfg s]if s]b? ljleG efudf :yfkf ul/Psf 5g\ sf7df8f] ; lhn} u dfn; fdfg n]hg  
x6f] bl]vsf /fl] \$f]lgdf sf; ; dft k]M ePsf]5 , tyf bz]ofkl cfsfzj]f] Joj:yftkm  
sfkhf{h8fg ug]sfd klg w}]k/f e0; s\$]5 . lz]ff tyf :jf:Yosf]; lj wf k]ofpg]sddf lj z]f  
kult ePsf]5 . bzsf ljleG efudf 3/h]pBf]lj sf; s]b\$]:yfkf ul/Psf]5 tyf bzsf]ljleG  
j :t\$]cfoft 36fpg]pBf]x?sf]:yfkf ug]tkm(kf/Des sfo{; dft e0; s\$]5 .

ljleG lqdf xfl; n ePsf]kultsf]lj:t] kultsf]lj j/0f klg lb0Psf]5 . ljleG lqdf ePsf]  
sdfs]df]df]l lraqOf lqDglnlvt tlnsdf lb0Psf]5 M

	0sf0	ofhgf cg' f/nlo	xfl; n ePsf kult
u]d lj sf; s]b]	; Vof	\$*	%%
cgfh lj sf; s]b]	"	!*	!)
kz'lj sf; s]b]	"	&	\$
blw lj sf; s]b]	"	-	%
3/h]pBf]lj s]b]	"	-	@!
cfBf]us lq	"	-	#
l; #f0{	Ps8	@,&%,))	^%,@))
lahhl	slnf]f6	@,)))	&%)
; 8s	dln	()	%^\$
/fl] -@% 6g kl]t 306f_	Df0n	@* df0nsf	&) kl]tzt sd ePsf]
xj f0 up08	; Vof	-	&

xhfs ; xsf/l / cltl/St ; d]	"	!))	@(@
6]nkmg	NffOg	!%) )	&))
kffyls :sh	; Wof	^#)	@,)))
DfWlds styf xf0:sh	"	!#^	!^%
snh	"	-	!%
ljZj lj Bfno	"	!	!
c:ktfn a\$ yk	"	\$@#	!\$*
:jf:Yo s[b]	"	\$\$	*\$
cfo] llo cf]wfn	"	\$#	%&
; xsf/l ; :yfx?	"	-	#&*

pk/fQm sfoqmdsf]nflu ut % aifdf s/la @!-% s/f\$ ?kdfFhlt nfu\$]5 . ut % aifdf lj sf; ah\$ cftu\$ vr{ePsf]xgfn]o; df ; fna; fnl vr{klg ; dfj z ul/Psf]5 . t; y{; f]; a}/sd lj sf; sfoqmdsf]nufgl df vr{ePsf]xf]egl efg ; lsb\$ .

ljleG lfqdf vr{ePsf]/sd / ofhgdf lbOPsf]cgdf]gt vr{thgf]ds lj j]gfsf]nflu tnsf] tfnlsdf lbOPsf]5 .

-g\$?- nfvdf\_

ofhg] cg; f/-!\_ ePsf]vr{-@\_ hDdfs]k]tzt

-!\_ / -@\_ sf]k]tzt

!= ufd lj sf; \$@%	@^&	!@=\$\$	^@-%#
@= s]f / jg #,@)	^(	#=@\$	@!=(
#= lgdf\$ ; f/			
\$= lgdf\$ ; ~rf/tyf oftoft !@,\$)	(,\$(	\$\$=@@	&^=#&
%= lahl #,))	!##	^=@@	\$\$=\$*
^ pBf] vfgl koG @,%)	!,\$)	\$=\$*#	\$!=\$@
&= :jf:Yo @,%)	!^)	&=\$^	^\$=))
*= lzlf !,(	@!@	(=#	!!@=)
( !; f0{/ lkpg]kfgl @,))	!#!	^=!@	^%=^!
!) ljlaw !,@%	!;!*	%. \$(	(\$=!)
##,))	@!,\$\$	!))=)	^%=))

pk/fQm tfnlsaf6 ; aebf a9l vr{oftoft tkm(ePsf]b]V65 . b]zsf]cfj Zostf x]l of]; dlrt g}b]V65 . o; df csf]Ps s/fsf]klg lj rf/ xgkb5 . o; /sd leq cd]/sl sDkglx?; u 7\$sf] ?kdf sfd ePsf]/f]j] tyf 6]nsDolgszgsf cfo]hgfx?df ePsf]vr{klg k/\$f]5 . oftoft kl6[ qmdz s]f tyf l; rf{/ ufd lj sf; dly vr{ePsf]5 . Ps lsl; dn]of]k-raifl6 ofhg] s] kfyldstf cg; f/ ePsf]b]V65 .

k-aifl6 ofhgfsf]nflu cfjZos khl Joj:yfdf lj b]z] ; xfotfsf]7hf]dx]j 5 . lj sf; ah\$sf] clboga6 x/\$ aif{lj b]z] ; xfotf dlysf] xdf] lge{tf a9b}uPsf]lj lbt xg5 . @)!%.!^ df cftl/s ; fwgaf6 ah\$sf]@( k]tzt ax]Psf]df @)!^!& sf]ah\$df !@ k]tzt tyf @)!\*!( sf] ah\$df ^ k]tzt hit dfq ePsf]5 . o; kl/l:yldf lj b]z] ; xfotfsf]nlo , lsl; d tyf kl/df0f ; DaGwl 1fg ofhgfsf]nflu w}]dx]j kOf{5 .

gkfnf0{lj bzl ; xfotf, cfly\$ tyf kllj lws ; xfotf ba\$sf]?kdf klt ePsf]5 , o; lsl; dsf] ; xfotf lbg]bzx?df dVotMcd\sf / ef/t 5g\ ol bzx?af6 pknJw ; xfotf ofhgf cgtu{sf lj leG lj sf; sfo{?df nuf0Psf 5g\ xfn; Dd pkofu ePsf]; xfotfdf &( kl|tzt eGf a9l ol b0 bzs]efudf kg{cfPsf]b]v65 . ; xfotf lbg]bzx?df dVot Mu0ftG rlg, ; fleot ?; , lafG, ci6]hof, ; jL6h/Nof08, GolhNof08 tyf Sofg8f xg\ gkfnf0{cfly\$ tyf kllj lws ; xfotf ; eQm /fi6]; 3 / o; sf lj leG Ph]; lx? tyf krfB{krfp08zgaf6 klg klt ePsf]5 .

ofhgf]nflu cfj Zos khlsf]; f]df lj bzl ; xfotf dVo ePsf]/ lj bzl ; xfotf dfly xfd]lge{tf aif{kR5]a9b}uPsf]xgfn]>l % sf]; /sf/n]cfGtl/s ; fwg a9fpg]tkm(a/fa/ Wofg cfslif u/\$f] 5 . ut sxl aif{otf b]v lj leG s/x? NufPaf6 ; /sf/sf]cfo a9g uPsf]5 . kzf; slo cgejn] tyf tfnlds]cefjn]ubf{xfn ol s/af6 cfDbfgl sd eP tfklg elj iodf cfGtl/s ; fwgsf]dxlj a9b}hfg];ki6 b]v65 .

; /sf/sf]cfo a9fpg]/ ; fy}; fdGtj fbsf]Ps cgkoful cj zif x6fpg]b]6sf]af6 latf{kyfsf] pGdhg ul/Psf]s/f clt dxlj k0f{ 5. of]sbd sxl dfqdf ; fdflhs lj ifdtf x6fpgdf klg ; kmnl; 4 ePsf]5 eG]s/fdf ; GbX 5g . eld Joj :yf ; DaGwl ul/Psf]csf]dxlj k0f{ ; wf/>l % dx/f/hflw/fh @)!# sf] 3f]f0fsf]km:j?k ag\$]@)!\$ sf]eld ; wf/Pgn]ubf{ePsf]5 . o; Pj4f/f df]kofgl xssf]; Af0f ul/Psf]5 . df]ln]aemfpg]slt C0fsf]Jofh cflb klg tflsPsf]5 . ; fy}j j]j / h:tf ; fdGtlj fnl Joj :yfnf0{vfl/h ul/Psf]5 .

lj sf; sfo{ ; rf? ?kn] rnfpgdf kzf; slo Joj :yfdf ul/Psf] kl/j tG klg pNnyglo 5 . kzf; gnf0{z4 tyf blf gagf0{lj sf; sfo{zkmtfk] \$ sf]t ug{ufx] kg]xgfn]kzf; g Joj :yfdf ; wf/Nofpg sd{f/lx?sf]kgu7g, lj leG ; j]fsf]u7g, lgodx?df x]km] cflb ul/Psf] 5 .

### s[if,l; #f0{/ jgM

s[if tkm{v]l ug] t/Lsf M dnhn, alp, sl/faf6 afnlnf0{hf]fpg] cflb lj ifodf kof]f]ds cg! GwfG u/L kbxGx?4f/f lj leG lf]sf] s[fsx?nf0{krf0bf k%ofpg] p2]on] bzs] lj leG lf]x?df u/L hDdf s[if kmf(!), g; l \$, df6f]k/Lif0f s]b]!, la?j f ; Af0f s]b]! vfl]nPsf 5g\ o; k\$ / kzkfng, b]w-pBf]u, dT:o lj sf; / kll]6] kmf\$]lj ifodf cg! GwfG u/L lj z]ftof bzs] u]dl0f hgtf?sf]cfodf a[4 u/fpgdf u]dl0f pBf]u ; d] /fd]t/Lsfn]pkofu xf] \eG]x]h]kz' lj sf; s]b]\$, b]w pBf]u s]b]!@, dT:o kfg lj sf; s]b] & vfl]n s[fsx?nf0{tfnd ug]s[if :sh ! ; d] :ykgf ePsf 5g\ s[fs tyf u]dl0f hgtfnf0{C0f ; ky Jofhb/df pknJw u/fpg / ; xsf/L kyfsf] kmf0bf ; d] pknJw u/f0{hgtfdf ; xof]usf] efj gf hufpg hDdf #&\* ; xsf/L ; :yfx? vfl]nPsf 5g\ h; df !!)% ( ; b:o / k]0 k]l g?=#,^@,^(# kl]sf]5 . pQm ; :yfx?nf0{ lj t/0f ePsf]C0f hDdf g?=#,%#,) ) 5 / ls:tf @ u/L hDdf g?=#,\*,,) ) c; n klg ePsf] 5 .

s[if lj sf; ug]dVo ; fwg d]w]l; #f0{Ps dVo ; fwg dflgPsf]5 . t; y{l; #f0{kl6[klg kyd k-raiflG ofhgf cj]wdf sf7df8f]pkTosfleq 6lsfe]j gx/, dxfb] v]hf gx/, aflDtl gx/, kf]y/f pkTosf]km]f afw, lahok/ gx/, /f]x6, af/f, a; f\$]emf]k gx/, l; l; Gf bw]f gx/x? / ltnf]gx/ lgdf] ug]sfo{k/f ul/Psf]5 / c? klg w]h; f]cf]ofhgf?df w]}sfo{; DkGg ul/Psf 5g\ o; d]w]w]}cf]ofhgf/ o; # aiflG ofhgfdf ; dfj z ePsf 5g\ ofhgf]cf/Dedf l; #f0\$] ; lj wf klt sh hdlg ^@,) ) Ps8 lyof]/ ofhgf]sndf k'f e0; s\$ tyf sxl dfqdf dfq sfo{ afsl /x\$ cf]ofhgf?4f/f ^%,@) ) Ps8 a9l hdlgdf l; #f0\$]; lj wf pknJw u/f0of]. k-raiflG ofhgf]c]t; Dddf hDdf !,@, @) ) Ps8 hdlgdf l; #f0\$]; lj wf klt ePsf]5 .

o; sf]cnfjf s[lif lj sf; tkm{sDkf]6 kl6x? vgl dn agfpg / xl/off]dnsf]pkof]usf]k6z6 tyf /fd]alp 5fgl %\$,%\*\* kfp08 alp s[fsx?nf0{lj t/of ul/of]. o; sf]cltl/St km, rlnf cflb klg sxl dfqdf uf]dl0f s[fsx?nf0{pknJw u/f0of].

jg lj sf; tkm{klg jg ;ldf (% dln cllg /yf \$( dln / jg ky #^ dln lgdf0f ul/of]. o:t} u/l jg ;Da6wl clkm; tyf Sj f6{x? ldnf0{hdDf @\* 3/x? agl tof/ ePsf 5g\ @) Ps8df g; {l nuf0Psf] 5. !,\*)} uf0f lj?jf lj t/0fsf]; fy}!% Ps8 hdlgdf ?v nuf0of]/ @ ju{dlndf kof]uf]ds clb0g ul/Psf] 5, o; sf] cltl/St km]6/sf]sfz0f &( hjfg / /}h/sf]sfz0f @# hjfgnf0{tfnld ul/Psf]5 .

hlu]sf]xs afx\$ g5l60fn] s[fsx? Em]emu8fsf]em]hdf k/l hfnl km6xfsf]h]ndf kg[w]}g) ; Dej ePsf]h]b]zsf]; Dk0f{ efudf s[liftkm{nuf0Psf hdlgsf]nut lng]/ b]zdf oftoft tyf ; ~rf/sf ; fwgsf]w]}sdl ePsf]h]kyd k-raifl6 of]hgdf ol ; fwgx?sf]lj sf; ug{sfo0md /flvPsf] xf]. hdlgsf] ; d] 1fg xfl; n ug{ ls0fgfkl]sf] sfd yflnPsf] 5 . kyd k-raifl6 of]hgfsfndf ; j]ljefu cltu\$ % c-rnx? V]hl hDdf eStk/, nlnTk/, sltK/, dsjfgk/ k; f{ jf/f, /f]x6, df]E, emkf, ; kt/L, gjnk/, kfxl, :ofuhf, kfy/f ; d] !# lhNndf !), \*, \*\*# - Ps8\_ hdlgsf]gfk g\$; f ePsf]5 . oxl ls0fgfkl ug{sfdnf0{rflxg]cdlgx? %\$\* hjfg tfnld ul/Psf 5g\ o; sfo0f s/la !,.)@& hjfgn]sfd kfPsf 5g\

uf]d lj sf; - uf]dl0f hgtfsf]cfl]d]Zjf; a9f0{tyf :jfnDagsf]afgl a; fnl lj sf; zln tNofpg @)}( ; fn bl]v uf]d lj sf; sfo0md z? ul/Psf]lyof]. )( ; fn bl]v !# ; fn ; Dddf & :yfgdf lj sf; Jnsx? Rfng ePsf]lyof].

kyd of]hgf cj lwdf klg b]z e/df lgDg ln]vt \$ txsf hDdf %% s]b]x? vf]h]nPsf 5g\

GolSno; s]b	^	b]xft lj sf; s]b	#\$
Uf]d lj sf; s]b	!@	pk]osf axdvl lj sf; s]b	#

ol s]b]x?n]#,\*)} uf]paf s/la @@,%),)) hgtfdf lgl]zNs k6z6L ; xfof] sfo0md tyf Cof Joj:yf4f/f uf]d lj sf; ; j]f pknJw u/f0Psf] 5 . pQm sfo0md lgDgln]vt sfo0?4f/f uf]dl0fx?nf0{krf0bf kb0Psf 5g\

s[lif p]kfbgdf ; xof]u k]kt hdlg /f]kgl]df	-	&,&^,\$@&
kz' /f]usf]pkrf/ Sof8]6]z]g u/\$f]/ Eof]S; g]z]g	-	
u/\$f]kz' ; Wof	-	#,^#,)\$(
Gfx/ shf]lgdf0f -dlndf_	-	^&#
Ogf/ shf]lgdf0f -; Wof_	-	@,(%*
6]aa]h uf8]sf]-; Wof_	-	!,*^&
:Jf:Yo tkm{/f]faf6 aRg ; Xof]f kfPsf Dflg; x?sf] ; Wof	-	&,&^,\$@&
; xfof]u :sh, k!tsfno, ; wf/ ; ldt tyf ; #7gsf] ; Wof	-	!#,&)%
SRrL ; 8s tyf af6f]lgdf0f dlndf	-	!<\$^\$
Kfn, uDahsf]; Wof	-	*^(
AfFw lgdf0f]sf]; Wof	-	@!)
Tfnld k]kt ug]x?sf]; Wof	-	*^@

/f]k]b]t kj]f]M-



lrtfj dsjfgk/ lhnf cgtuf /fktl Onfsfs]s/la ^)) ju(dlnf k-raifl6 ofhgf z?  
xg' e6bf cl3 s4n @%,))) lj 3fdf vjl x6vof] t/ To]klg af6f]3f6f\$]cefj, cfhf\$]dxdf/L,  
kfglsf]Joj :yf gx6f Hofb}c; lj wf ePsfh]s]n @%,))) dflg; sf]dfq a; f4f; lyof] / Ps lj 3f  
hdlgsf]lgldQ s4n ! hjfg hg; wof e0/x\$]f/ To; df yk gofFa; f4f; u/fpg ; s4f s[if  
nfossf]To; }v] u0/x\$]f%),))) la3f dlennf]hdlgdf vjl nuf0{pkhdf a[4 u/fpg ; lsg]blvg  
cfPsfh]pOm axdvl lj sf; ofhgf]sfo[De ul/of]. kyd k-raifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf % xhf/  
e6bf a9L kl/jf/sf]a; f4f; u/f0of] / !(,))) lj 3f e6bf a9L hdlgdf cfj bldf Nof0of]. o;  
ofhgfaf6 pSt cj lwdf \* nfv dg e6bf a9L cgfh a[4 ePsf]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

o; sf]cnfj f pSt :yfgnf0{lj sf; ug{cfhf]p6dhg sfo{ lzlfnox?, cfhwino, c:ktfn,  
; xsf/L Cof tyf axdvl ; yf cflbsf]:ykgf tyf x6f8f]v gf/fo0fu9 ; Dd hddf %) dln nfd]  
kSkL ; 8s klg lgdf0f ePsf].

### oftfoft tyf ; #f/ M-

kyd ofhgf z? xg' e6bf klxn] sf7df8f}pkTosf leqs] s/la !)) dln, eldkm]l  
cdnyu-h @\$ dln, lj /f6gu/-w/fq ; 8s / c? al/u-h sn0f, hgsk/-hn]j / o:t}g]kfnu-hsf]  
; d] sRrl ; 8sx? ldnf0{hddf #() dln ; 8sx? lyP . c6o oftfofts] ; fwgx? dWb]Pg=hl= cf/+  
cdnyu-hb]v /S; f4f; Dd @( dln hogu/ hgsk/ /Nj ]!& dln ; d] hddf \$^ dln Gof/f]h /Nj ]  
/ wl; {b]v dftftly{Dd !^ dln nfd]306fsf]\$.% 6g; dfg cf] fg]lfdtf ePsf]/Nj ]klg . o; }  
u/L @))& ; fnb]v z? ePsf]xjfo{; }f rnfpg uf]/df kSsl lj dfg3f6 ! / lj /f6gu/, l; d/f,  
e}xjf / kf]/fdf ; d] u/L hddf sRrl lj dfgx" \$ lyP . lj dfg ; }f rnfpg] sfo{0l08og  
Po/nf06; skf]zgn]rnf0{cfPsf]lyof].

o; k\$]f/ b]zsf dVo dVo efux? ; d] sg}oftfofts] ; fwgaf/f ghf]8Psfh] kyd  
k-raifl6 ofhgfdf oftfoft lj sf; nf0{klfyldstf lb0{ofhgf]sh /sdsf]#!=\* klTzt /sd  
oftfoft lj sf; sf]lgldQ nufpg]nlo /flvof]. sfo{klT tkm{klg #)) dln hlk; Dd rNg]#))  
dln lkmo/j]#, #)) dln kSkL ; 8s agfpg]nlo /flvof]/ ; f]nlo k0f{ug{>l % sf] ; /sf/, ef/t  
; /sf/ / cd]/sl ; sf/sf]alr Ps ; Dem]f e0{; g\!(%\* df k]b]zsf oftfoft ; #7gsf]u7g  
eof]. o; k\$]f/ ePsf lj dfg 3f6x?nf0{; wf/ ug]/ cfj Zos :yfgx?df s]l gofFj dfg3f6x? v]hng]  
nlo /flvPsf]lyof]. /Nj ]tkm{sf7df8f}pkTosf tyf k] {! g+ k=! g+sf]dfu ; d]sf]klT{ug{  
306fsf]@% 6g ; fdfg c]l; fg]lfdtf ePsf]sf7df08f}b]v x6f8f; Dd @\* dln nfd]/Nj ]h8fg ug]/  
/Nj ]lj sf; kl6]lj :tf/ e6bf ; wf/ ug]g]nlo /flvof].

pSt nlo cg; f/ ; 8skl6] /S; f4f]v cdnyu-h; Dd @\$ dln gf/fo0fu9 x6f8f %) dln /  
sf7df8f\$] ; 8sx? s/la \$) dln kSsl ul/Psf]5 . o; sf]cltI/St sf7df8f]lqzhl ; 8s #\* dln  
sfl6t /fhky %) dln df}d 7ls /x\$]f]; dodf ; jf/l rNg]u/f0Psf]/ ; Gf]l-kf]/f, sf7df8f}  
l; Gwhl-hgsk/ cfb ; 8sx?df w]}h; f]klT e} s\$]f]5 / o; k\$]f/ kyd ofhgf cj lwdf dfq  
s/la %^\$ dln ; 8s lgdf0f tyf ; wf/ ul/Psf]5 . /Nj ]tkm{pkoQm sf7df08f}x6f8f /Nj ]h8fg  
ug]sfo{; dftt ePsf]5 . xjfo{lj sf; kl6[s]l lj dfg 3f6sf]xfnt ; wfg{; fy}/fhlj /fh, hgsk/,  
e/tk/, bf8), g]kfnu-h, wgu9L, knE6f/ ; d] & j6f sRrl lj dfg 3f6x? lgdf0f ul/Psf]5 /  
o; sf] ; fy}cftt/s tyf c6t/fli60 xjfo{; }f klg cf/=Pg=P=; l= af/f rnfpg] k46w ePsf]5 .  
/Nj ]tkm{Pg-h}h} cf/= sf]lgldQ @ nf\$]df]be / s]l allulx? v/lb ul/Psf]5 . ; fy}klxn]v /Nj ]  
; }f rfn'ul/Psf]5 .

### cfB]lus lj sf; ofhgf M-

oftfofts] ; fwgsf] cefj, k]lj lw1sf]sdl, tyf ; slrt ahf/ tyf laqm Joj :yf cflbn]  
ubf{kyd k-raifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf cfB]lus lj sf; /fd/l xg ; s\$]f]50 .

cfBflus ;fwgsf]dh ;fwgx? dWb]ljBt klg Ps dflgPsf]5 . kf/IDes cgdffg cg! f/ gkfnsf]b}ufdl kxf8l gblgfnf, emgff(?sf kfglaf6 \*) nfv Isnf]f6 lj hhl kbf ug{; lsg5 . t/ ;fwg tyf szn kfllw1sf]sdln]ubf{hn ljBt tkm{lj sf; ug{; lPsf]5g . t; y{k-raifl6 ofhgfsndf ljBt zlstdf l8hn knf06af/f &%) Isnf]f6 dfq a[4 xg ;Sof]. o; afx\$ s/La !#,#)) Isnf]f6 hnljBt tyf \$,^%) Isnf]f6 l8hn knf06af6 lg:sg]lahhl pTkfbgsf]lgldQ kf/IDes sfo{ul/Psf 5g\

gkfn Ps s[if kwfg b}z ePsf]/ kflrgsfn blv g}gkfnlx?sf] Aoj; fo s[ifdf g}lge{ ePsf]h]pBflusf]lj sf; xg ; s\$]lyPg . cfBflus lj sf; yf]; dodf xg ; Sg]klg xfg . s/La @% aif{cl3b}lv dfq o; tkm{sbd rfnPsf]blv65 . xdf]cfBflus cj:yf xfn kf/IDes lsl; dsf] dfq 5 . To; df klg xfn ePsf w}h; f]pBflv u}; /sf/L lfgdf ePsf]/ tl pBflv klg /fd/L rNg g; s\$]h]; /sf/L lfgdf g}sxL pBflv rnfpq >l % sf]; sf/n]lgZro u/\$]xf]. o; df xfn Ps lrgl, Ps r/f, Ps l; d06 / Ps sfuhsf]u/L rf/ sf/vfgf :yfkf ug]lgZro e0 klxnf]b0 sf/vfgfsf]lj :t{ / c? afslsf]kf/IDes ; j]f0f k/f e0; s\$]5 . o; afx\$ sf7 lrgf/L ug\$] nflu Ps l6Da/ skf]zgsf]:yfkf e0; s\$]5 .

o; sf]cltl/St u}; /sf/L lfgdf pBflvGbfnf0{kf]; fxg lbg rfxg]kflljws ; xfof tyf khl pknAw u/fpg Ps cfBflus lj sf; skf]zgsf]:yfkf @)!^ df eof] / )!&!\* ; Dddf g?=\$,%\$,)) C0f lbg]sfo{ePsf]5 .

; fgf pBflvGbfnsf]lj sf; ug{ kf6gdf Ps cfBflus lj sf; skf]zgsf]:yfkf @)!^ df eof] / )!&!\* ; Dddf g?=\$,&(,)) nufgl / g?=\$,%\$,)) C0f lbg]sfo{ePsf]5 .

; fgf pBflvGbfnsf]lj sf; ug{ kf6gdf Ps cfBflus lfgsf]:yfkf ul/g]ePsf]5 . 3/h' pBflusf]lj sf; sfo{md c}tu{ ljleG lhNnfdf u/L hDdf @) s}bx? vh\$ 5g\ ol s}bx?df !\$@% JolQm?n]tnld kfPsf 5gV lghx?n]tnld lng' ; fy}agfPsf dfn ; fdgxf?af6 ut aif{ dfq g?=@,^),%#@ cfbfgl ePsf]5 . o; }k\$/ c6o zfvfx?af6 klg cfbfgl ePsf]xgk5{ t/ tYof\$ kft gePsf]h]oxfPpNny ePsf]5g . o; }u/L h] sf/vfgdf () hjfg s}lx?nf0{tnld lb0{ut aif{df dfq g?=@,^),%#@ sf]pTkfbg ePsf]5 / cfufdl aif{df g?=@ Ps nfvsf]dfn ; fdg pTkfbg xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . c; xfo sNof0f s}b|c}tu{ !#% afns afnsfx? tnld u/L ut aif{dfq g?=@,%#% dNosf]6\$; 6f0n, xfl]hof/L lgl6, sfk 0Toflb dfq ; fdg pTkfbg u/\$] 5 / cfufdl aif{lv Ps nfv g?=@sf]dfn ; fdg pTkfbg ug]klg cgdffg 5 .

### lgh lj sf; M-

vlgh lj sf; sf]lgldQ rfxg] ;fwgx? k}z:t- dfqdf zlst -kfj/\_ oftofts];fwgsf] ; hetf 0Toflbf]sdln]ubf{kQf nuf0; s\$]vfglx? ; d} pkofldf Nofpg ; lPsf]5g . o; kf/IDes cj:yfdf b}zdf ePsf]vlgh kbfx?sf]hfFk8tn ug]sfo{df g}hf\$ lb0Psf]5 / b}zsf ljleG efudf sfd ug{nfos ePsf kmfd, tfdf, ; g, ; l; f, /fdlns, -u?\_ v/L, :n, ce, rg9Ef h:tf, lgsn, u}krf06 lhk; d, a]/n, g} / k}h]nod ; d}sf]vfglx? kQf nufPsf 5g\

### ko6gM-

xfn}@)!^ ; fndf dfq z? ul/Psf]ko6gsf]lgDg k\$/ lj sf; ePsf]5 . @)!& ; fndf cf0{ o=cf}6l=cf} sf]; b:otf kft u/\$]5 . ko6sx?nf0{cflif{ ug{ xfh, a}nf cflbsf]Joj:yf ug{ tyf /fd/L uf08 ug{; Sg]uf08x? tof/ kfg{tnldsf]klg Joj:yf ul/Psf]5 . sf7df8f]cfpg] lj b}zL ko6sx?sf]; Wof k]o\$ aif{a9b}u0/x\$]5 . ; g\(^) ; fn e/Ldf \$)!& ko6sx? gkfn cfPsfdf ; g\(^! h} ; dd ^ dxlgdf g}gkfnf ko6g ug{cfpg]ko6sx?sf]; Wof #!)\$ kuf] 5 .

@)!& ; fn sflt\$blv @)!\* ; fn cfiif9 ; Dddf dfq ko6sx?n]gkfdf vr{u/\$f]lj bzl dbf % nfv e6bf a9l ku\$]cgdffg ul/Psf]5 .

**:jf:Yo ; ]f M-**

kyd k-raifl6 ofhgf z? xg'e6bf cl3 bze/df hDdf ## c:ktfn dfq lyP / Itgdf ePsf ^\$( a\$sf] cfwf e6bf a9l ; wof /fhwfgl d} s]b}t lyP . o; sf] ; fy}bze/df u/L hDdf &@ l8:kl; /L, \$# cfoj]lo cf]wfnno / lj]w k\$]/sf !% j6f :jf:Yo ; :yfx? dfq lyP . ol ; lj wfaf6 bzl]ofkl :jf:Yo ; ]fsf]cfj Zostf 6ogtd cfwf/df klg k'/f ePsf]lyPg .

kyd k-raifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf Ps ; /sf/L c:ktfnsf]:yfkf / !\$\* c:ktfn a\$?sf]a[4 ul/of]. k]xn]ePsf l8:kl; /lx?nf0{:jf:Yo s]b}t kl/of t u/L hDdf (\$ j6f :jf:Yo s]b}t :yflkt ul/P . sf7df8f}Ps r]6]Snlgssf]nflu ej g lgdff ul/of]tyf lj /f6gu/ / wgs6fdf r]6]Snlgs :yfkf ug{; xofu lboof]. %& gofFcf]lo cf]wfnno / # x]dof]l8:kl; /lsf]:yfkf eof]. cf]h] p6d]hg tkm(@) nfv JolQm?nf0{cf]wfnno ; Afof ug{cf]w 5g\ / lj t/of ug]sfd eof]. :yfglo :jf:Yo ; ]f sfo6md c6tu} k}lsf/flds ; ]f ; j{fwf/of hgtfdf pknJw ug{u]d lj sf; sf !^ Jnsx?df :jf:Yo olg6 /flvPsf]5 . tfnldtkm(ofhgf cj lwdf ^% :jf:Yo ; xfos / @# g; {?n] tfnld k}t u/]. o; sf] cnfjf sf7df8f} >l % 06b /fho nldl k}lt u}sf] ; ~rfng, dxf/fhu-hdf %) a\$ c:ktfn ejgsf]lgdff, / lj le6g lhNnf?df \$))) cf]w k]6sfx? lj t/of ul/Psf]pNnyglo 5g\

**lkpg]kfglsf]Jo; yf M-**

kyd k-raifl6 ofhgfsf]k/De ; Dd sf7df8f}pkTosf / c6o :yfgx?df klg lkpg]kfgl lj sf; sf]sb}pNnyglo sfo{ePg . t/ kyd k-raifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf lkpg]kfglsf]sl7gf0{ePsf sf7df8f}+eQmk/ cdnyu-h, kgt]L, wlnv]h, kfy/f, 8f6L ; tf}bx]cf]b 0nfsfx?df lj le6g lkpg] kfgl lj sf; ofhgfx? sfo6j t ul/P . o; c6tu} t/f0{/ sf7df8f}pkTosfdf \$%^ x]008 kDkx? klg h8fg ul/Psf 5g\ ol cfof]hgfx?af6 !\*,%@,))) Uofng z4 hn blgs lj t/ofdf a9g uPsf] 5 . o; af6 s/la % nfv hgtfnf0{lkpg]kfglsf]; lj wf k6fg ul/Psf]5 .

o; sf] cnfjf kfy/f ahf/ kfgl ofhgf, lj /f6gu/ kfgl ofhgf, eQmk/, nln tk/ kfgl ofhgfx? z? ul/of]. e]el6 hn; ]tsf]sfo6mddf sf7df8f} kfgl kfy/L 60aa]haf6 #)) Uofng k}lt ldg6 / l7dlsf]60aa]haf6 @(& Uofng k}tldg6 k}t ePsf]s'/f pNnyglo 5g\

**lzlf lj sf; M-**

lzlf]sf]lf]df @))& ; fnkl5 dfq dxTj k0f{k}ult ePsf]blv65 . kyd k-raifl6 ofhgf z? xg'e6bf cl3 @)!# ; fn; Dd bze el/df !!^% kfylds :sh, #)) dflwlds :sh, \*% xf0:sh / !# sn]h dfq lyP . k}9 lzlf]sf]nflu k}t ; lj wf gu0o h:t}lyof]/ Joj ; flos lzlf sb}:t/df klg pknJw lyPg .

k-raifl6 ofhgdf lzlfk}lt lj z]f wofg lb0of]. km:j?k k-raifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf @,))) kfylds :sh, !)) dflwlds :sh ^%, xf0:sh, !% sn]h, ! axdvl :sh, !,\*) k}9 lzlf s]b}t / Ps laZj lj Bfno :yfkf ug]sfd ; Dk6g eof]. kfylds / dflwlds :shsf nflu tfnld k}t lzif\$? pknJw ug{gd} :sh / sn]h ck]m Ph\$zgsf]:yfkf eof]. ofhgf cj lwdf !( lhNnfdv vh\$ # \$ gd} :shx?af6 @,\$)) e6bf a9l lzlf]sx?n] tfnld k/De u/] tyf sn]h ck\ Ph\$zgfaf6 \$\* hgfnf0{al+P8= df / c? !%) hjfgnf0{lj le6g lsl; dsf]tfnld lb0of].

bze/sf lzlf0f ; #yfx?nf0{kf7ak'ts Pj +kf7a-; fdull ; he u/fpg Ps lzlff ; fdull  
pTkfbg / lj t/0f s[bb\$]klg :yfkf eof]. To; sf]cltl/St snhx?sf]:t/a[4 sf0md, tyf s[bllo  
k':tsfno, s[bllo 5fqaf; sf]:yfkf pNnyglo 5g\

k-raifl6 ofhgfs]cgt; Dddf bz e/df #,!^% kfylds :shx?df !,%) ,))) 5fqx?, \$^%  
dfWolds :shdf %%,))) 5fqx?, ! axdvl :shx? / !,\*) kfy lzlff s[bbx?df \$^,))) kfyx?n]  
cWbog ug[cj ; / kfPsf 5g\

**krf/ krf/ tyf tyof+ ; sng M-**

Ps dfq ; /sf/l klqsf uf7vfkqnf0{xktfsf]# k6s ksfzg ug[ul/cfPsfdf lbgxk\$zfz  
xg]blgs klqsfdf kl/oft u/foPsf]5 . lj/f6gu/, al/u-h, e}xjf, gkfnu-h tyf kfy/f ; d] u/l  
hddf % :yfgdf krf/ tyf ; Rgf s[bbx? vfhl sdf rfn'e}x\$df kyd k-raifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf  
wgsdf, kfkf tyf hn}j/df ; d] # gof+krf/ tyf ; Rgf s[bb|vfhl o:tf]s[bb\$]; Wof hddf \*  
k7of0Psf]5 . /l8of]gkfnf]lj sf; tg[km(klg kf0nf rfnPsf]5 .

Hfgu0fgf, s[lif u0fgf / ; fwf/0f tyof+ ; sng, /fli6p pTkfbg cfly\$ ; fwg, hgziQm  
kfs[ts ; fwg, oftfoft lzlff ; jf:Yo, aGbJofk/, pBfuwGbf /fhuf/ cflbsf]; DaGwdf tyof+ ; sng  
ug{/ s[lif u0fgf ug[tkm(kof; hf/l g}/flvPsf]5 .

**Tfnld M-**

ljleG ofhgfx? sf0f]t ug{ tfnld kkt JolQm? cfjZos kg[ePsfh] xfn bzleq  
dfWolds :t/ ; Ddsf]kflj lws tfnld ug[sxl Joj:yf ePsf]5 . kyd k-r aifl6 ofhgf cufl8 /  
ofhgf cj lwdf u/l hddf ( :yfol kflj lws lzlf0f-; #yfx?sf]:yfkf ePsf]5 . ; fy}ljleG ; /sf/l  
ljefux?4f/f klg tfnlds]Joj:yf ul/Psf]5 . ol ; ljwfx?af6 k-raifl6 ofhgfs]cgt; Dd jg  
ljifodf !), s[lifdf @(!, ufd lj sf; df !,!@#, :jf:Yodf \*\*0l-hglol/Edf #), uxlj 1fgdf ( ),  
lzlf0fdf @\$^, ; jdf %\$, 3/h' pBfu'df !,\$@%, hgu0fgdf !^\*, o; /l ljleG ljifodf hddf  
^,#%! 5fqx?n]tfnld kkt u/].

bz aflx/ xfn ; Dd sfhDaf]knfg, kfl6k; kQ6 kfu'd, ldq /fi6x?af6 kkt 5fqj [Q / >l % sf]  
; /sf/sf]cfknf}5fqj [Q cgtuf ljleG ljifodf @,!^# 5fqx?nf0{tfnld lbg k7f0Psf]5 . tfnld  
lng k7f0Psf ljifox?df ; a}eGbf w}5fqx? 0l-hglol/E, ; fwf/0f lzlff, :jf:Yo / s[lif ; DaGwL  
ljifodf k7f0Psf 5g\

## Iqaiñ ofhgfm ; f/fz

### p27o tyf kfyldstf M-

bl3\$fnlg bli6sf0faf6 gkfndf ofhgfa4 lj sf; sf]dh p27o ; fdfhs tyf cfly\$ fofok0f{ Ps k4ltzn Joj :yf v8f ug{xf]. of]Joj :yf v8f ug\$]nflu >l % sf]; /sf/n]k-rfot k4ltsf] dflod ckgf0Psf]5 . of]p27o tyf dflodsf]k[7elddf @)!(@) sf]cly\$ aif6]v z? xg]k|tt Iqaiñ ofhgfsf]dVo p27o eljiodf cfly\$ lj sf; nf0{b|t/ uln]nhfg cfjZos Ps lj :t| ofhgf agfpg tyf sfof6]t ug{rfxg]l:ylt t0f/ ug{xf]. o:tf]l:ylt t0f/ ug\$]nflu o; ofhgfn]kzf; slo Joj :yf tyf cfly\$ Joj :ydf lj le6g lf0df ePsf sdhf]x? x6f0{pknJw ; lldt ; fwg4f/f elj iosf]lj sf; sf]nflu Ps cfwf/ agfpg]5 . o; afx\$ ofhgfsf] kfyldstf tyf sfof6]nd lgwf{0f ubf{hljg:t/ a9fpg] c; dfgtf x6fpg]sfd lbnfpg] cfly\$ l:y/t Nofpg]cflb bl3\$fnlg p27ox? Klg Wofgdf /flvPsf]5 . ; fy)ofhgdf lf0lo lj sf; sf]bli6sf0faf6 ; Gthg Nofpg kg[s/fsf] klg lj rf/ ul/Psf]5 .

pk/f0m p27o k/f ug{o; ofhgdf eld, kzf; slo tyf pBfu Joj ; fo ; Dagwl Joj :ydf ; wf/ ug] ; j ]f0f / tYof+ ; sngaf/f cfly\$ Joj :yf ; Dagwl 1fg a9fpg]tyf tfndsf]; lj wf a9fpg] sfof6]ndnf0{kfyldstf lb0Psf]5 . clg kfyldstfsf]qmdf oftoft / ; #f/sf ; fwg tyf lj Bt zIQmsf]lj sf; tyf ; wf/ ug]sfof6]nd /flvPsf]5 . s]if lj sf; tkm{l; #f0 / s]if k] f/ sfof6]nd dfly hf\$ lb0Psf]5 / pBfu tkm{xfn rfn" e0/x\$ pBfu]e6bsf]l:ylt ; wfg] / xft xfnl ; s\$ Joj ; fox? V8f ug]sfof6]ndnf0{kfyldstf lb0Psf]5 . ; fdfhs ; ]fsf lf0df xfn ePsf ; lj wfnf0{ ; ; u7t tyf ; Joj:yt ug]tkm{a9L hf\$ lb0Psf]5 .

pk/f0m p27o tyf kfyldstfsf]cfwf/df lgwf/t ul/Psf]sfof6]ndsf]nflu pknJw cfly\$ ; fwgsf]lj efhg lgdgnlvt cg; f/ 5 M

pknJw cfly\$ ; fwg

-?= nfvd\_

!=	Joj :ydf ; wf ; j ]tYof+ tyf tfnd	&(@ !)) -C0f_
@	oftfoft ; ~rf/sf ; fwg tyf lj Bt zIQmsf]lj sf; / ; wf/	@#\$%
#	S]if lj sf;	*!^ !)) -C0f_
\$	pBfu]w6bsf]lj sf;	!)@
%	; fdfhs ; ]fsf]; ; u7g tyf lj :tf/	!)@&
		^),))) &)) -C0f_

bf] f]ofhgf cftu\$ k/f xg]cgdf]gt lj le6g lf0x?df s]l dx]k0f{sfof6]nlo lgdgnlvt tflnsdf lb0Psf]5 M

	0sf0{	nlo
VfBf6g ptkfbg	dg klt aif{	!),),,)))
r/f6	nfv lv\Nl	@),)))
lrgl	6g	#),)))
sk8f	xhf/ uh	@),)))
hb	6g	* , ^)
l; #f0{	Ps8	!, ! ^,)))
lsQf ; j ]	"	\$^ , , ,)))
s]if ; wf/ s]b	; Vof	#*
; xsf/l ; ldt	"	@, @! \$
lahhl	lsnf] f6	@@,)))
; 8s	dlN	(@\$

xhfs -zfvf_	; \of	@^
kflyds 5fq	"	^),)))
kfly lzllft	"	!),),)))
c:ktfn j\$	"	@)(
lgDg:t/sf kfly lw1	"	*,(@#

**cy{JoJ:yf M-**

bf] f]offhgfsf]nflu rflxg]cy{JoJ:yfsf]lj rf/ ubf{w}h; f]lj sf; sfoqmd lj bzl ; xfotf dfly lge{ ePsf]s/f pNnyglo 5 . pknJw lj bzl ; xfotfsf]kl/dfOf sxl vf; cfofhgxf?!; t ; Da4 ePsf]h]hdD}; xfotf offhgfsf]nflu pknJw 5g . km/ sxl ; xfotf >l % sf]; /sf/sf]tkmf6 kl/rfng gXg]xgfn]o:tf]; xfotf klg offhgfsf]nflu pkoFy ug{xg]lsl; dsf]5g . o; h]offhg cGtu\$ k/\$f csfofhgxf?sf]nflu cfudl # aif{leq pkoFy ug{ ; lsg]pknJw lj bzl ; xfotfsf] /sd kkt lj bzl ; xfotfsf]cgkftdf w}sd 5 . cfudl # aifdf pknJw xg]cgdfg ul/Psf] o:tf] lj bzl ; xfotfsf]/sd o; ksf/ 5 M ; est /fHo cd/sf @! s/f\$, ef/t !\$ s/f\$, 0ENof08 !=) s/f\$, ; eQm/i6]; 3 ! s/f\$ tyf c? jD]zs ; ftaf6 %) nfv .

lj bzl ; xfotf dfly xdf]a9b]uPsf]lge{tf 36fpg / lj bzl ; xfotf a9l dfqdf pknAw ug\$]nflu klg a9l dfqdf pknJw ug\$]nflu klg a9l dfqdf cftl/s ; fwg a9fpg cfjZos ePsf]h]bf] f]offhgdf >l % sf]; /sf/sf]ofubfg sd ; ]sd !) s/f\$ kfofpg] nlo /flvPsf]5 . ; /sf/sf]clxn\$]cfo l:yldf of]/sd pknJw u/fpg ; lsb\$ . o; sf]nflu xfn ePsf s/x?sf]b/ a9fP/ tyf gofFs/x? nufP/ dfq kUbg . ; /sf/l JoJ ; fox?nf0{nfekb ug]tkm{tyf hgtfsf]art a9fpg]tkm{klg sf/jf0{xg' kb5 . jtdfg s/ kofnlnf0{a9l JoJl:yt tyf Gofofl]rt u/fpg ; lSPdf ; /sf/sf]cfo a9g ; Sb5 . To:t}Jofk/sf]kl/dfOfdf a[4 tyf e; f/ kzf; gdf ; wf/af6 sxl cfo a9g ; \$g] 5 . JoJ ; fox?sf] xsdf xfnsf] JoJ:yf nfekb ug\$]nflu jf-5glo gePsf]h] :j ozfl; t ?kdf /fVg]p2zo /flvPsf]5 . ol lj leG ; ftaf6 s/la ^ s/f\$ hit pknJw xg]cgdfg 5 . af5L \$ s/f\$ ; fwf/of JoJ :yfaf6 axf]g; lSPdf gofFdbf] kfnngdf Nof0{axf]g]5 .

hgtfsf] artsfo{lj sf; sf] siddf pkoFy ug{ ; /sf/af/f Cof p7fpg] JoJ:yf xgk5{. clxn]Dd ; /sf/af6 o; lqdf sg]kof; ePsf]5g . t/ ptkfbg tyf cfodf a[4 xg ; fy}u}; /sf/l lqdf artsf]dfqf a9b]hfg]xgfn]o; dxlj kof{ ; ftsf]pkoFy ug{cfofjZos 5 . lghl :t/df xg] artsf]kl/dfOf afx\$ xfn gkfn a\$, b]o sf]f cflbsf]df]bft lagf pkoFy To; }jf lj bzl Cofx?df nufglsf]?kdf pkoFy e0/xsf]5 .

bf] f]offhgfsf]nflu pknJw cy{JoJ:yf lgDg lnltv tflnsfdf lb0Psf]5 M  
 != vr{axf]g]; ftaf6 M

lj bzl ; xfotf		%) s/f\$
>l % sf]; /sf/		!) s/f\$
cfo Joosf]art	\$=) s/f\$	
; /sf/l JoJ ; fo	)=)	
Cof	!) s/f\$	
3f6f	\$) s/f\$	
		hDdf ^) s/f\$
@ CofM		
lj bzl Cof		^ s/f\$
:yfglo ; ftaf6		! s/f\$
		hDdf & s/f\$

bf] f]offhgfsf]sfoqmd / nflu]vr{df u}; /sf/l khlaf6 xg]sfd tyf nufglsf]lj rf/ ul/Psf] 5g . o; sf]dtna ; /sf/n]u}; /sf/l lqsf]lansh lj rf/ gu/\$]xfDg . pBf] / slif tkm{xfnsf] l:ylt ; wfG{tyf gofFpBf]sf]:yfgf ug{ ; /sf/af6 cfly\$ tyf kfly ws ; xfotf pknJw u/f0Psf]

5 . ofhgdf u}; /sf/l lqdf ; /sf/sf tkmf6 nuf0g]cfly\$ ; xfoff / C0fsf]dfq lj rf/ ul/Psf] 5 .

lj bzl dbfMj leGg bzx?af6 lj bzl dbf]df jf dfn ; fdgfsf]?kdf ; xfoff pknJw ePsf]/ ; sf/df lj bzl dbf]sf] cfbf]gl kof]t xgfn] lj sf; sfoqmdsf] nflu lj bzl dbf]sf] sdlsf] sl7gf0{ 5g . @)!\*! ( sf]lj bzl dbf] ah0 cg; f/ s/la ?= !%) s/f0sf]lj bzl dbf]sf]cfb]gl ePsf]5 . ofhg c6tu{sf lj leGg sfoq,dsf]nflu ?= ^%) s/f0 hltsf]lj bzl dbf] rfxg]b]vPsf]5 . o; df c? p27osf]nflu rfxg]aif\$]89 s/f0 hltsf]lj bzl dbf] klg ; dfj z ul/Pdf aif\$]s/la #%) s/f0 hltsf]lj bzl dbf] rfxg]x65 . of]/sd ePs}cfb]glaf6 axf]/g kl]g]b]v65 . xfn ePsf]df]b]tsf] klg lj rf/ u/0f lj bzl dbf] kof]t 5 eGdf c]o]st xcf]0g .

!= Joj:yfdf ; wf/ M; j]tVof] tyf tfnd M-  
-s\_ Joj:yfdf ; wf/

sg}klg ofhgf ; kmntkf] \$ sfof]j t ug\$]nflu cfj Zos jftfj/0f tof/ ug{; fdf]hs tyf cfly\$ lqdf pko0m Joj:yfsf] ; hgf xg' cfj Zos 5 . jtdfg Joj:yf ; dodf dfu / cfly\$ lj sf; sf]cg?k gePsf]h] ; f]cgsh ug{bf] f]ofhgdf Joj:yfdf ; wf/ ug]sfoqmdnf0{kl]y]dstf lb0Psf]5 . of]; wf/sf]sfoqmd xfnnf0{lg]d]nlvt lqdf ; ldt ul/Psf]5 .

!\_ eld Joj:yfdf ; wf/M-

jtdfg eldJoj:yf cg; f/ pkhsf]w}]efu s[[sn]gk]fpg]xgfn]s[[if p]k]fbgdf a[4 Nofpg rfxg]gof]t/Lsfx?sf]kof]u ug{s[[sx?nf0{k]f]; fxg ldNb0 . o; h]s[[if p]k]fbgdf a[4 u/fpg / ; fy} ; dfhd ePsf]cfly\$ lj ifdtf x6fpg klg eld Joj:yfdf ; wf/ xg' c]of] Zos 5 . oxl cfj Zostf dxz' u/L >l % sf]; /sf/n]lnPsf]sbdx?df @)!\$ sf]eld ; Dagwl P0 / @)!^ sf]latf{p6dhg P0 dVo 5g\ eld ; Da6wl P0n]ls; fgn]h]luf]fnfn0{ltg]st a9L ; ]a9L %) kl]tzt 7]sPsf]5, a]j]u/ ; nfdl cflb caW u/\$f]5 / Ps aif{sg}h]luf sdfpg]ls; fgsf]; f]h]lufdf df]xofgl xs ; /l]ft ul/lbPsf]5 . latf{p6dhg P0n]; /sf/sf]cfo a9fpgfsf]; fy}eld Joj:yfdf ; wf/ ug{ ; xfpbf]l:ylt tof/ u/\$f]5 . t/ blf eld kzf; g Joj:yf clwsf/Lsf]/fd]nut, h]lufsf]gkl / s[[if C0fsf]kof]t dfqdf pkn]aw cflb lagf eld ; wf/ lj rf/ u/L cfj/zos l:ylt tof/ ug{pk/f0m eld ; Da6wl P0nf0{/fd]l sfof]j t ug]tkm{a9L hf0 lb0Psf]5 .

h]lufsf]:jfld]j, lsl; d, rf]6l, kl/df0f cflb /fd]l 56df0{dfn]kf] 7\$g tyf clwsf/Lsf]/fd]nut v8f ug{rf]xg]j]flgs cfw/ agpgsf]nflu ls0fgkl xg'h?/L 5 . k-r aif0 ofhgfsndf hDdf !# lhNndf u/L !),\*^,)) Ps8 hdlgsf]gfk gSzf ul/of] h; dNb]#,#^,%)) Ps8 hltsf] ; }tf v8f ul/Psf]5 . bf] f]ofhgfsndf ; j]ug{afsl t/f0sf lhNnf? / kxf8 / leql dbzx?sf] s]xl efudf u/L hDdf \$^ nfv Ps8sf]; a]ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . ; a\$]sfo{; hf? ?kn]sfof]j t ug{rf]xg]Joj:yf v8f ugdf lj z]f vbf] lb0Psf]5 .

eld ; wf/sf]nflu rfxg]l:ylt tof/ ug{s[[if C0f kof]t dfqdf pknJw xg'h?/L 5 . xfn ; Ddf ; xsf/L Joj:yfsf]df]bdaf6 s[[sx?nf0{C0f pknJw u/fpg]ul/Psf]5 . s[[if C0f cem lj:t] ?kdf pknJw u/fpg o; ofhgf sfndf Ps s[[if tyf a\$]sf]:y]k]gf ug]nlf /flvPsf]5 . of]a\$]n] JolQmut ls; fgx?, ; xsf/L ; ldltx? / c? s[[if ; Da6wt ; :yfgx?nf0{klg C0f lbg ; Sg] 5 . ; xsf/L Joj:yfsf]cem a9L dfqdf lj sf; ug{; xsf/L ; ldltx?sf]; :of @,@)) / !\$ j6f laqm tyf C0f ; 3 u7g ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . of]c]lwdf kl/rfng ug]C0fsf]/sd ! s/f0 @) nfv /flvPsf]5 .

-@ kzf; g ; wf/ M-

clj sl; t b]zdf ofhgf ; kmntkf] \$ sfof]j t ugdf blf kzf; slo Joj:yfsf]7hf] xft 5 . t/ ofhgfsf]b]l6sf]af6 kzf; slo Joj:yfsf]sfo{lj sf; sfo{sfof]j t ugdf dfq ; ldt x6g . ofhgf ; j]f]k0f(u/L agfpg]/ ofhgaf6 ePsf]knf0bsf]/fd]dNof]sg ug]sfd klg kzf; slo Joj:yfaf6 xg'clt h?/L 5 . ofhgf ; j]f]l0f ?kdf agfpgsf]nflu dGqinox?df afx\$ lj efux? / 7hf Joj; fox?df klg ofhgf zfvf xg' jf-5glo 5 . ofhgfsf]/fd]dNof]sg ug\$]nflu ; do -

; dodf kqlt l/kf{lng]/ ; f]/kf{sf] cfwf/df sfo{yndf u0{sfdsf] dNofEg ug]Jo] :yf xg'  
c]ofj Zos s5 . of]hgf ; kmftk] \$ sfof] t ug{kzf; slo Jo:yfdf sfdsf]cg?k kl/j t6 xg'  
kb5 . o; sf] nflu bl3\$fnlg bl6sf]af6 j tdfg Jo] :yfsf ljleG cEsf] sfd, clwsf/ ; Da6w  
cflbsf]/fd]; j ]f0f xg' cfj Zos ePsf]h]of]hgfsindf ; f]; j ]f0f ul/g]5 . ; fy)kzf; slo Jo] :yfdf  
; fdlos ; wf/ Nofpg kzf; gsf] lj s[bls/Of, l]sf; lgodsf]; zfvG, eStfgl k0ffnl sfof] t ug]  
Jo] :yf cflb ; Da6wdf sxl sbd lno{; lPsf 5g \ o; afx\$ ljleG ; /sf/L l]efu / Jo] ; fo tyf  
ufpFlhNnf c-rn h:tf ljleG :t/sf ; /sf/L clwsf/Lx?sf] sddf klG ; dG]o Nofpg cfj Zos  
Jo] :yf xg' pkoQm5 .

:yfglo :t/df ; hf? ?kn]lj sf; sfo{sfof] t ug\$]nflu :yfglo kzf; gdf ; wf/ Nofpg]  
bZ e/df #,\$\$ upFk-rfotx?sf]u7g ul/Psf]lj sf; sf]bl6sf]af6 clt dx]j k0f{5 . o; n]ubf{  
bZ e/df Pp6]gllt / l; 4ft cg' f/ ag\$] sfoQnd nfu" ug{ ; lsg]5 . ; fy}:yfglo hgtsf]  
cfj Zostfsf]lj rf/ u/L ; se/ :yfglo ; fwgsf]pkof]af/f ; DkGg xg; Sg]of]hgf agfpg]/ sfof] t  
ug]lhDd]f/l k-rfotx?sf]xg\$ . t/ upFk-rfotx?af6 xg]sfoQnd :yfglo >d / ; fwgaf/f xg  
; Sg]lfdtf sddf dfq ; lldt 5g , ; /sf/af6 cgbfg lb0{jf l]efux?sf]lgbZg c]tu\$ /xl upF  
k-rfotx?n]c? lj sf; sfoQnd klG sfof] t ug{ ; Sg]5 g\ bf] f] of]hgf c]tu\$ k-rfot  
sfoQndsf]dVo p2]o xfn u7g ePsf upFk-rfotx? ; ' u]7t ug] k-rfotx?nf0{l] sf; sfof]  
cu] / u/fpg'xf].

kzf; g ; wf/sf]sfoQnd sfof] t ug{tnld k]kt Jo]Qm?sf]7hf]h?/t 5 . tfnldsf]; lj wf  
pknjw u/fpg s[blo :t/df Ps kzf; g tfnld OlG6Ro6sf]:yfkGf ul/g]5 / :yfglo :t/df xfn  
ePsf]?/n OlG6Ro6sf]:yfkGf ul/g]5 . / :yfglo :t/df xfn ePsf]?/n OlG6Ro6 afx\$ edtl lzlf0f  
s[bx?sf]Jo] :yf ul/g]5 .

-#\_ ; /sf/L Jo] ; fo M-

; /sf/L Jo] ; fox?sf]; ~rfng blftk] \$ ; DkGg ug]/ o:tf Jo] :yfx?nf0{cflldge{ tNofpg  
>l % sf] ; /sf/n]lahhl, /f]j ] xj f0{ l; #f0{ h:tf Jo] ; fox?nf0{ :jo+zfl; t skf]zgsf] ?kdf  
rnfpG]gllt ckGf0Psf]5 . xfn ; Dddf xj f0{/ pBf] tkm(dfq o:tf]Jo] :yf ePsf]5 . sf7df8f]  
pk]osfsf] lj Bt k0ffnl sf7df8f] x]f8f /f]j ] cflbnf0{ oyfzl3| skf]zgsf] ?k lb0g]5 . ; fy}  
oftfoftsf c6o ; fwg / l; #f0\$ f]qdf klG o:tf]Jo] :yf xg' j f65glo blvPsf]5 .

-\$\_ krf/ M-

lj sf; sfo\$] ; ~rfngdf krf/sf] dx]j sf] lj rf/ u/L bf] f] of]hgdf krf/sf ljleG  
; fwgx?sf]lj sf; ug]sfoQnd c]tu\$ cl8of]ehPn ; fwg / /Bof\$]lj sf; ug]p2]o /flvPsf]5 .  
of]hgf cj lwdf s[la ^^,))) knl6 rnlrq tof/ ug]/ /Bof]tkm(!) ; fj h]gs >j Of-s[bl|vhl sfo{  
/fd/l rn\$fh]c? yk !@% s[bx? :yfkGf ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . o; afx\$ /Bof]gkfnnf0{cem  
; Jo]l:yt ug{dlG6l/E olG6 h8fg ug]j s{-; k-nfaf]6/L /fVg] ejg lgdf(ug]/ \$),))) hit  
knf]5fkG]/ kblz\$ ug]sfoQnd /flvPsf]5 .



## ; aI/ tYofI

; JojI:yt ofhgf tyf ofhgf blftfkj\$ sfofCj t ug\$fnflu j tdfg cly\$ Joj :yf af/] tyf  
lj sf; sf] ; Defjgf ePsf] kfs[ts ; fwgx? ; DaGwl cfj Zos 1fg pknJw u/fpg] Joj :yf xg' clt  
cfj Zos t. o:tf] 1fgsf] cwjdf cfofhgxf? sfofCj t ubf{ol cfofhgxf?df w]} qbl xg cf0{  
; kmntfkj\$ sfofCj t xg ; Stgg . ctPj o:tf] 1fg pknJw u/fpg] x]h]o; lqailf ofhgdf  
; a\$] sfofmdnf0{7hf] kfyldstf lb0Psf] 5. o; ofhgf cj lwsdf sfofCj t xg] pBfU, lahl,  
l; #f0{, vfgl tyf oftoft ; DaGwl ; j f0af6 ol lj ifox? af/] cfj Zos 1fg kkt xg\$ . / eljiodf  
ol lfgx?sf] lj sf; ug{Ps cfwf/ tof/ xg\$ .

; j \$] sfofmd b0 k\$ /sf] xg\$ M ; fwf/Of ; j I tyf nufgl ug{cufI8 rflxg] tYofI pknJw u/fpg]  
lsl; dsf] ; j f] ; fwf/Of ; j f/f lj sf; sfofmdf sg ; fwgsf] lj sf; nf0{ kfyldstf lbg] to; af/]  
lgbzg kkt ul/g] 5 / nufgl ug{cufI8 rflxg] ; j f/f cfofhgaf6 xg] cfly\$ nfe tyf to; nf0{  
rflxg] lj leG k\$ /sf ; fwg af/] 1fg kkt ul/g] 5. ; fwf/Of ; j I cgtuf jg, vlgh kbry{df6]  
cfBfUus sRrf j :t' tyf hnzlQmsf] ; j f0f ul/g] 5 .

jgtkm{# o; wgsf] ; Af0f tyf ; DawG ug{/ jg pBfU lj sf; ug{; j kyd, afE] albdf,  
lrtjg / lj/f6gu/df ; j I tyf s-rgk/,al/u-h dfl / lrtjgsf] jlsEknfg tof/ ul/g] 5. vfgl  
tkm bzd vlg kbry\$] ; fwf/Of ; j I afx\$ kmhrf\$ l nAwl vfhf / 7f] \$] kmfd, k' {# g=cvfh]/  
sh/vfgldf tdf, klzrd gkndf sf] fl6, lgs] / sf7df8f uof; Inlgf\$] lj :t' eule\$ ; j I ug]  
sfofmd xg\$ . o:t}hn; f] cfBfUus sRrf j :t' cflbdf bzf sf lj leG efudf lj :t' ; j I ul/g] 5 .  
nufgl ug{cufI8 ug{kgl ; j \$] sfofmd cgtuf ; gsfzl cflb h:tf 7hf-7hf hnIj Bt tyf l; #f0{  
cfofhgxf?sf] ; j f0f u/l hnzlQmsf] lj sf; sf] ; Defjgf af/] cfj Zos 1fg kkt ul/g] 5. ; fy}Ps  
cgt/fli6p lj dfg 3f6sf] lgdff tyf cfwlgs ofhgfa4 zx/x?sf] lgdff] nflu klg cfj zos ; j I  
ul/g] 5 .

; afElof ofhgf agfpgsf] nflu /fli6p cfo tyf sh /fli6p ptkfbg ; Dagwl tYofI tyf o; sf  
lj leG cEx? ; DaGwl tYofI pknJw xg' ctofj Zos 5. o; sf] nflu bf] f] ofhgfsdf xfn 5gf6  
t/lfaf6 e0{/x\$] s]f ; j I ; DkGg ul/g] 5 / ; fy}pBfU tyf Jofk/ ; DaGwl tYofI klg ; sng ul/g]  
5 . o; afx\$ ut aif{ePsf] hgu0fgf ; DaGwl tYofI sf] kzf] wg u/L Ps lj :t' l/kf{k\$flzt ul/g]  
5 . ; fy}cfly\$ tyf ; fdlhs Joj :yf ; DaGwl lfgx? af/] a9l 1fg xfl; n ug\$fnflu dNo ; Pl tof/  
ul/g] / kfl/j fl/s ahf ; j f0f ug] sfofmd 5 . oftoft, lahl, l; #f0{ lzlf :jf:Yo cflb af/]; do-  
; dodf cfj Zos tYofI pknAw ug] Joj :yf ul/g] ePsf] 5. o; sf] nflu plrt Joj :yfsf] h?/t kg]  
ePsf] s] b]lo tYofI lj efunf0{; JojI:yt ug] tkm(klg hf8 lb0g] 5 .

## tnld

ofhgfsf] ; kmntf tnld kkt JoIQm?sf] kofkt pknIawdf lge{ xg] s'/fnf0{wfgdf /v] o;  
ofhgdf tnld sfofmdnf0{pRr kfyldstf lb0Pf] 5 . kyd k-raifl ofhgdf pRr:t/sf] cWbogsf]  
nflu lj bzd k7fpg k/] tfklg dWbd:t/ tyf lDg:t/sf] tnldsdf] ; ljwf bzf leq g}pknJw u/fpg]  
gllt ckgf0Psf] eP tfklg xfn ; Dd bzf leq kofkt dfqdf tnld lbg] Joj :yf e0; s\$] 5g / cem]  
klg sxl lj ifodf dWbd tyf lDg:t/lo tnldsdf] nflu ; d] lj bzd g}k7g0g] ul/Psf] 5. bf] f]  
ofhgdf dWbd tyf lDg:t/sf] tnld bzf leq g] lbg] glltnf0{sf] ofhgj t ug] tkm(kp]g ul/g] 5 .

dWbd :t/lo kflj lw1x?sf] tnldsdf] nflu xfn bzf leq sxl ; yfx? vln; s\$] 5g \/  
k-raifl ofhgf cj lwdf ol ; yfx?af6 ^,%! hgn] lj leG lj ifodf tnld kkt ul/; s\$] 5g \ o;  
lqailf ofhgdf lj leG lsl; dsf kflj lws tyf blf sdbf/x?sf] yk cfj Zostf kg] ; Wof 3/h' pBfU  
afx\$ &))) hit blv65 . o; dWb] lj leG lsl; dsf Ol-hglo/x? !@( cfE/l; o/x? #^), s]f  
lj zif1x? %\*), jg lj zif1x? \$^#, :jf:Yo ; DaGwl kflj lw1x? !() kfylds tyf dWblds lzlf sx?  
,()) cflb 5g \ o; ofhgf cj lwdf pk/f\$] cfj Zostfsf] klt{ug{lDg:t/sf kflj lw1x?nf0{bzf leq}  
tnld lb0g] 5. o; l; nl; nfd bzf leq \$&) s]f sfo\$tf{ @)) jg kflj lw1, @() cfE/; lo/ /  
8flk6; Dofg, :jf:Yo sfo\$tf{@%\*, kfylds lzlf #,)) 3/h' pBfU ; DaGwl @,)) cflb tnld  
lb0g] 5 . lj bzd tnld lng k7fpg] ; DaGwdf tnld ; dkt u/l kms ; do nflu] xgn] xfn tnld

Ing uPsf ofhgf cjlwdf kmSL{cfpg}; Dej x5g . t/ klxn]g}tfnd Ing u0; s\$ / ofhgf  
cfjlwdf kmSL{cfpg}; Dej x5g . t/ klxn]g}tfnd Ing u0; s\$ / ofhgf cjlwdf kmSL{cfpg  
kg? klg 5g\ h; dWb]0l-hglol/Edf !)(, cf/; lo/df &), s[lfdf \*!, jgdf ^, :jf; Yodf \*# cflb  
pln]y glo 5g\ o:tf klxn]tfnd Ing u0; s\$ xfn; Dd kmSL{cf0{Sg'kg}df kmSL{cf0{g; s\$fx?sf]  
; Wof lj rf/ ul/Psf]5g .

**oftfoft tyf ; ~rf/ ljsf; M-**

hdlgn]3l/Psf]oqtq kxf8 tyf gblx?n]6q]fof0Psf]gkfnf offtofts]hg dx]j 5 , Toj  
; j lj lbt}5 . bzd kfslts ; fwg, hgan ; sLof{ah/ cflbsf]ljsf; ug{/ l56] 5l/ff]kzf; g  
JoJ:yf, /fli6p Pstf tyf ; /lffsf]lgldQ klg offtofts ; fwgx? dWb]bzd]cfly\$ l:ylt / kfslts  
l:yltsf]lx; faaf6 ; 8s / xj f0{dfly a9l hf\$ lb0Psf]5 .

**oftfoft M-**

kyd ofhgf z? xgeGbf cl3; Dd san @@\* dln km]j / !^@ dln kSsl ; d] u/L hDdf  
#() dln ; 8sx? lyP . kyd ofhgfsndf lgdf ul/Psf ; 8sx? ; d] xfn hlk; Dd rNg]!)^ dln  
k/f rf# #) \* dln / kSsl ; 8s #@@ dln ; d] hDdf &() dln kl\$]5 . bf] f]ofhgfsndf &\*  
dln ; 8sdf alr nufpg], !^% dln km] / ; 8snf0{cn a] / ; 8sdf kl/oft ug] / &\$ dln km] /  
j / ; 8s lgdf ug]nifo /flcPsf]5 . o; sf]cnfjf uf]af6]af6] kg[khx? #) :yfgdf lgdf  
ul/g]sfoqmd 5 . sRrl af6] k-rfot ljsf; c]tu\$ lgdf u/fpg]klg nlo /flcPsf]5 . sf7df8f]  
pkfosfleg lj leG :yfg u/L !# j 6f kh / df]E lhNnfsf]l; 3f0{gblf klg kh xflg]nlo /flvPsf]  
5 . pSt khx? lgdf ePk15 aiffoddf klg offtofts]; lj wf pknjw xg\$ .

xj f0{km] xfn ePsf ljdfgx?df ljdfg ; j /fd/L rnfpg rfxg]dfn; fdfgx? / arfpgsf]  
; fwgx? klg cfj Wbos ePsf] xfn e0/x\$ !@ ljdfg3f6x?df k]nt kl/jxgsf]dfqf cg; f/sf]  
; wf/ ug]sfoqmd 5 . sf7df8f]ljdfg3f6nf0{c]t/fli6p ?k lb0{7hf7hf ljdfgx? ptfq; lsg]u/fpg  
^,^)) k]6 nfd]!)% k]6 rf# qm; /G]lgdf ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . lj /f6gu/ . e]xjf, gkfnu-h,  
hgsk/ / /fhlj /fhl:yt ljdfg3f6x?sf]cfj Zostf lj rf/ u/L ol ljdfgx?nf0{kSsl ug]sfoqmd 5 /  
; fy}emkf, ; V] / hDnfdf gof# sRrl ljdfgaf6 lgdf ug] / 8l=; l=# ptfq(hluf gklg] / lknf6;  
k] h:tf]; fg]ljdfgx? ptfq; lsg]; dyn hluf glhsdf ePsf kxf8l k]zsf lhNnfx?sf]dVo  
d]sdx?nf0{kfos kg]u/L @) j 6f :6n Po/ l:6kx? lgdf ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

x]f]b]v sf7df8f]Ddsf]@\* dln nfd]306fsf]@% 6g dfn cf] fg]lfdtf ePsf]/f]j]h8fg  
ug]sf; d]kt k]oMe0; s\$]5 . ca s]l uf]fd3/, kfn]/ c? :6km 3/ lgdf e0; s]k15 ; f]/f]j]  
rfn'ug]; lsg]5 . of]/f]j]rfn'e0; s]k15 sf7df8f]xg]dfn; fdgfsf]cejf w]dfqdf 36g\$ .

/lj]km] xfn ePsf b0 nf0gdWb]Pg-h]h]cf/= sf]nflu @ nf]df]j / s]l allux? duf0Psf]  
5 / hgsk/b]v lj hnk/sf]!\$ dlnsf]nf0gdf lj lwsf]kh / s]l s]e6? kSsl u/L agfpg]sfoqmd  
5 . Pg hl=cf= sf]nflu klg Ps nf]df]j dufpg] s]l allux? ykg]/ js{kfnf0{; JoJl:yt ug]  
nlo /flvPsf]5 .

**; ~rf/ M-**

o; lqai6 ofhgdf xhfsf]; Wof a9fpg' eGbf xfn rfn' xhfsx?nf0{g}; JoJl:yt tyf  
; b9 kfg{cfj Zos ; lj wfx? k]ofpg]tkm]g}hf\$ lb0g\$ . o; ofhgf cjlwdf c-rnfwlzs]dVo  
d]sd tyf ljsf; lhNnfsf dVo d]sdx?dWb]xhfs gePsf @^ :yfgx?df zfvf xhfsx? v]hg]5gV  
lj leG lhNnfd 8fEx?sf]cfj fudgdf zl3]f Nofpg !% :yfgdf nf0g lj:tf/ u/g\$ . xhfsx?sf]  
lgldQ rfig]3/x? s/la !@ / l8kf]lgldQ uf]fd ; d] lgdf ul/g\$ . xhfs, ; jfsf]lj:tf/ ug]  
nlo cg; f/ xhfs cfbz, dgl c8, c]t/fli6p aldf, kf; h rnfpg]JoJl:yt / sdf/lx?sf]tfnd  
; Da6wl sfoqmd rfn'/flv\$ .

ofhgf cjlwdf sf7df8f]j:rf]nt PS; r]ndf c? ^)) nf0g h8fg ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .  
; fy}sf7df8f] /x\$] ; l=al= 6]hknf #)) nf0gnf0{pkof]udf Nofpg] lj rf/n]gk]nsf]Psdq  
cf]us zx/ lj /f6gu/df ; fg]sfoqmd /flvPsf]5 . Pl/of s6]h / :of]h06 :6zg h8fg ug]

sfoqnd ; dftt kflom e0; s\$] 5. o; sfoqnd k/f ug{; fy}cgt/fli6p cfszj f0fl ; ]f rnfpg  
snsQf tyf lbNndf b0j 6f ; ls6x? klg :ykgf ugInlo /flvPsf] 5. o; afx\$ cfszj f0fláf/f  
lj b7df ; dfrf/ cfbfg-kbfg ug{Ps /Bof]6]nk06/ ; ls6 h8fg ul/g]sfoqnd 5 .

## s[if, l; #0 tyf jg

bf] f] ofhgfc cgtu{ s[if lj sf; sf] sfoqmdf l; #0{tyf s[if k] f/ sfoqmdnf0{klyldstf lb0Psf] 5. l; #fo0tkm{xfn z? ePsf scfofhgix? k'f ugInlf ln0Psf] 5 / ;fy} sxl 7hf cfofhgix? sfofGj t ug{rflxg]JoJ:yf v8f ugIsfoqmd 5. s[iftkm{p6gt alhsf]pkofu, kmkth v;l, ; Af0f sfoqmd dfly / sxl ptkfbg sfohf0{JoJ; flos ?kdf rnfopg]kmhf\$ lb0Psf] 5. o; afx\$ jg ; Dkbfsf] bl3\$fnlg lj sf; sf] nflu cfjZos l:ylt v8f ug{rflxg]j [ff/rk0f, jgky lgdf0f, ; ldf lgwf0f / h8labl lj sf; sfoqmd cflb a9l dfqdf sfofGj t ul/g\$ .

### s[ifm-

gkfnf s[ifdf lge{ () kltzt hgtfsf]hljg:t/ p7fpg s[if lj sf; Hofb}cfjZos 5. eld; wf/, ; xsf/l cfbfng h:tf ; d:ofl; t o; sf]lgs6 ; Da6w ePsf]/ s[if cfhf/, /f; folgs dn, vfBfGsf]vkt, laqm, JoJ:yf cflbsf]pBfu, oftoft , lahl cflb; u klg ; Da6w xgfn]o; sf] lj sf; sf]; d:of ; /n 5g . t/ lgs6td ; Da6wsf]lj rf/n]s[if ptkfbg, l; #0, c; n alp, p6gt hftsf cfhf/ , afnl ; Af0f sfo{c; n dn, v;l sf p6gt t/l sf cflb dfly lge{ 5. gkfnf \*) nfv hgtf xfn s/la ^) nfv Ps8 hdlgdf cfl>t 5gve6g]cgdfg 5. o; /l kltJoIQm hlufsf] lfgkmm Hofb}sd blyPsfh]hljg:t/ prflg s[ifsf]ptkfbgdf a[4 ug{pkoQm s'/fsf]cltl/St p6gt kzwg, kzdf cfwl/t pBfufsf]klg lj sf; ul/g'kb\$ .

bf] f] ofhgfc cgtu{ klg s[if lj sf; df clxn]rnf' e/x\$]sfohf0{rnf' /flvg\$, t/ alh, kz' cfhf/ cflbsf]p6gt lsl; d tyf t/l sf lgsNg cg; Gwfg / clwog dfq u/] o; sf]glhtf s[if jufd gk'of0{o; sfoqmdaf6 jf:tlj s nfe xBq . t; y{o; ofhgfsndf s[if k] f/ dfly hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . ; fy} s[if ptkfbg oyfzSo rfBf]a9fpg]w]clwog, cg; Gwfgsf]h?/t gkg]jfnl ; Af0f, dnsf] kofu, l; #0{cflb sfoqmd / ptkfbgdf ePsf]nfe blyfpg dlofsgsf]sfo{dfly lj z]f hf\$ lb0g]5 .

ut ofhgfsnleq vhf\$ s[ibx?nf0{ ; ; u[7t kf/l gofFvflng] s[ibx? / ltlgx?af/f xg] ptkfbgsf]; Wof lgDg k\$ / 5gN

s[ibx?sf]lsl; d	xfn; Dd ePsf]	bf] f] ofhgfsf] nlo,-s[ib] ; Wof_	pkh
!= cgfh lj sf; s[ib]	!)	*	@,#,))))) kf08 alh
@= kz'lrsl; fno	^	@!	
#= dlo lj sf; s[ib]	!!	#	!,&,%)) kf08 df5f / #%,))))) df5fsf]aRrf
\$= kmkth lj sf; s[ib]	!!	!%	@\$ nfv uf0f la?jf / !\$ nfv kf08 cfn'
%=bw ; sng s[ib]	^	!^	(!,!!)) kf08 bw,
^= rlh sf/vfgf	^	!#	(!,%) kf08 rlh
&= bw kzf]wg s[ib]	!	@	#,))))) kf08 l3p
*= kz'lj sf; s[ib]	\$	&	@,*)) af5f tyf kf7f / ; u'
(= s[qd uef]vfg	!	\$	\$(,)) uf0hf0{uef]vfg u/fpg]
!) afnl ; Af0f s[ib]	!	^	\$\$,)) Ps8df
!!= s[if k] f/ s[ib]	%	(	
!@= sv/f knfd{	@	@	^ nfv uf0f kth / !,@,))))) rNnf.

pkoQm s[ib\$]cltl/St oxl ofhgdf dfq vflng]gofFlsl; dsf c? S[ibx?df ; Gtnf ulB8) s[ib]@, vfB cg; Gwfg tyf kofuzfnf ! r/g lj sf; knfd{%, uX lj 1fg kofuzfnf !, bw lr; f]kfg]

s[|b|@ sf]:yfkf xg[sf]; fy}t/f0{/ kxf8sf lj leG efudf s[if lj sf; c[itu[ n3'l; #f0sf]sfo[md klg ; dfj z ul/Psf]5 . vfBfG -ahf/-; j [ cfhf/ lj sf; sf]klg sfo[md 5 .

pkoM lj leG pTkfbg s[|baf6 tof/ ePsf alh, cfhf/, df5f sv/fsf]rNnf cflb j :t' s[if k]f/ sfo[6 lj t/Of u/L s[fsx?af6 kofu u/fpg ; lsIPdf !,^,)) dgebf a9L cgfhdf a[4 , !^) ebf a9L s[if cfhf/ !\*,&%,)) k[08 df5f, #@% ) ; u', &@,)) ebf a9L kth pTkfbg ug{ ; lsg]5 .

**I; #f0**

s[if k]f/df :yfol tj/n]a[4 tyf s[if pTkfbgdf lj leGtf Nofpg Ps dVo ; fwg l; #f0 xf]. s[ifk]fvg b[ z e0sg klg k[0M oxf[5] pAhfp aiff[ lge{ ePsf]/ c; n hluf klg l; #f0sf] cefj df ^ dxlgf af[em]/xG5 . g[kfnsf]hDdf # \$ \* nv Ps8 hldgf s/la ^) nv Ps8 hlt df dfq v[ l ePsf]cgdfg 5 / ^@ nv s/la c? v[ l nfos klg hldg 5 . kfgl k[ z:t ePsf]x[df]b[ zdf l; #f0sf]nfluk[ z:t kfgl pknJw ePsf]s[if pTkfbg a9fpg l; #f0{f0{klyldstf lb0Psf]5 .

kyd ofhgdf cl3 ^@,)) Ps8 hldgf l; #fo{; lj wf lyof] o; cj lwdf ^%,@) Ps8 yk hldgf l; #f0 ; lj wf ePsf]h]hDdf !,@,&@) Ps8 kl[ \$]5 . bf] f] ofhgdf !,)%)) 7hf gx/ ofhgfx?af6 / n3'l; #f0 sfo[mdaf6 !!,)) ; d[ hldf !,!^,)) Ps8 a9L v[ l nfos hldgnfo{ l; #fo{; lawf pknJw u/fpg]nlo 5, h; af6 (@\*,)) dg cgfh ; fnfg a[4 xg]cgdfg ul/Psf] 5 .

bf] f] ofhgdf rfn' /x\$]l; #fo{ofhgfx?nf0{kOf{ug[ s[ l ofhgfsn leq} yfnl kOf{xg]/ s[ l o; cj lwdf z? ePklg csf]ofhgfsndf dfq kOf{xg]l; #f0{ofhgfsf]klg Joj :yf ul/Psf] 5 l; #f0{; lj wsf]lj :t[ f[ ePsf]h]t/f0df g}k[wgtf lb0Psf]5 tklg kxf8L lf[ sf b[ / 6f/x?sf] lj sf; klg cfof]hgdf ; dfj z ul/Psf 5g\ 6[ j]h l; #f0{kOfnfl lahl ge0[grNg]/ ck]ffs[ dx[ f]klg ePsf]of]Joj :yf xfn ; ky xg]b]vPsf]5g . t[sn k[kt xg]k[Ofbsf]Vofn /v[ l; lhn} tyf sd dNodf sfo[6]t xg ; Sg] n3' sfo[md klg /flvPsf] 5. k[kt cgej sf] cfwf/df o; ofhgdf j [0/ cfsf/sf cfof]hgfx? klxn]ebf a9L ; wofdf ln0Psf 5g\

**ag M-**

g[kfn h:tf]s/la Ps ltxf0{efu h[En epsf]b[ zdf lj leG pB[unf0{rflxg]sRrf a:t' / b]gs pkef[ cflbsf] nflu jgsf] 7hf] dxij 5 . bf] f] ofhgdf jgsf] bl3\$nlg lj sf; sf] nflu j [ff/fkOf, jg ; ldfs/Of tyf clUg; AfOf, /v[ , jgkysf] lgdf[ cflbnf0{hf[ lb0Psf] 5 . jgnf0{ 7\$sd[ lb[ w]}lft xg]ePsf]qmdzll o; nf0{; d[kt u/L b[ze/ jg pB[usf]lsf; ug[; /sf/n] lj rf/ u/\$]5 .

ut ofhgdf jg lj sf; tkm(jGo h[ t' ; AfOf P[gsf]Joj :yf, jg ; ]fsf]u7g, jg t[nd s[|b\$] ; ~rfng, lrtf[ dx[|b|d[us{hsf]:yfkf, jg P[ @)! \* nfu"ug[ tyf jg ; ldf, clUg/v[ , j [ff/fkOf cflb sfo[6]klg s[ l Joj :Yf e} s\$]5 . bf] f] ofhgdf agsf]sfo[md c[itu[ t/f0\$ # l8lehgd \$,(@% df0n ag ; ldf lgwf/Of ug[ #(# df0ndf clUg; AfOf /v[ lgdf[ ug[ @\$% df0n agky agfpg] kftlnPsf]jg a9fpg / e"lfo cflb /f\$g !,)) Ps8 hlt elddf j [ff/fkOf, g; [ l / eld ; AfOfsf]sfd ug[ ; f]nlo kl't{ug{:yfglo / lj b[ l alh ; sng u/L alh e08f/sf]:yfkf ug[ lrtf[ , lj /f6gu/ tyf s[fnldf g[ zgn kfs{/ d[us'-h agfpg] %&! lj leG clk[ 3/ / Sj f6{sf] lgdf[ ug[ / u[ ; AfOf ug[ nlo /flvPsf]5 .

h8la6L lj sf; tkm(bf] f] ofhgdf sf]f h8la6laf6 cf]flwsf]lgdf[ cg' Gwfg / lj Zn]fOf ug[ Ps s[|blo kofuzfnf sf7df8[ :yfkt ug[ lj /f6gu/df zfvf v[ng] uf[ f] /ldf lgdf[ e}/x\$]Ps jg:kl't pBfgnf0{; Joj:l:yt c? @ k[fd? klg v[hl axdNo h8la6lsf]lgsf;l ug[ tyf t/f0[ h8la6lsf Jofk/ s[|b? :yfkf u/L lj b[ lgof[ ug[sf7df8] x[ f]sf]clt/l/St c? !@ gof7fp[ klg v[ng]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

## pBfũ tyf lahl

cfufdl # aifd pBfũ pBfũ tkm(xfn ePsf pBfũwGbsf]l:yltdf ; wf/ ugI/ ; /sf/L Ifqdf xft xfn; s\$ pBfũeGbsf]lgdf sf{s}dfqdf k/f ugInlo /flvPsf]5 . pBfũwGbf lj sf; ug\$] nflu lahl Ps cfwf/et s/f ePsf]xgfn]lahhlnf0{l}zif klydstf lb0Psf]5 . 3/h' pBfũ tkm tfnld Joj :yfsf] ; bkofũ ug\$]nflu tfnld klt JoIQm?nf0{sfd lbnfpg}tkm(hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . ; fy}ko6sx?nf0{/fd] ; ljwf pknJw u/fpg xfh / cfj fudgsf] ; ljwfnf0{ ; JojI:yt ugInlf /flvPsf]5 .

### lahhl M-

lqail6 ofhgfsf]dVo p2Zo g)eliodf sfocj t ul/g]cfofhgfx?sf]nflu rfxg]cfwf/et s'fx?sf]lj sf; ug[ePsf]/ j tdfg oudf cly\$ lj sf; sf]cfwf/ g]Bt zlst ePsf]o; ofhgdf lahlnf0}7hf klydstf lb0Psf]5 . o; ofhgf cjlwdf lqzhl -(,)) ls-jf= kgf:l @,\$)) ls-jf=, 7f8fVhf #%) ls-jf=,kfV/f -%) ls-jf= h:tf xfn sfd rfn' e0/x\$ cfofhgfx?nf0{k/f ul/g]5 / cfj Zostfg; f/ sxl gofFcfofhgfx? klg yfng]5 . 7hf-7hf hn]Bt cfofhg z? u/l lj Bt ptkfbg ugw]; do nflu]xgfn]gofFv]g]tyf xfn e0/x\$ pBfũx?sf]dfusf]klt{ug{x\$8f, al/u-h, gkfnu-h / sf7df08f}pkTksdf sxl l8h] K06x?sf]klg :yfgf ul/g]5 . ol cfofhgfx? k/f ePk5 o; af6 ptkfbg xg]lj Bt zlstsf]lj t/Of ug{/fd] Joj :yf xg' clgj fo{ePsf]lj Bt lj t/Ofsf]nflu ; xfp]lsl; daf6 gofF6f; ldzg nf0gx? v8f ug[sfd klg ul/g]5 . ; fy}sf7df8f}pkTosfsf]k/fgf]l8li6Jožgnf0gaf6 lj Bt lj t/Of ul/bf w]}dfqdf nf0gsf]gf; fg e0/x\$]/ gofF cfofhgfx?af6 ptkfbg xg]lj Bt zlstsf]lj t/Ofsf]nflu klg /fd] Joj :yf xg' clgj fo{blvPsf] sf7df08f}pkTosfsf]xnsf]6f; ldzg l8li6Jožg nf0gx?df cfj Zos ; wf/ ul/g]5 . o; /L bf] f] ofhgdf @@,)) lsn]f6 hlt yk lj Bt ptkfbg ug{/ @) df0n nfd]6f; ldzg nf0g v8f ugInlo /flvPsf]5 .

### pBfũ M-

cfBfũus lj sf; sf]Ifqdf gkfn Hofb]lk5l8Psf]5 . oftoftsf] ; fwgsf]cefj , a\$ Joj :yfsf] clj sl; t l:ylt, tVof]sf]sdl, kllj lw1sf]sdl, cflbn]ubf{bždf gofFpBfũx?sf] :yfgf xg ; s\$] 5g . kyd k-r-aifd ofhgf cjlwdf klg o; lbzftkm]lj zif sxl klt ePg .

o; lqail6 ofhgdf kyd k-raifd ofhgdf z? ePsf, t/ k/f xg g; s\$ cfofhgfx?nf0{ sfocj t ug{hf\$ lb0g]5, / gofFpBfũx?sf] :yfgf ug{u}; /sf/L Ifq?nf0{k]; fxg lb0g]5 . gkfn cfBfũus lj sf; skf]zg dfkm\COf lj t/Of u/L u}; /sf/L Ifqdf gofFpBfũx?sf] :yfgf u/f0g]5 . gofFpBfũx? v]g klydstf lgw]t ubf{bždf kf0g]sRrf ; fdgsf]Vofn /fvl :j bžl >d tyf zlk oyfzSo pkofũ xg ; Sg] lj bžaf6 e0/x\$]k]f/L sfd ug]tyf lgsf; l klg xg ; Sg] j :tx?sf]ptkfbg ug]pBfũx?nf0{klydstf lb0g]5 . ; /sf/L Ifqdf jL/u-h tyf hgsk/df :yfgf xg]lrgl tyf r/f sf/vfgsf]lgdf sfoc{k/f u/L ptkfbg sfoc{z? ul/g]5 / gkfnu-h tyf x\$8f :yfgf ul/g]sfuh tyf ; ld06 sf/vfgsf]klg lgdf]clwsfZ efu k/f ul/g]5 . afnlf]sf]cfBfũus Ifqsf]lj :tf/ ul/g]5 / kf6gdf csf]cfBfũus Ifqsf] :yfgf ul/g]5 .

pk/fQm sf/vfgfx? rfn' ePk5 klt]aif{ @ c/a lvNnl r/f, a9g]5 . pk/f\$ j :tx? xfn; Dd bž aflx/af6 k]f/L e0/x\$df ol sf/vfgfx?af6 bžleq ptkfbg e0{ljbžl db]sf]art xg hfg\$ .

### 3/h' pBfũ M-

3/h' pBfũsf]sfocmddf xfn; Dd san tfnlddf dfq hf\$ lb0Psf]o; af6 bžn]jf:tlj s km0bf p7fpg ; s\$]5g . t; y{tnld kfPsf JoIQm?nf0{ ; /sf/áf/f COf lj t/Of / xfo/ kh]sf] ; ljwf kpf]g u/L pglx?nf0{pBfũ rnfpg k]; fxg ul/g]5 . ; fy} ; /sf/áf/f klg sxl kf0n6 kfh\$6x? rnf0{ptkfbgsf] ; fy}tnldlx?nf0{sfddf nufpg]k]g ul/g]5 . o; sf]km:j?k ofhgf cjlwdf @,^)) hjfgnf0{sfd lbg ; lsg]cgbf]5 . tnldsf]xsdf pkTosf s]b]lhNnf s]b]x? tyf c-rn s]b]x?af6 lb0g]tnld sfocmddf rfn' /fvl cfj Zostfg; f/ gofFj ifox?df tfnld lbg]Joj :yf

klg ldnf0g] 5. hñ sf/vfgf gof+c; xfo sNof0f s[bb?df klg tfnld sfoqnd hf/L /flvg] 5.  
ofhgf cj lwe/df hDdf @,))) hjfgn] tfnld kfg] cgdffg 5. sf7df8f-w/fg / kfy//fsf lj qnl  
e08f/x?áf/f 3/h' pBfufaf6 pTkflbt j:tx?sf] laqnl Joj:yf ul/g] 5. gkfnsf] s3/h' pBfufsf]  
lj bzd krf/sf]nflu lj bzl:yt sxl zfxl gkfnl btjff; x?df kbzg slf vflng]5g\

# ko6g

ko6gsf]b[6sf]af6 gkfn Ps dxlj k0f b7 dflgPsf]5 . xfn gkfn df kltaif{ef/tlo afx\$ cf] t %,))) ko6sx? cfPsf]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . b7df ko6sx?sf]; lj wfsf]nflu /fd[Jo] :yf xg g; s\$fh]ko6sx?sf]cfj fudgdf cfzftlt a[4 xg ; s\$]5g . ; fy}ko6sx?af6 cfhg xg ; Sg] clwtd lj b7l dbf klg sf/vfgfnf0{pj nJw xg ; s\$]5g . To; sf/0f bf] f]ofhgdf ko6g lj sf; sf nflu cfwf/et ; lj wfx?sf]Jo] :yf ugdf hf\$ lb0Psf]5 .

o; ofhg] cj lwdf !!) xfn a\$sf] a[4 ug] nlo /flvPsf] 5 . o; sf] lglDt u}; /sf/ lfnf0{gkfn cf\$flus lj sf; skf]zgaf6 ?= \$\* nfv C0f pknJw u/f0g]5 . lj b7l dbf cfhgdf a[4 Nofpg tyf ko6sx?sf]; lj wfsf nflu s6S6\$ 6/sf]Jo] :yf ldnfpg Ps /fli6p 6feh Ph[; lsf] :yfkf ul/g]5 . sf7df8f]pklosf, kf]/f pklosf / nldagl cflb edof oflo :yfgx?sf]lj sf; ul/g] 5 . o; sf]cltl/St kf/ tyf tfnldsf]sfoqmd klg rfn' /flvg]5 / ko6g kzf; gsf nflu Ps ej g klg lgdf ul/g]5 .

## ;fdlhs ;j

latlo ofhg]sf] dVo p2]o ; u7g tyf Jo] :yfdf ; wf/ ug] tyf cfly\$ lj sf; sf] nflu cfj Zos cfwf/et cfly\$ l:ylt tof/ ug]ePsf] ; fdlhs ; jf ; Da6wl sfoqmd xfn pknJw e0/x\$; lawfx? ; Jo]l:yt tyf ; u7t ugdf g]hf\$ lb0Psf]5 .

### != :jf:Yo M-

dflv pNn] ul/P em]lqai6 ofhgdf j tdfg :jf:Yo ; lj wfx?sf]; Jo] :yf ug] tkm(hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . ; fy}b7sf ; a)efudf ; dfg ?kn]c:ktfn] ; lj wf pknJw u/fpg]p2]on] xfn :jf:Yo ; jf pknJw gePsf lqdf ; f] ; lj wf k'ofpg]k6w ug]sxl dfqdf :jf:Yo ; yfx?df klg a[4 ul/g] 5 .

o; ofhg] cj lwdf xfn ePsf #( c:ktfn / (# :jf:Yo s[bx?df yk u/l # k6w]a\$sf] c:ktfn, @ krf; a\$sf]c:ktfn / !):jf:Yo s[bx?sf] :yfkf ul/g]5 . ; fy)#) :jf:Yo s[bd] d]8sn clkm / lgoStl u/l ^.^ cfs]ds a\$ klg /flvg]5 . o; sfoqmdaf6 xfn ePsf] ()# c:ktfn a\$ ; wdf @() a\$sf]a[4 xg\$ .

b7e/l e0/lg6l tyf lzz' ; Af0fsf]; lj wf pknJw ug]j tdfg lhnf d'sddf /x\$ c:ktfn jf :jf:Yo s[bd] dlxf d]8sn lkm / lgoSt ul/g]5 . sf7df8f] g]lgd(%) a\$sf]c:ktfn ; Jo]l:yt u/l rfn' ul/g]5 .

j/ c:ktfn] ; wf/ sfoqmd k/f ul/g]5 . cfn] p6dhg sfoqmdaf6 xfn; Dd @) nfv JolQm]knf0f p7fPsf] o; ofhg]-alwdf c? \$% nfv hgtfnf0{cfn]af6 dSt ug]nlo /flvPsf] 5 . ; fy}sf / lakm p6dhg sfo{klg z? ul/g]5 . cfoj]lo / xfl]ofyl tkm xfn ePsf ; yfx?nf0{; Jo]l:yt t/lfn] rnf0g]5 . :jf:Yo sfo\$tf(?sf] tfnld sfoqmd rfn' g} /flvg]5 . o; sf]cltl/St Ps :jf:Yo kof]uzfnf]klg :yfkf ul/g]5 .

### @ lkpg]kfgl M-

b7sf cl3sfE :yfglo efudf lkpg]kfgl] cfj clxn] Dd x6fpg ; lPsf]5 . kyd k-raif6 ofhg] cj lwdf lkpg]kfgl lj sf; sf lj leG cfofhg]x? sfof]j t u/l !\*,%)) ) lofng lkpg]kfgl kl]bsf]lj t/0fdf a[4 ul/of].

o; lqai6 ofhg] cj lwdf b7sf lj leG 7fpK?df rfn' e}x\$]lkpg]kfgl cfofhg]x? k/f ul/g]5g\ h; af6 kl]lbg kfgl]lj t/0fdf (,%)) ) lofngsf]a[4 xg\$ . o; sfoqmdaf6 waih tyf xfo08kDk h8fg ug]cfofhg] klg ; dfj z ul/Psf]5 . o; c6tu\$ /fhwfgldf kfgl]cfj nf0{ ; dfwg ug] ; 6b/lhn kfgl cfofhg] sfof]j t ul/g]5 h; af6 kl]lbg #e,,)) ) lofng kfgl pknJw xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . ; fy}clxn\$]lj t/0f k0fnldf ; wf/ Nofpg] tyf k'fg]kfoKx? km] sfoqmd klg /flvPsf]5 .



#= lzlf M

lzlfssf] lfgdf o; ofhgdf :t/ r9fpg xfn pknJw ; ljwfx?nf0{ ; ; u7t / ; Joj] :yt ugdf / lzlfnf0{Jojo; flos tyf klj lws agfpg]tkm(hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . o; sf] ; fy} cfj Zostfg; f/ sxl dfqdf vf; u/l kfylds :t/df ; :yfx?sf]a[4 ug]klg nlf /flvPsf]5 .

xfn bze/l kfylds :sh \$,!^% dflblds :sh %) axdvl :sh kfylds :sh, %) dflblds :sh, !) axdvl :sh / \$,)%) kfp lzlf s[? :yflkt ul/g]5g\ o; sfo[mdaf6 xfn cllobog ug]cfj ; / kfPsf @,%@,))) 5fq ; wofdf ! ,&\*,))) 5fqx? ylkgl5g\ ; fy}!) kfylds :shx?nf0{! sf]ejg lgdf[ ug{ ; xfof lb0g]5 / @)) e6bf a9l kfylds :shx?df yk lzlfssf] k6w ul/g] 5 . dflblds lzlfnf0{Jojo; flos tyf klj lws agfpg] p2[on] k[ ]f/ lj ifox?df tflndsf]Jojo; yf ldnf0g]5 .

pRr lzlfssf] lfgdf gofFsnhx?sf] :yfkqdf e6bf e[ ]snhx?sf] ; wf/ / ; Joj :yf ugdf hf\$ lb0g]5 . b[ ]sf lj leG efux?df sxl 5fqfj ; x?sf] :yfkf ul/g] 5g\ / ! kf7a k' :ts k' :tsfnos] :yfkf ul/g]5 . lqej g lj Zj lj Bfnosf] lgdf[ sfo{ ; rf??kn] rnf0g]5 / xfn ePsf lzlf0 ; :yfx?nf0{cfj Zos dfqdf lzlf ; fdu] pknJw u/fpg Ps ; ; u7t lzlf ; fdu] pTkfbg / lj t/0f s[ ] rfn' ul/g]5 . o; sf] cnfj kfylds / dflblds lzlf sx?sf] tflnd sfo[md rfn' g] /flvg]5 / xfn rfn' e[ ]/fli6p clen]fnosf]ejg lgdf[ sfo{k/f ul/g]5 .

\$= vhsbM

dgf]-hg tyf :jf:vosf]clej]4sf nflu dfq ge0{c6t/fli6p hutdf ckn[ ]/fi6\$]0Hht a9fpg ; d[ ] vhsbsf] kult ugdf hf\$ lbg' cfj Zos ePsf]5 . vhsbsf] lfgdf gkn w] }g} lk5l8Psf]5 . xfn b[ ]df vhsbsf]lj sf; sf nflu Ps /fli6p :jf:vo tyf vhsb kl/ifb / pRr lzlf snh lj sf; sfo[md c6tu[ ] vhsb lj efusf] :yfkf ePsf]5 .

o; lqail6 ofhgdf vhsb lj sf; sf nflu /fli6p vhsb kl/ifbsf] sfo[md c6tu[ ] xfn ePsf] :6]Boinf0{ ; wf/ ug] tyf Ps vhsb u[ , Ps 6lg ; s[ ] (/ Ps kf\$lv]g kfy]fsf]lgdf[ ug{ nlo /flvPsf]5 . /fi6]ofkl klto]utf u/fpg] p2[ ]o lj leG lhNndf kl/ifbsf pkzfvx? vflng] 5g\ c6t/fli6p klto]utfdf efu lng b[ ]sf vhf8x?sf] lfdt a9fpg' kg]xgn]lj b[ ]af6 sf] duf0{ tflndsf]Jojo; yf ldnf0g]5 . o; sf] cti/St snh lj sf; sfo[md c6tu[ ] /fi6]ofkl c6t/ snh vhsb klto]utf sfo[md rfn' /flvg]5 .

lgDgnlvt tflnsdf ; /sf/4f/f ; ~rfnt tyf lgb[ ]zt cfofhgxf?af/f kyd k-raifl6 ofhgfsndf ePsf]kult, @)!\*! ( ; fn jife/ldf ePsf]kult ; d[ ] u/l xfn lqail6 ofhgf z? xg' e6bf klxnsf] xdf] b[ ]sf] cly\$ cj :yfsf] ; fy}lqail6 ofhgf cj lwdf sfo[ ] t ul/g] cfofhgxf?af/f k[ ]t xg cfp] krf0bsf] nlo 5f6s/ldf bz[ ]Psf]5 . t/ o; df ; /sf/af6 lgb[ ]zt lfg' afx\$ c? u[ ] ; /sf/l lfg ; dfj [ ] ul/Psf]5g .

bf] [ ]ofhgfsf]nlo

laifo	0sf0{	k#ail6 ofhgf cuf8	kyd k#ail6 ofhgf leq j [4	@)!*! ( df ePsf]	lqail6 ofhgf cuf8	lqail6 ofhgf sf] nlo
s[ ]f vfBfg pTkfbgdf a[4	dg -kl]taif{	ck[ ]o	^,%@,)))	@,))))	^,&@,)))	!) ,)) ,)))
p6gt alh	kf08	"	#,%!) ,)))	!,@\$,) )	,\$,&%,)))	#\$,#,) ,)))
klh	; wof	"	!* ,))	&#, *))	(! ,*)	^,) ,)) ,)))
rNnf	"	"	#, \$))	!* , ^))	@ ,))	! , @ ,))
df5fsf]aRrf	"	"	\$# ,))	@ ,)) ,))	@ , \$# ,))	#% ,)) ,))

df5f	kf08	„	*,))))	#,))))	!!,))))	!,&,%))
kzf]wt bW l3p,						
gf0l / rlh	„	„	!@,(^,%))	&,*,&)	@,#%,@))	(^,@%,*)
p6gt kz'	; Wof	„	@**	!#\$	\$@@	@,*))
cgfh ljsf; tyf kinkln v]l s]b	„	#	!\$	\$	@!	@&

\*dfly lb0Psf c1x? s]n a[4sf]dfq xf] . \*cgdf]gt

kzkfng lrlst; fno tyf kz'lj sf; s]b	„	!#	^	\$	@#	##
b]w pBf] ljsf; s]b	; Wof	@	!)	!	!#	##
s]f k  f/ s]b	„	-	%	-	%	(
pBf] M						
lrgl p]kfbg	6g					
	-k]taif{	ck]ko	@,\$#)	@,#&	@,#&	#,))))
l; d]6	„	„	-	-	-	%))))
sfuh	„	„	-	-	-	^,))))
h6	„	„	!%,@#)	ck]kt	ck]ko	* , ^))
0:kft j:t'	„	„	-	-	-	(,^)
sk8f uh -xhf/_	k]taif{	„	ck]ko	ck]ko	ck]ko	@,))))
sf7 -Sokn]6_	„	„	@&,))))	„	„	#,@,))))
r'/f6 ; Wof -nfv_	„	„	#,( ))	„	„	@,))))
/f]hg 6k]6f0g dg	-k]taif{	-	-	-	-	%))))
3/]n' pBf] ljsf; s]b	; Wof	@	@!	-	@#	-
l; #f0{	Ps8	^@,))))	^%,@))	@,%))	!,@(,&)	! , ! ^,))))

+ df5f / sv]fsf]lj sf; s]b| ; d] .

lahhl M						
-s_ hnljBt	ls=jf=	@,@)	-	-	@,@))	!!,))))
-v_ l8hjh	„	#,^!@	&%)	!,))))	%,#!@	!!,))))
-u_ ydñ	„	!,\$))	-	-	!,\$))	-
6fñ; ldzg nf0g	dln	ckfko	-	-	-	@))
jg M						
; ldf lgwf{0f	dln	-	(% &))	&(%	\$(,@%	
cllg/vf	„	-	\$(	(!	!\$)	#(#
jg-ky	„	-	#^	\$)	&^	@\$%
j [ff/fk0f	Ps8	-	!&@	*))	(&@	!),)))
hl8a8l sfo{	; Wof	-	\$	-	\$	@
hl8a8l laqm s b	„	-	!	!	@	!@
; 8s M						
kSsl ; 8s	dln	!^@	@@*	\$*	\$#*	@))
sRrl ; 8s	„	@@*	##^	^&	#\$%	&@\$
kh	; Wof	ckfko	@%	!)	#%	!#
emñhE]kh	„	„	#	\$	&	#)
kñ/L	„	-	-	!	!	-

xj f0 M						
lj dfg3f6	; Vof	%	&	-	!@	#
; fgf lj dfg3f6	"	-	-	-	-	@
lj dfg3f6sf]; wf/	"	!	%	-	^	!!
6lnknfg nf0g M	; Vof	s/la #%	&)))	\$@)	!,!@)	( )
zfvf xhfs	"	!@\$	%\$	\$	!*@	@^
xhfs nf0gsf]lj :tf/	:yfg	-	!	!	@	!%
:j f:Yo M						
c:ktfn	; Vof	#\$	!	\$	#(	#
c:ktfn a\$	"	^\$(	!\$*	!)^	()#	@()
:j f:Yo s b	"	&@	(#	-	(#	!)
cf]p]pdhg	hg; Vof	-	@),,),,))	-	@),,),,))	\$(,),,),,))
lj km	"	-	-	-	-	\$(,%,),,))
lzlf M						
kfylds :sh	; Vof	!,@)	@,))	(^%	\$,!^%	!,@)
kfylds 5fg	"	%,),,))	!,),,))	\$(,))	!,(,))	^,))
df]b]lds :sh	"	#)	!^%	#%	%,))	%,)

ol #%) nf0gdVb]#)) nf0g lj /f6gu/df ; fl/g]ePsf]5 . &@ l8:k]/L :j f:Yo s|b|df kl/oft u/L (# ePsf].

df\olds 5fq	; Vof	#%,)))	@,)))	^,%*)	^!,%*)	!^,%*)
kf9 lzlff sqb	„	-	!,*)	&*	!,*&*	\$(,)%
kf9 5fq	„	-	\$^,)))	\$(,)))	%(,)))	!(,)))
axdvl lzlff kfk						
5fq	„	-	%)	!@%	!&%	!(,)))
snh	„	!#	!%	\$	#@	-
lj Zj lj Bfno	„	-	!	-	!	-
lkpg]kfglM						
blgs lj t/of	Uofng	@\$(,)))	!*,%)))	!!,\$,)))	@(,(),)))	(,%,)))
lsQf ; j I	Ps8	ckfko	! ,*^,)))	(!,)))	!!,&&,)))	\$^,)))
; xsf/l lj sf; M						
; xsf/l Cof ; :yf	; Vof	-	#&*	@)#	%*!	@,@))
; xsf/l laqnl tyf						
Cof ; 3	„	-	\$	@	^	!\$
; b:o	„	-	!!,)%(	\$(,*@#	!%,**@	^^,)))
Cof	?=	-	!%,#^,)))	(,*(),))	@%,@%,)))	!@,(),))

sf7df8f)pklosfsf]dfq .

k f/ M						
; fj hlg s > j of s(lb)	; Vof	-	-	!)	!)	!@%
rnlrq	kn6	-	-	-	-	^^,)))
tfnl d M						
0lg-hol/u :sh *	; Vof	-	!	-	!	-
cf/; lo/	„	-	#)	%)	* )	@()
s if :sh	„	-	!	-	!	-
s if l8knf d f tyf						
h l-P=	„	^*	!!!	^@	@\$!	@^%
lkn8 Pl; i6 /						
lkn8 d g	„	ckfko	#^	\$)	&^	()
:6sd g / ; k/ef0h/	„	@@	-	#^	%*	!^)
km/6 0lg6Ro6	„	!	-	-	!	-
/}h/	„	ckfko	@#	\$&	&)	%)
km/6/	„	-	&(	%^	!#%	!%)
g; {tfnl d :sh	„	-	!	-	!	-
g; {/ ld8j f0km	„	-	@#	!)	##	^)

\* 0lg hglol/ :sh d f cl bog u/ \$f]dfq .

xly Pl; i6 :sh *	; Vof	-	!	-	!	-
:jf:Yo sfo\$tf{	„	-	^%	!^	*!	!(*
gdh :sh	„	!	#\$	!%	!%	#(
kfylds lzifs	„	%)#	,\$\$*	^))	#,%%!	#),)))
snh ckm Phs zg	„	!	-	-	!	-
dflwlds lzifs	„	-	@##	@&	@^)	&))
cdlg	„	-	\$\$*	-	\$\$*	@))
; xsf/l ckm; /	„	-	-	-	-	!*)
3/h'pBfjdf tfnld						
kft	„	-	!,\$@%	&))	@,!@%	@,)))
ufd sfo\$tf{	„	@^!	-	!@%	!,\$\$*	!,%)

\* xly Pl; i6 :sh / l; lj n :sh Pp6}:shdf ufel :sh ckm klAns xlysf]gfddf @)!(-@) b]v rfn'ul/g]ePsf]5 . 3dtl s]b].

## eld ; wf/

bžsf () kl'tzt ełbf a9L dfg; hljgsf] nflu elddfly g}c]njt ePsf]h] hgtfsf] hljg:t/ prf]ng]p27o ePsf]hg; s}of]hgdf klg eld ; Dałwl ; d:ofs]lg/fs/Of ug]sfoqmdsf] ljzif :yfg xg clgjfo{5. j tđfg eld Joj:yf k'/ftgsfnsf]bđ ePsf]h]; dosf]dfu / lj s; sf] cfj Zostfsf]cg?k 5đ . o; Joj:yf cg' f/ pkhsf]w}efu s[fsn]gkfp]g]xđfn]s[if ptkfbgdf a[4 Nofpg rfxg]gofFt/lsfx?sf]kof]u ug{rfixg]k[; f]xg s[fsnf0{cfp]bđ . bždf ultzln cflyš lj sf; sf]b[6sf]af6 gofFt/lsfx? kof]u u/L s[if ptkfbgdf a[4 ug{cfj Zos ePsf]h]eld Joj:yfdf ; wf/ Nofpg clt cfj Zos 5 . ; fdf]hs b[6sf]af6 ptkfbgsf]a9L efu ls; fgx?n]kfp]g]Joj:yf ug{/ km:j?k ; dfhd] ePsf]cflyš c; dfgtf xđfpg klg j tđfg eld Joj:yfdf ; wf/}xg' cfj Zos 5 . o; s'/fsf]lj rf/ u/L bf] f]of]hgdf eld ; wf/ ; Dałwl sfoqmdnf0{klydstf lb0Psf]5 .

ptkfbgdf a[4 ug{/ cflyš c; dfgtf xđfpg afxš eld ; wf/sf]csf]dVo p27o hgziQmsf] lj sf; tyf o; nf0[lj sf; sf]sddf pkof]u ug{x]. clxnšf]cflyš l:yldf gkfn]s]Psd]q pknJw /fwg hgziQm g}5 . lj sf; sf]sddf hgziQmsf]/fd]pkof]u ug{g; lsPd]f xfd]f]Psd]q pknJw ; fwg klg v] hfg]xđ5 . ; fy}lj sf; sfođf ; Deflj t of]ubfg a9fpg hgziStsf]lj sf; xg' clt cfj Zos 5 . lj sf; sfođf xg]nfe oyfzSo a9L dfqdf ; j {fwf/Of hgtfnf0(g)pknJw xg]Joj:yf eP dfq hgtfnf0[lj sf; sfođf ; lqmo ?kn]; mlg u/fpg rfxg]k[; f]xg ldNb5 . km/ () kl'tzt ełbf a9L hgtfn]cfk]g]d]xgtaf6 ePsf pkhsf]w}efu gkfp]g]:yldf hgziQmsf]/fd]lj sf; xg ; S5 . ełg klg ufx}5 . o; l:yldf ultzln cflyš lj sf; sf]nflu rfxg]hgziQmsf]clea[4 tyf ; bkof]u ug{j tđfg eld Joj:yfdf kl/j tđ ug{k]g]s'/f :ki6 5 .

xfn bždf ePsf]eld Joj:yf klxnšf]; fdłtl Joj:yfsf]bđ x]. o; sf]dVo lj zif]tf lgDgtd txd] sfd ug]ls; fg tyf>ldsx?sf]zif]of x]. hdlgsf]pkhsf]a9L efu tyf C0fsf]a9L Jofh cflb x:tđt/t ug{; fy}gfg yl/sf /sd, b:tt, ; nfdl cflb / a]a]uf/áf/f ha/h:tl sddf nufpg] Joj:yfaf6 o; >0]lsf hgtfsf]cflyš tyf ; fdf]hs zif]of ul/Psf]5 . o; afxš hlj sfsf]nflu gk]g]; fgf-; fgf tyf 5l/Psf v]sf bđm]x?, hdlgsf]pkhd] ls; fg afxš w}df]g; sf]efu nfp]g] Joj:yf tyf k'tf]v rinc]Psf]C0fsf]a]m]klg o; >0]lsf hgtfnf0{u]t kf/š]5 . km/ eld Joj:yf bže/L Ps}kšf/sf]5đ . ljleđ efudf ljleđ yl/sf]s't / Jofhsf]b/ 7]sPsf] tyf leđleđ kšf/sf]rng / Joj:yfn]ubf{eld Joj:yfdf ug{k]g] ; wf/sf]sfd w}hl6n xg uPsf]5 ełg]:ki6 5 .

eld ; Dałwl tyf latf{pđhg Pg]M

xfn; Dd eld Joj:yfdf ePsf]; wf/ sfoqmd lnPsf sbdx? d]lb]b0{dVo 5g]M

-!\_ @)!\$ sf]eld ; Dałwl Pg]M

-@\_ @)!^ sf]latf{pđhg Pg].

@)!\$ sf]eld ; Dałwl Pg]cg' f/ ls; fgn]aem]pg' kg]st, It/f] Jofh,c flb t]sgsf]; fy} s]l cłofok0f{rngx? vfl/h ul/Psf]/ hlu]df ls; fgx/sf]xssf]; /lff ul/Psf]5 . kydt]Mo; Pđn] ls; fgn]hlu]afafnf0{aem]pg' kg]st, It/f]a9L ; ]a9L hlu]sf]p]h]g]lsf]%) kl'tzt t]š] lbPsf]5, 36l b/ lng]u/L cfPsf]đf ; f]x] b/ sfod /flvPsf]5 . km/ alhg C0df afxš c? lsl; dsf]lhđ; L jf gubsf ?kdf lbPsf C0df a9L ; ]a9L ; os8f !) Jofh 7]sPsf]5 . alhg C0fsf]xsdf a9L ; ]a9L ; f]C0fsf]# v08sf]! v08 dfq lng kf0g]u/š]5 . \$ bfd 7š] em/f, v]fnf, ; nfdl jf h-hl/ b:t/ egl jf c? sđ]lgx]gub jf lhđ; L lng jf plrt d-h/l glb0{ls; fgnf0{a]a]uf/ cflb sđ] lsl; dsf]sfd nufpg u} sfg]l ul/Psf]5 . o; P]đf ; aełbf dx]j k0f{s'/f ls; fgsf]; /lff ; Dałwdf lsgeg]o; Pđn]hlu] sdf0{/xšf ; a]ls; fg / ! aif{sđ]hlu] sđ]ls; fgn]sdf0f o:tf ls; fgnf0{/l]ft ls; fg dfgš]5 / ; f]hlu] pk/ ls; fgsf]ef]urng Pđ]af/f sfod xg]u/L lbPsf]5 . o; Pđn]hlu] sdf0{/xšf ; a]ls; fg / ! aif{sđ]hlu] sđ]ls; fgn]sdfPd]f o:tf ls; fgnf0{/l]ft ls; fg dfgš]5 / ; f]hlu] pk/ ls; fgsf]ef]urng Pđ]af/f sfod xg]u/L lbPsf]5 . o; Pđn]hlu]j fnx?sf]xssf]klg ; /lff xg]Joj:yf ul/lbPsf]5 .



@)!^ sf]latf{p6dhg Pq cg; f/ sg}hluufdf ; /sf/l dfnkf] hDd}dfknl u/l jf sg}7fpdf  
To:t}lsl; dsf]/\$/ hluufdf nfu\$]dfnkf] e6bf sd ltg]u/l kfPsf]jf xs e0/x\$]latf{hluufn0{  
p6dhg u/l /\$/ hluufdf kl/oft ul/Psf]5 / o:tf]hluufsf]e":jfldTj latf]fnaf6 x6f0{>l % sf]  
; /sf/df ; fl/Psf]5 . ol hluufdf 7]sg]elds/sf]JoJ:yf ug{sg}latf{hluufdf latf]fnn]latf{  
hluufdf d}laf6 p7f0lng] u/l cfPsf]dfnkf]sf]cI adf]hd / c?df cf6sf]/\$/ hluufdf nfu]  
adf]hd dfnkf] 7]sPsf]5 . ; fy}lj tf]fnnf0{fltklt\$]JoJ:yfsf]klg Pqdf pNny ul/Psf]5 .

latf{k}yd p6dhg ePaf6 /}ln]hdlg dfly nf\$]dfnkf] sg}lj zif JoIQmsf]; 6[ ; /sf/nf0{  
ltg{k}ePsf]h] /}lnf0{lj zif nfe ePsf]blvbg / o; h]krlnt cydf o:tf]eld ; wf/l; t s}l  
; Da6w ePsf]h:t}5q . t/ latf\$]cf8df /}lx?af6 c? sg}lj zif /sd jf ; ljwf pknJw ug]  
JoJ:yf lyof] ; f]o; p6dhgn]ubf{;j o+} x6df] . ; fy}/}lx? ; /sf/sf]; f}m; Dksdf cfP . klxnsf]  
zf; g JoJ:yfdf zfof o; sf]s}l dtna lyPg , t/ @))& ; fnsf]qmf]t kl5 o; sf]lazif dxlj 5 .  
lsgeg] latf{p6dhgn]ubf{; /sf/sf]cfodf a[4 xg' / /}lx?df a9L ; /lfsf]efjg a9g' ; fy}eld  
; wf/ ugdf hg Ps dVo JoJ:wfg lyof]tof]x6df] . of]JoJ:yfnf0{kl/j t6n]ubf{eld ; wf/ ugdf  
cfjZos sbd lng tyf sfof]t ug{; lhnf]ePsf]5 .

o; } ; Dagwdf @)! ( ; fnsf] z?df ul/Psf] /fHo p6dhgsf] klg pNny ug{ckf; l}us  
xf}f}g . o; dxlj kof{sbdsf]kl/df0f:j?k ; fd6tl JoJ:yfsf]csf]cj zif]sf]?kdf b}zdf lj le6g  
efudf /x\$ k/fgf /fHox? p6dhg ul/P . o; n]ubf{klg latf{p6dhgn]h:t}; /sf/sf]cfodf a[4  
dfq xf}g , tl /fHosf /}lx?nf0{; f}m; /sf/sf]; Dksdf NofPsf]5 .

latf{tyf /fHo p6dhgn]ubf{eld ; wf/sf]nflu cfjZos s}l JoJ:yfdfs kl/j t6 t NofPsf]  
5 t/ ol sbd kf/Des lsl; dsf dfq xg\h; n]ubf{eld ; wf/sf]nflu cfjZos l:ylt tof/ kfg{  
; ls\$]5 . ls; fgx?sf]l:yltdf ; wf/ ug{o; e6bf a9L k6fj sf/l sbd r}ng'kg]s/f :ki6 5 .

bf] f]of]hgdf eld ; wf/ sfof]nd }

eld ; wf/sf]dVo p2}o hdlgsf]pkhsf]a9L ; ]a9L efu ls; fgx?nf0{pknJw ug]JoJ:yf  
u/l ls; fgc?sf]af]4s; ; fdlhs tyf cfly\$ lj sf; ug{xf. o; sf]nflu w}] b}zdf hdlgsf]  
; jfldTj df xb /fv] ls; fgx?nf0{hdlg pknJw u/fpg]/ ; f]hdlgsf]:jfdTj ls; fgx?nf0{g}; lldt  
/fVg]JoJ:yf ul/Psf]5 . cfjZos tyof- tyf JoJ:yfsf]cejf df g}kndf t?6t o:tf]JoJ:yf nfu"ug{  
; Dej 5q . o; h]xfn; Dd ePsf]JoJ:yfdf hdlgdf ls; fgx?sf]xs ; /lft /fVg] st tyf Jofhsf]  
b/ oyfzSop sfd ug]/ a6a} / ; nfdl h:tf ; fd6tl rng vf/lh ug]p2}o /flvPsf]xf].  
pko}n}lvt @)!\$ sf]eld ; Da6w Pqsf]p2}o oxl lyof]. ol p2}o dfq /fd/l k'f ug{; lsP klg  
g}knsf () kl}zt e6bf a9L ls; fgx?sf]xfntdf w}]; wf/ xg ; Sg]5 e6g' cto}st xf}f}g . o;  
b]6sf]af6 of]Ps qmf]tsf/l sbd lyof]. t/ cfjZos JoJ:yfsf]cejf df of]Pq /fd/l sfof]t ug{  
; lsPg . hdlgdf ePsf]xssf]/fd]nut g}g' j t6fg e6bf c? Cofsf]; f} pknJw g}g' hluufsf]  
lsl; d; l}qkm tyf e":jfldTj cf]bsf]lgwf{of g}g' / vf; u/l of]Pq sfof]t ug{rflxg]Ps blf  
tyf szn eld k}z; g JoJ:yfsf]cejf n]ubf{of]Pq /fd/l sfof]t ug{; lsPsf]5q .

bf] f]of]hgdf pk/f}t Pqnf0{/fd/l sfof]t ug{tyf eld ; wf/ sfof]ndnf0{; kmntfk} \$  
sfof]t ug{rflxg]l:ylt v8f ug]tkm}hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . xfn eld JoJ:yf ; Da6w tyof}sf]lgtf6t  
cejf 5 / e":jfldTj , dfl}kofgl xs cf]bsf]lj j/Of cfwlgstd ?kdf pknJw 5q . ; fy}JoIQmut  
hluufsf]l}qkm / lsl; d af/]klg ; Dkof{?kdf lj j/Of k}t 5q . o; h]of]lj le6g s'/sf]1fg ug{bf] f]  
of]hgdf lsQf ; j}f}of, s}t uofgf ; j}tyf hdlgdf ePsf]clwsf/sf]/fd]nut /fVg]tkm}klg a9L  
hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . o; afx\$ s}fsx?nf0{t6fg afx\$ c? Cofsf]; f} pknJw gu/f0{eld ; wf/sf]  
nflu cfjZos l:ylt tof/ ug{; ls6q , o; h}sl}f Cof a9L dfqdf tyf Jofks ?kdf pknJw u/fpg]  
tkm}klg hf\$ lb0Psf]5 / ; fy}lgs6 elj iodf g}p}kfbgdf a[4 Nofpgsf]nflu s}f k] f/ tyf l; f}f0{  
dfly klg hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . xfn}u7g ul/Psf up-k-rfotx?sf]df}bdaf6 klg ls; fgx?df eld tyf  
s}f ; d:ofx? tyf a9L hf}u?s Nofpg ; lsg]5 .

o; afx\$ pk/f}m p2}o k'f ug{bf] f]of]hgfsndf 0s blf tyf ; JoJ:l:yt eld k}z; g  
JoJ:yf v8f ug]tkm}lazif k6f; ul/g]5 . eld k}z; gsf]dVo p2}o hluufsf]:jfldTj , dfl}kofgl xs,

a6wl xs cflbf]tyf o:tf]xs c? sg}JolQm jf ; :yfdf a]lj vg, bfgbftJo, a6wsl xs cflbsf]tyf  
o:tf]xs c? sg}JolQm jf ; :yfdf a]lj vg, bfgbftJo, a6wsl cflb4f/f ; fl/Psf]5 eg]To; sf]/fd]  
nut /fVg' / o; sf]cfwf/df eld Joj:yfsf]; ~rfng ug{ g}xf]. xfn pk/fQm nut 7ls lsl; ddf  
/flvPsf]5. xg t of]; a}7ls lsl; daf6 /fVg ; lhnf]5. / of]ug{w}; do klg nflg]5 . t/ sg}  
klg eld ; wf/ sfoqmdsf]; kmntf hlufdf ePsf]xssf]/fd]nut tyf szn eld kzf; g Joj:yf  
dfly lge{ ub5 eg]s/df ; Gb} 5. .

o; l; nl; nfdf bzfdf ug{kgl}eld ; wf/ af/c fjZos ; emfj lbg s/la ! aif{cuf8l >l %  
dx/fhflw/fhaf6 Ps pRr:t/lo eld ; wf/ cfof]usf]u7g ul/aS; sf] s/f pNnvglo 5 . pQm  
cfof]usf]kdv sfo{bzf]eld kofnlsf]/fd]clwog u/l s[fsx/sf]bzf ; wfg{cfjZos ; emfj kzf  
ug{xf], xfn o; cfof]usf]l/kf{ kzf e0; s}sf]5 / >l % sf] ; /sf/sf]lj rf/fwlg 5 . >l % sf]  
; /sf/n]pQm l/kf{sf]cfwf/df ln0g]sbdx?sf]1fg ePk15 o; af/]cem lj:t{ ?kdf pNny ug{  
; lsg]5 .

eld ; wf/ sfoqmd bzfJofkl ?kdf sfof]t ug{cuf8l o; sfoqmdnf0{; km kfg{s:tf]  
Joj:yf xg'kb5 / o; sfoqmdn]s[if lj sf; dfly s:tf]c; / kfb5 , To; sf]lj rf/ xg'h?/l 5 . ; fy}  
c? lqdf eld ; wf/ sfoqmd sfof]t ubf{o; af6 xg]kmf0bf ; j{fwf/of hgtnf0{cj ut u/fpg'  
j f65glo 5 . o; h]bzf]sxl 5flgPsf lqdf kof]fids ?kdf eld ; wf/ sfoqmd sfof]t ul/g]5 .  
o; n]ubf{eld ; wf/ sfoqmdsf]nflu rfxg]Joj:yf af/]1fg xg]dfq xfg, Jofks ?kdf sfof]t  
ubf{c? lqsf]cgs/ofsf]nflu ol lq{x? gd}fsf]?kdf /fVg ; lsg]5 .

of]sfoqmd sfof]t ubf{lsQf ; j} s[if Cof h:tf eld Joj:yfdf ; wf/ cgtu{sf sfoqmd /  
s[if lj sf; sf sfoqmdl; t ; dgjo ul/g]5 . lsggeg] eld Joj:yfdf ; wf/ u/7 dfq s[fsf]; a}  
; d:ofsf]; dfwfg x5. . eld Joj:yfdf ; wf/ ug{fy}s[if ptkfbgdf klg a[4 xg'kb5 . oyfzSo rfB}  
ptkfbgdf a[4 ug{; lSPdf clxn}l:yldf klg s[fsf]l:yldf sxl ; wf/ cfpg ; Sg]5 . t; y{s[if  
Cof, df]kofgl xssf]; /lff st lt/f]tyf Jofhsf]b/ 7]sgsf]; fy}l; #f0{ p6gt alh lj t/of, anl  
; Af0f, dn tyf vfbsf]kof]u cflb sfoqmd klg s[fsf]l:yldf abNgdf 7hf]; xfos l; 4 xg5 .

# IsQf ; jI

xfn gkfnf 7]sPsf]hdlg dflysf]dfnkf] b/sf]sg}a]flgs cfwf/ 5g . df6f]d/L, alhg, xn] kft]sf]fn] cflb4f/f v]sf]lsl; d ljeflht u/L dfnkf]sf]b/ 7]sPsf]hdlgsf]vf; lfgkmsf] /fd]lj rf/ xg; s\$]5g . ; fy}e:]fldTj , ;ldf cflb klg :ki6 gePsf]hdlgsf]nut /fd]l; t /fVg; lsPsf]5g . oxl hdlgsf]kl/df0f, lsl; d / e:]fldTj 7ls-7ls 56df0 hdlgsf]nut, /fd]l; t /fvl ; f]hdlg4f/f lfgk]dfn uhf/lsf]7ls-7ls lx; fa nufpg'g}IsQf ; j\$]p2]o xf]. o; ; j\$] lhnf jf Onfsf cGtu\$ k]o\$ ufPof df]fx? 56df0{To; df ePsf]cfj fbl, ktL{ ag hEn cflb h] hlt cfsf/sf]5, To]cfsf/sf]ki6 xg]u/L gfk-gSzf xG5 . gSzsfsf]; fy; fy}k]o\$ lhnf jf Onfsf cGtu\$ k]o\$ ufPof df]fdf of]IsQf gDa/sf]hluuf of]of]hluuf]fnfsf]xf]egl sfggl ; ab kdf of tyf sf/jfxlsf]cfwf/df btf{>}tf v8f ul/G5 / k]o\$ ufPof df]fdf k]o\$ hluuf]fnfsf]slt IsQf hluuf xG5, To; sf]IsQf gDa/, lfgkm, rf]88L, lsl; d cflb lj j /of vfhl >l % sf]; /sf/n]tf\$} ad]nd It/f\$]b/ xfnl k]o\$ hluuf]fnfsf]hd]f hluuf / p; n]lfgk]hd]f It/f]cl nut s; l df] v8f ul/G5 .

## kyd k-raifl6 of]hgdf ePsf]kult M

kyd k-raifl6 of]hgdf cj lwdf bZsf]s/la cfwl hlt efusf]gfk gSzf tof/ ugf\$] ; fy}btf{ >}tf / df] nut s:g]sfd ; d] ug]nlo /flvPsf]lyof]. of]hgdf cg'f/ \* c~rn vhl sfd xg' kg]f % c~rn dfq vhl o; cj lw leq !# lhnfndf u/L ^##,)#& lj 3f / %,\*\$,!(\$ /fkg, cyff !),\*%,\*\*# Ps8 gfk gSzf xg ; Sof]. o; d]b]!,(),&^# lj 3f / @,\$,(,% /fkg cyff #,^.\$^& Ps8 dfq btf{>}tf ePsf]5. hluuf]nut gk0g; btf{u/fpg]sl7gf0{ k'/gf]; gb ; jfn tyf cfbZx? ; do cgsh xg; kZf; slo lgo6of tyf /ybZsf]cefj n]ubf{sfd ; Jojl:yt 9En]xg ; sg . o; /l bZsf]s/la # s/f\$ Ps8 eld d]b]xfn; Dd w]}sfd lfgsf]dfq gfk xg ; s\$]5 / o; sf]klg plrt nfE p7fpg ; lsPsf]5g}.

## bf] f]of]hgdf cGtu\$ sfo6md M

bZsf ax; Vos hgtf s]lfd g}c]n]dat ePsf] hgtfsf] hljg:t/ p7fpg s]l4f/f s]fx?n]sdfPsf]cfo:tf pglx?n]g]kfp]Jo] :yf ug]p2]o >l % sf]; /sf//n]eld ; wf/ ug]nlo /fv\$]5 , t/ o; sf]nflu e:]fldTj hdlgsf]rf]88L, lfgkm, lsl; d cflbsf]1fg xg' cTof]Zos ePsf]o; of]hgdf IsQf ; j]f0{k]yldstf lb0Psf]5 . o; df e/ dhSsf]gfk ug{; do nflu]ePsf] / x fn pkn]w ; lldt ; fwgaf6 klg gEofpg]ePsf]o; of]hgfsndf cfj fblsf]bl]6n]ck]ffs] dxTj kOf{t/f0{/ kxf8df pk]osf bGdf IsQf gfk u/fpg]nlo /flvPsf]5 . oftfoft tyf ; -rf/sf ; fwsf]pkn]awsf]bl]6sf]af6 klg o; }lfgdf ug{plrt bl]vG5 .

pk/fQm s/fsf]lj rf/ u/L cfufd # aifdf emkf, df]E, dx]f/L ; kt/L, ; nfxL, /f]x6, af/f k; f{ dsjfgk/, lrtjg, abjn, bf8) b]pv/L afE]alb6f, s]fnl s~rgk/, 88]w/f]sf]; DkOf(efu / klZrd # g=a]8L, 8f]lsf]cf]zs ; d] u/L hDdf \$&,\*\$,))Ps8 ; jI; dfkt ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . o; sf] nflu of]hgdf Ps s/f\$ ?kOf56df0Psf]5 . xfn; Dd ePsf]kultsf]lj rf/ ubf{pk/fQm ; j\$] sfo6md dxTj sf]bl]vG5 . t/ cfjZos cdlgx?nf0{tfnd ug]sfd w]h; f]; dfkt e0; s\$]/ tn p]n]y eP em]; jIug{rflxg]Jo] :yf v8f ug{; lsPdf ut aifx?df ePsf]cge]sf]cfwf/df ; j\$] sfddf a9L k]lt cfpg]w]}; Defjgf bl]vG5 . ; fy}Ps}rf]l w]}7fPof xft gxfnl s]l lfgdf dfq ; ; u]7t lsl; dn]; j\$]sfd ; DkG ug{; lsPdf a9L k]lt cfpg]s/f :ki6 5 . ; j\$]sfo6md agfPof o; s/fsf]lj rf/ ul/Psf]5 .

o; sfo6md cGtu\$ ol 7fP]f0(!) efudf ljeflht u/L k]o\$ efudf Ps ; 6nd]6 clk; /sf] dftxtdf Ps ; bn v6f0g]5 . o; df kyd aifdf & bnn]dfq sfd ug]g\ o; df k]o\$ bn cGtu\$ Ps 0g; k\$6/sf]dftxtdf !) 8f] / k]o\$ 8f] cGtu\$ & hjfg cdlg /xg]5g\ kyd aifdf xfn ePsf %) cdlgx? / kl5 @)) hlt cdlgx? tfnd u/L loglx?af/f of]; jI{sfo{; DkG ul/g]5 .

clxn]t/f0{leql dwZsf]dfnkf] 89 s/f\$ df]klg ol lfgx?sf]; ; jI; dfkt ePkl5 a9L hluuf ; /b/ @% kl]tzt lg:sg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 / 7fP]hluuf]lsl; d g5l60{w]}cl3sf]/l]tl:ylt

cg' f/ ; fwf/Of lt/f] c; h e0/x\$] hluvsf] lsl; d cg' f/ ; dofg\$h lt/f\$] b/ a; l lt/f\$] b/ a[4af6 klg u/l dnfk]sf]/sd w}}dfqfdf a9g hfg]s'/f cj ZoDefj] l 5 .

; j [ug{rflxg]Jo] :yf M

kyd k-raifl6 of]hgf cj lwdf lsQf ; j \$] sfd ; Gt]fhgs ?kn] xg g; Sgfsf] sf/Of w}} 5g\ ; DalGwt hldGbf/, hluvfj fnf, k6jf/l\$] ; xof]sf] sdl, hluvf ; Dagwl em}emu8fsf] oyfzL3] ; dfwfgsf] cefj, Pq ; j fn sdfs] cg' k gxb' ; fy}kzf; slo Jo] :yfsf] sdh] l cflbn] ubf{ ; j \$] sfddf afwf k}ofPsf] b] v65 . o; y{ ; j \$] sfd ultzln 9En] rnfpg ol s'/fx?sf]; dfwfg xg' cToGt h?/L 5 .

!= ; ~rfng Jo] :yf M ; j \$] sfd blftk] \$ ; ~rfng ug\$] nflu sdfs] lj leG tx :ki6 ?kdf tfl]sPsf] xg' tyf lj leG txsf] lhDdf] l lj leG clwsf/Lnf0{/fd/L lsl6g' cTofj Zos 5 . dfly pNny ul/Psf lj leG txsf sd{f/l h:tf]; fnd06 clk; /, 0G; k\$6/ cdlg cflbsf] sfd k]6 ul/g' kb5 , h:tf] x/\$ ; j [bnsf ; fnd06 clk; /sf] sfd aif\$] lglDQ tfl]sPsf] cf-cfkng] lhNnf jf Onfsdf kg]ufpFof d]hf d]hfx?sf] d]hfd] ; Dd ePkg gSzf tof/ u/l cfkng] dftxtsf 8f]x?nf0{lfq ljefhg u/l sfoqnd tfl]sg' xfl. clg to; cg' f/ 8f]sf 0G:k\$6/x?sf] sfd tl d]hfx? cfkng] dftxtsf cdlgx?nf0{tfl] ; f] d]hfsf]; ldf, cfjfbL, ktl{ jg hEn jf c? lsl; d hluvsf] lsl; d 5bdfpg nufpg' xfl tyf ; f] 7ls 5 5q hfk' xfl. o; sf] cfwf/df cdlgx?n]; DalGwt JolQm jf JolQm?n] n]f0{b]v}f0{u/] cg' f/ lsQf sf6g] x/\$ lsQfsf] gDa/ lfqkn, r}x88l, lsl; d, hf]xf, hluvf wgl]sf] gfdgfd] l cflb lkn] 8a\$df r9fpg] 5g\ ; f gSzf / lkn] 8-j s} s{xg g; Sg] xgfn] gfk-gSzf / bt{>} tfsf] sfd aif\$] cf7 dxlgf dfq xg ; St5, af6l \$ dxlgdf k]o\$ 8f]n]; f]ufpFof d]hfsf] hluvf hdlgsf] t]h s; l k]o\$ JolQmsf] k]o\$ ufPaf hDdf slt lsQfsf] hluvf xg' cfp5 / aemfpg kg]lt/f] slt x65 to; sf] nut tof/ u/l cfkng]; j [uf]j /fdf aemfpg] 5g\

; j \$] sfd ; km]tk] \$ sfo]j t ugdf lg/Llf0f tyf /yby]sf] 7hf] :yfg 5 . ; fnd06 clk; / tyf lg/Llfsx?n] cfkng] dftxtsf bn jf 8f]x?df ePsf\$ fdfs]/fd] lg/Llf0f ug] 5g\ o; df bn jf 8f]x?af6 cPsf] sfuhx?df e/ gk/l 5b] cfwf/df h:tf] 5gf6 t/l\$af/f lg/Llf0f ug] Jo] :yf ul/g] 5 .

@= bt{ug]u/fpg]Jo] :yf M xfn hf]xf, hluvf wgl cflbsf] nut dnx? / dfn c]tu{sf hldGbf/, k6jf/lx? l; t xg] ePsf] ; j \$] sfddf dnx?l; t a9L ; ]a9L ; DaGw /fVg' clgj fo{5 . hluvsf] e- :jfld]j, hf]xf cflb ; DaGw s'/fx? c]oflws ?kdf pk/f\$ t nutaf6 g}vlg] ePsf] ; j \$] sfddf of]nutsf] pkof] ug{ ; l\$Pdf w}}; do tyf ; fwg aRg]s'/f :ki6 5 . k] / ; j \$] 6 lg:s\$] glthf oyfzL3] r}B}dfnnf0{pkn]kw ug{ ; l\$P hluvf ; DaGw clwsf/sf] hut /fd] tyf cfwlgs ?kdf /fVg ; lsg] 5 / ; /sf/sf; fo klg r}B} a[4 ug{ ; lsg] 5 .

dfn jf dfn c]tu{ k6jf/lx?af6 pkn]w pk/fQm nutsf] cfwf/df tyf hluvfj fnf, hf]xf, ; fV-; lwof/, k-rx? / :yfglo JolQm?af6 kdfloft u/l lsQf sf6g] u/] l\$Qf ; j \$] sfddf ; j {fwf/Of hgtfsf] ljZj; / ; xof] a9g hfg] lglZrt 5 . ; fy}lsQf sfl6P kl5 hluvf bt{u/l hluvfj fnf jf lghsf] jfl/; nf0{khl{lbg] tyf hluvfj fn jf lghsf] rfl/; pkl:yt xg g; s}df pglx?nf0{ lglZrt Dofb lb0{va/ k}ofpg k}Gw xg\$ . ; fy}bt{a/] lRQ gaem] hluvfj fnfn] ph/ ug{ ; Sg] Jo] :yf xg' klg cfj Zos 5 .

#= em}emu8fsf]; dfwfg M ; j \$] sfddf /fd/L k]lt xg g; Sgfsf] Ps dVo sf/Of hluvf ; DaGw em}emu8fsf] oyfzSo r}B}; dfwfg xg g; Sgfn] klg xfl. j tdfg Jo] :yf cg' f/ sg] hluvsf] gfl ; DaGw emu8f p7df to; sf]; dfwfg ge0{c? hluvsf] gflkdf xft xfln6g . o; n] ubf{ ; DalGwt sd{f/lx?sf] sfd gxb' ; fy}gflksf] nflu a9L ; do nflu] s'/f :ki6 5 . t; y{hluvf ; DaGw em}emu8fsf] oyfzSo r}B}; dfwfg xg' cTofj Zos 5 . o; sf] nflu 3Dtl cbfntsf] Jo] :yf xg' j f65glo b]v65 . o:tf] Jo] :yf ePdf gflksf] sfd l; Wf0{hluvf ; DaGw em}emu8f ; dfwfg ug] sfd 3Dtl cbfntnf0{ ; Dkl ; j [clwsf/lx?n] c? gflksf] sfd lng ; Sg] 5g\ ; fy}emu8fsf]; dfwfg r}B} xg ; Sg] xgfn]; j \$] sfd ; hf??kn] rnfpg ; lsg] 5 .

\$= ; j [ ; DaGwl Pq M ; j \$f]sfd ; hf??kn]; ~rfng ug\$fnflu xfn ePsf]; j [ ; DaGwl lgod  
cgSh 5gg . xfn ePsf lgodx? sg}vf; Ifqsf]nflu ag\$fn]bze/L nfu"ug{pkoQm 5gg . bze/L  
; fwf/Of ?kdf nfu"ug{ ; lsg]; j [ ; DaGwl Pq aGgg' cfj Zos ePsf]h]o:tf]Pq thOf ul/Psf]5 . of]  
Pq rfB}g}kzflzt ul/g]ePsf]5 .

%= ; j {krf/ M ; j \$f]sfd /fd/L rnfpgsf]nflu ; j {fwf/Of hgtfsf]ljZjf; / ; xofu kkt ug{  
cToGt h?/L 5 . lghl :jfyaf/f kl/t JolQmx?sf]krf/af6 hgtfdf xg]ed x6fpg krf/sf]Joj :yf  
/fd]xg' cfj Zos 5 . df]6/ , /Bof]/ c? ; fwg4af/f lsof ; j \$f]dxlj hgtfnf0{cj ut u/fpg' tyf  
cfj Zos ed x6fpg' g}o:tf]krf/sf]p27o xf]. t; y{ ; j \$f]sfd lgjVgtfk] \$ tyf ; Gtf]hgs  
lsl; dn]rnfpg bzeJofkl ?kdf ljleGg ; fwgaf/f krf/ ul/g' cTofj zos 5 .

## s[if C0f

eld Joj:yfdf ; wf/ ug[ sfo[nds] Ps dxlj k0f{cE s[if C0fsf] kof[ t pklaw xf]. xfd[ ] b[zs]f u/la ls; fgx? aif{aif[0f hdlgsf]/fkf0 ug[sf]nflu rfxg]alp / ; do ; dodf rfxg]k}fsf] nflu w[ ]Jofh Itg{k/}klg eldklt tyf ; fxx?dfly g}lge{ 5gV ; fy}pglx? k:t[0]v rincfPsf] C0fsf]ef/af6 klg u|t5g\ o; l:yltdf eld; wf/ sfo[nd ; Gtf]fhgs ?kdf sfo[0j t ug{g; lsg] s/f :ki6 5 . t; y{eld Joj:yfdf ; wf/ Nofpg >l % sf] ; /sf/sf]pRr p2[0 o; l:yltdf kl/j t[0] gNof0{k/f xg ; St[0] . o; sf]nflu eldklt tyf ; fxx? afx\$ c? g}C0fsf] ; f[ pknJw u/fpg ; /sf/sf]tkm[6 C0f pknJw ug[Jo]y: yf xg' kb5 . o:tf]Jo]y: yfn]s[fx?sf] ; fwf/Of xfntdf dfq ; wf/ Nofpg]xf[0]g . pglx?sf]ztf]blb]v[sf]bf; tfsf]dgr[0] x6fpg klg ; xfos xg5 .

g[kfn h:t[ ]clj sl; t b[zd]f s[if C0f pknJw u/fpg] sfd ; /sf/tkm[6 jf ; /sf/sf] lgb[zd]gdf xgkg[ ] s/f :ki6 5 . of s[ ]l aif[0]v ; /sf/sf]tkm[6 ; xsf/L ; ldltx?sf]dflbdaf6 s[fx?nf0{C0f pknJw u/f0Psf]5 . t/ ; xsf/L ; ldltsf ; b:o xg g; Sg]j f gxb[ ]nf0{of] ; lj wf k[ ]t ePsf]5[0] . ; fy}C0f pknJw u/fpg]sg} :yfol ; yf gePsf]xgfn]of] ; lj wf :yfol ?kdf pknJw u/fpg]Jo]y: yf xg' clt cfj Zos 5 . o; }s'/sf]lj rf/ u/L of]bf] [ ]of]hgdf Ps s[if C0f tyf ; xsf/L a\$sf] :yfkf ug[ ]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

ls; fgx?nf0{gofC0f pknJw u/fpg afx\$ clxn] Ddsf]C0fsf]ef/af6 df]g u/fpg]k[ ]klg sg}Jo]y: yf xg' cfj Zos 5 . t/ xfn; Dd of]C0fsf]kl/df0f t; y{ls; dsf]/fd[ ]Ofg gePsf]h]o; df s:tf]sbd lngk5{e[0g ufx[ ]5 . of]hgfsfndf k/fgf]C0fsf]kl/df0f / ls; d yxf k[ ]pg cfj Zos ; j [ ] ug[ ]k[ ]w ul/g]5 . ; fy}xfn pknJw C0fsf ; f[ ]x? af/]klg lj :t[ ] ?kdf hfgsf/L lng cfj Zos sbd r[ ]ng]5 .

### s[if tyf ; xsf/L a\$ M

s[if C0f tyf ; xsf/L a\$sf]dVo p2[0 ; xsf/L ; ldltx? / JolQmut tj/n]s[fx?nf0{klg s[if lj sf; sf]nflu rfxg]C0f pknJw u/fpg' xf]. of]a\$ >l % sf] ; /sf/sf]Ps 56[Pg]c[ ]tu[ ] :yflkt ul/g]5 . z?df o; a\$sf]k[ ]l s[ ]dsf]kl/df0f tyf ; #7g klg ; fg[ ]:t/sf]dfq xg5 . bf] [ ] of]hgfsf]nlo s[if C0fsf]kl/df0f -j[ ]gj{sf]nflu afx\$ \_ !@) s/f[ ] k[ ]ofpg' 5 . xfd[ ]s[if C0fsf] ; d:ofs]cgkftdf of]Hofb}sd 5 , t/ cge]sf]cfwf/df dfq C0fsf]/sd a9fpg ; lsg]ePsf]h] k[ ]/Des l:ylt tof/ ug{of]sd /sd 56[0f0Psf]xf].

k[ ]/Des l:yltdf >l % sf] ; /sf/af6 g}dVot M a\$sf]nflu rfxg]k[ ]l[sf]w[ ]}efu pknJw u/f0g' kb5 . xfnnf0{ ; xsf/L ; ldltx? tyf JolStut s[fx?sf]lx: ; f w[ ]geP klg kl5 of]lx: ; f oyfzSo a9l ug[ ]kg[ ]s/f :ki6 5 . o; df xfn >l % sf] ; /sf/af6 ; xsf/L ; ldltx?nf0{pknJw e/x\$]C0f g}a\$sf]k[ ]l[sf]/kdf /Vg ; ls65 . ; fy}g[kfn /fi6|a\$ / g[kfn a\$nf0{klg o; a\$sf] :yfkf s[ ]l czdf eP klg lx: ; [ ]f/ ul/g'pkoSt blv65 . t/ ol a\$x?nf0{k[ ]l[sf]w[ ]}lx: ; f lng klg k[ ]f] ; fyg ug[ ]olSt; #t 5[0] . xfnnf0{o; a\$sf] b[ ]Jofkl ; #7g xg cfj Zos 5[0] . xfn ePsf a\$x?sf]s[ ]dsf]kl/df0f kof[ ]t dfqdf gePsf]/ o; a\$sf]klg z?sfndf w[ ]}sfd gxb]ePsf]h] g[kfn /fi6|a\$sf]ePsf zfvfx? tyf clk[ ]x?tkm[6 g}o; a\$sf]klg Ph[ ]l cfwf/df sfd xg' pkoSt blv65 . o:tf zfv tyf clk[ ]x?sf] ; wof xfnnf0{\$ klu; s\$]5 . km[ ] pSt a\$sf]t?Gt b[ ]Jofkl sfd xg olSt; #t 5[0] . o; a\$sf]w[ ]h; f]C0f ; xsf/L ; ldltx?nf0{g}hfg]ePsf]h]xfn ; xsf/L ; ldltx? w[ ]}dfqdf v[ ]hPsf :yfgx? h:t[ ]sf7df08f]pk[ ]osf /fk[ ]t, k[ ]{! g=kIzrd ! g=#, df]E, af[ ]h:t[ ]lhNfx?df dfq a\$af/f C0f lbg]sfd ; lldt ug[ ]kg[ ]blv65 .

pk/f[ ]t k[ ]l afx\$ o; a\$[ ]n]lj le[ ]g ; f[ ]af/[ ]C0f pknJw ug{ ; Sg5 . xfn b[ ]zd]f ePsf g[kfn a\$ h:t[ ] cfly\$ ; yfx?df aif[ ]f]w[ ]}dxl[ ]gf cgkof[ ]u e0/xg]C0fsf]kl/df0f ! s/f[ ] e[ ]bf a9l 5 e[ ]g] alemPsf]5 . 5[0]f] ; dosf]nflu pkof[ ]u ug{xg]o:tf]C0f s[ ]ftkm[ ]pkof[ ]u ug{ ; ls65 . a\$sf]pSt k}fsf]pkof[ ]u w[ ]h; f]afnl sf6[ ]ah[ ]df x65 . lsg[ ]eg] s[fx?nf0{cfj Zos C0f /fkf0 ug[ ] ; dodf s[ ]l dxl[ ]gsf]nflu rfxg]x65 . vf; u/L alp ls[ ]gsf]nflu ; dosf]ldnfg ug{ ; lSpdf pSt k}fsf] /fd[ ]pkof[ ]u ug{ ; lsg]s/f :ki6 5 . o; afx\$ a\$[ ]n]lj b[ ]zaf6 klg C0f p7fpg ; Sg5 .

; xsf/l Joj :yf

u/la s[[sx?sf]yf]kFl, ; fgi hluf, >d cflbnf0{; fdlxs lsl; daf6 pkoFl u/l pglx?sf] cfly\$ tyf ; fdlhs pTyfg ug{; xsf/l Joj :yfsf]p27o xfl. o; Joj :yfn]s[[sx?nf0{; ky ?kdf Cof tyf x? ; ljwf pknJw xg] dfq xflg, laqnl Joj :yf tyf pkefQnf ; xsf/l Joj :yfaf/f cfkngf] pkh tyf pkoFlsf ; fdulx? plrt dfhdf qm-lj qm ug{kfp55gV kFlsf]; fdlxs pkoFl u/l pBflwGbfsl]lj sf; ugdf klg ; xfotf ldlg ; Sb5 . jf:tj df ljZj sf c? bzx?df ePsf]cgej af6 ; xsf/l Joj :yf j tdfg eld Joj :yfsf]lj sNksf]?kdf lng ; ls65 . j tdfg eld Joj :yfdf kl/j tG Nofpg ; xsf/tfsf]lj sf; xg' clgjfo{5. o; Joj :yfn]; dfhdf ePsf] cfly\$ tyf ; fdlhs c; dfgtf x6f0{; j {fwf/Of hgtfnf0{lj sf; zln agfp5 .

gkfnf ; xsfl/tf ; DaGwl sfd ePsf]w7]ePsf]5g . ; xsfl/tf ; DaGwl sfd @!) ; fnsf] cflv/blv rfn' ul/P tklg kyd k-raifl6 ofhgfsndf cfp/ dfq o; Ifqdf ljzif kplt ePsf] blv65 . k-raifl6 ofhgf z? ePblv @)!&-!\* ; Dddf sf7df8f]/fktl sQbx? tyf ljleG ufld lj sf; sQbx? / c? 7fpdf ; dt u/l hddf #&\* ljleG ; xsf/l ; :yfx? ul7t ul/P . o; df !!,)%( ; b:o ; Wof tyf kplt cz khl #,^#,) hlt kl\$]5 . ul7t ul/Psf ; xsf/l ; ldltx?df !\$\$ Cof ; ldl, !\*\* axdvl ; :yf, !@ pkef\$tf ; :yf, \$ laqnl tyf Cof ; 3 / !\* s6l/ pBflv ; DaGwl ; :yf 5g\ ol ljleG ; :yfnf0{lj t/Of ePsf]Cof hddf ? !%,#^,) hlt kl\$]5 . @)!\* -( df ol ; :yfx?sf]; Wof \*) klg]tyf Cofsf]/sd ? @( nfv klg]cGbfh ul/Psf]5 . ; xsfl/tfsf]lj zif lj sf; ePsf lhNnf? dWb]sf7df8f]pkTosf,klZrd ! g=kj {! g=/fktl, afE] df]E cflb xg .

bf] fl]ofhgf cltufsf]sfoGnd

o; ofhgfsndf @@)) gofF; xsf/l ; :yfx? vflng] sfoGnd 5 . ul7t ul/g]; xsf/l ; :yfx?nf0{Cofsf] Ifqdf dfq ; ldt gu/l laqnl, lj t/Of, pkefQnf, ptkfbg cflb Ifqdf u7g ug{ kfl; flxt ul/g]5 . pSt @@)) kfylds ; :yfx? afx\$ !\$ j6f gofF]qnl tyf Cof ; 3 u7g ul/g] 5g\ ol ; 3n]sxl dfqdf a\$sf]sfd klg xg]5g\ ol ljleG ; :yfx?sf]u7g bZJofkl ?kdf u/f0g] 5 .

pk/f\$ t ; :yfx?sf]u7g ePkI5 bZsf ljleG efudf u/l ^^,))) a9l kl/jf/ / #, #,))) a9l hgtf ; xsf/l ; :yfx?df ; lDdlnt xg]5g\ ; xsf/l ; :yfx?af6 ; b:ox?n]!) kltzt Jofhdf Cof kfp55g\ ; xsf/l ; :yfx?af6 ; b:ox?n]!) kltzt Jofhdf Cof kfp55g\ ; xsf/l ; :yfx?sf] kFlsf a[4 ug{ol ; :yfx?n]\$ kltzt Jofhdf ; xsf/l ; 3x?af6 Cof kfp55g\ ; xsf/l ; 3sf]klg khlsf]lj sf; ug{ ; /sf/sf]; xsf/l lj sf; sflfaf6 @ kltzt Jofhdf Cof pknJw u/fpg]Joj :yf ul/Psf]5 . pk/f\$ t , sfl tyf ; xsf/l a\$ v8f ul/PkI5 of]Cof pknJw u/fpg]sfd a\$ dfknt g] ul/g]5 . cfudl # aifdf ; xsf/l ; :yfx?nf0{pknJw ul/g]Cofsf]kl/df0f ? !@) nfv k%of0g]5 .

pk/f\$ t adflhdsf]Cofsf]lj rf/ ubf{xfnnf0{vflh; s\$]f / gofFvflng]; xsf/l ; :yfx?sf ; b:ox?nf0{pknJw Cof w7]sd blv65 . ; fwf/OfMklT kl/jf/nf0{?=#) sf]b/n]lbg' cfjZos 5 tklg ; :yfx?sf]sfd ug{?=%,) ePdf klg klb5 . o; cgkftdf pk/f\$ t /sd sxl sd 5 tklg w7]; :yfx? kl/IDes l:yldf dfq xg] / ; xsf/l ; :yfx?nf0{lbG] Cofsf]kl/df0f, cjlw, cfjZostf tyf ptkfbg sfo{cg'f/ km's km's xg] xgfn] xfnnf0{klg] g] blv65 . cj]wsf] bl]6sf]faf6 Cof # lsl; dsf]xg' dgfj l; a blv65 . sxl dxlgfsf]nflu n3\$fnlg, !.. ; fn; Ddsf]nflu dWbd / % ; fn; Ddsf]nflu bl3\$fnlg Cof /f]k0sf]nflu alp lsGgsf]nflu n3\$fnlg Cof lbg ; ls65 . To:t}; fgfltgf pBflv]nflu sRrf dfn v/lb ug{dWbd lsl; dsf]Cof lb0g]5 . 7hf 7hf sflf cflf/ h:tf]6\$6/ dzlg lsGg, kzWgsf]lj sf; fy{uf0{ uf?, e}l cflb rfkf v/lb ug{ ; fgfltgf gx/, shf]agfpg, ; fgfltgf pBflwGbfsl]nflu rfxg]dzlg, 3/ ls6g / agfpg bl3\$fnlg Cof lbg]Joj :yf ul/g]5 .

; xsf/l ; :yfx? u7g ubf{laqnl Joj :yf, pkef\$tf tyf ptkfbg ; Dagwl ; :yfx?sf]u7gnf0{ kfyldstf lb0g' kb5 . s[[sx?sf]l:yldf :yfol ?kn]; wf/ Nofpg Cof dfq ; he u/fp/ x6g, of] ; wf/sf]nflu cfjZos cfly\$ Joj :yfsf]; hgf ul/g' kb5 . laqnl lj t/Of ; DaGwl ; xsf/l Joj :yfaf/f s[[sx?n]cfkngf]pkhsf]plrt dfh kf0{khl a[4 ug]cj ; / kfp55g\ To:t}pkefQnf ; :yfx?af/f

; b:ox?n]cfknyf]pkfuf]sf ; fdulx? plrt dfndf lsg kfp55g\ knl/ w})kflj lws 1fg tyf khl]sf] cfj Zostf gxb]xgfn]s[if pkhsf]kzf]vg klg ; xsf/tfsf]cfwf/df ug{; lsg5 . o; af6 s[fsx?n] cfknyf]pkhsf]nflu ck]ffs[ a9l dfh kfg ; St5 . ; xsf/L ; :yfx?af6 pknJw u/fpg]C0f ol ljleG lsl; dsf sfo{ u ; DalGwt u/f0Pdf ; f] C0fsf] cem /fdf] pkof]u xg] s/fdf ; Gbx 5g . ; xsf/tf / k-rfot-:yfglo kzf; g tyf ljsf; sfo\$] ; -rfng klg :yfglo hgtfaf6 g}u/fpg] p27on]>l % sf] ; /sf/n]bze/l #,\$&\$ k-rfotx?sf]u7g u/\$f]xf]. :yfglo :t/df xg] hg; S; ljsf; sfo{ vf; u/L s[fsx?l; t ; Djlgwt sfodf k-rfotnf0{ ; Dksdf /flvg clt cfj Zos 5 . k-rfotx?n]u]dl0f hgtfnf0{plrt kfl; fxg tyf krf/ u/L ; xsf/L ; :yfx? u7g ugdf dfq xf0g, ul7t ePsf ; xsf/L ; :yfx?sf]plrt /yb] u/L tyf cfj Zos ; xfotf lb0{; xsf/tfsf] ljsf; ugdf ; xfotf lbg ; S5g\ o; h]ljsf; sf]bl6sf]fj f6 k-rfot tyf ; xsf/L ; :yfx?df j 9L; j 9L ; Dks{xg jf-5glo tyf cfj Zos klg 5 .

**ufffd 3/** MljleG ljsf; lhNnfx?df ul7t ePsf ; xsf/L ; :yfsf ; b:ox?sf]pTkfbg plrt dNodf lj qnl u/fpg / pglx?nf0{rflxg]v]lsf]/ c6o cfj Zos j :tx? ; ud tl/sfn]pknJw u/fpg lj qnl tyf C0f ; 3 v8f ePsf lfx?df !! ufffd 3/ ge}cgfh jf ; fdg lj qnl ug{of pknJw u/fpg ; ej gePsf]h]lgDgj u]nf0{C0f lbP/ dfq}pglx?sf]j 9l pTkfbg plrt t/lsfj f6 lj qnl xg g; s\$] v08df clwstd knobf p7fpg g; lsg]ePsf]h]yk !^ j 6f ufffd 3/sf]lgdf0f u/f0g]5 . ol ufffd 3/ lj qnl tyf C0f ; 3sf]; Dklt xg\$ , h; nf0{nfu\$]vr{ol ; 3n]@) j ifdf ls:tfj Gblj f6 ; f@ / ; os8f @ Jofh ; d] u/L lkmtf{j emfpg kg\$ .

**kzf; slo Joj:yf** Mxfn; Dd ; xsf/tfsf] sfd sxl vf; lfx?df dfq ; lldt ul/Psf 5g\ kflj lws tyf khl]sf]cefj df o:tf]xg' clgj fo{g}lyof]. t/ ; xsf/tfsf] ljsf; sfo{sg}vf; lfxdf dfq ; lldt ePsf]df cj &% ljsf; lhNnfx?df of]sfoqnd sfof]t ul/g]5 . logdf cfj Zostf / hgtfsf]dfusf]lj rf/ u/L @) ljsf; lhNnfdf lj z]f hf\$ lb0g]5 . o; sf] nflu !\$ c-rndf cfj Zostf cg; f/ k6s k6s u/L !\$ ; xsf/L clkm; /flvg]5 . ol !\$ ; xsf/L clkm; x?nf0{d4t lbg @% ; xsf/L ; :yfsf] nflu Ps ; j 0G; k\$6/ lg/Ll0f lgo6q0f ug{! 0G; k\$6/ /flvg]5g\



## kzf; slo Joj:yfdf ; wf/

hg; S}ofhgf klg ; f??kn]sfof] t ug{Ps blf kzf; Iso Joj:yfsf]h?/t kb5 . gkfn h:tf] clj sl; t bzf t kzf; gsf]:yfg clt dxlj k0f{5 . l] sf; sfof] t ug]; nl; nfd f bzf] cfly\$ Joj:yfdf ; /sf/L lfgsf]dxlj j%}hfg]sfd blftk] \$ ; -rfng ug{; lsb0 . cem kzf; Iso xfcf0g . kzf; Iso Joj:yfsf] lfdtfs] l] rf/ gu/L ofhgf dfq dxlj fsf]#L j gf0Pdf o:tf]ofhgj f6 gxfZo jfx\$ c? sxl kb f xbg / ofhgdf g}hgtfsf]lj Zjf; 36g]x05 . @))& ; fn ott l] sf; sfof]dsf] kl/0ffd, vf; u/L @)!# df z? ul/Psf] k-rjifl0 ofhgf tyf kzf; slo Joj:yfdf j hfj hfd f Nof0Psf]kl/j t0sf]lj rf/ ubf{of]:ki6 xg cfp5 .

t/ kzf; slo Joj:yf kl/j t0 ub0f kzf; gdf To; }blftf cfp g ; St0, g kzf; slo Joj:yfdf w} kl/j t0 xg' jf-5glo g}5 . ; wf/0ftof kzf; gdf blftf cfp gsf]nflu cgej / tfnld bj \$f]h?/t kb5 . kzf; slo Joj:yfnf0{/fd/L rnfpgsf]nflu tfnld klt Jol0mx?; ; Joj:l:yt sfof]lw, j }flgs lgod cflb xg' klg cfj Zos 5 . gkfn df klxn0lv rncfPsf]kzf; g Joj:yfdf cfwlgs Joj:yfsf cEx? /fd/L ; dfj z ug{g; l]Psf]Joj:yfdf /fd]; fd-h:o cfp g ; s\$]50 . o; l:ylt df bzf, sfn ; xfp0f]/ l] sf; s] cg?k Pp6}Joj:yf v8f ug{k/\$]5, h; sf]nflu xfn rfn/x\$]Joj:yfdf cfdh kl/j t0 Nofpg' kg]ePsf]5 . o; ; Dj 0wdf xfn}>l % sf]; /sf/n]kzf; gsf]lj s[bls/0f ug] p2Zon]bzf] lhNnf tyf c-rnx?sf]gof+; ldf lj efhg u/L o; sf]cfwf/df bzf]ofkl ?kdf k-rfotl Joj:yf nfu"ug]glit ckgrPsf]pNny]glo 5 . h; cg; f/ xfn ePsf]#@ lhNnf / sf7df8}pkTosfsf] leG}Joj:yfsf] ; \$f bznf0{!\$ c-rn tyf &% lhNnfdf Ps l] sf; clkM / lgoSt ul/Psf 5g\ xfnnf0{ufp+:t/df dfq k-rfotx?sf]u7g e0{s\$]5 . lhNnf tyf c-rn k-rfotx?sf]u7g ePk15 ol :t/df kzf; gsf]lhDd]f/L log}k-rfotx?nf0{lb0g]5 . xfnnf0{klxn\$]Joj:yf t?Gt cGt ug{gldNg]ePsf]h]gof+oj:yf nfu"ug]sfd ; lj :tf/k] \$ dfq ul/g]5 . bf] f]ofhgfsfnleqdf of]sfd ; DkGg ul/g\$ .

### bl3\$fnlg ofhgfm

kzf; slo Joj:yfdf cfdh kl/j t0 u/L gof+oj:yf v8f ug{clxn\$]l:ylt df ; e] 50 . kzf; slo Joj:yfsf l] leGf cEsf]sdfs]lsl; d tyf kl/df0f, clwsf/ tyf pQ/bf0tj / kf/:kl/s ; Dj 0wsf] /fd]lj Zn]0f gu/L o:tf]:yfol Joj:Yfsf] nflu rflxg]cfwf/ v8f ug{; lsb0 . o; h}bl3\$fnlg bl]6sf0f]f6 kzf; slo Joj:yfdf ; wf/ ug\$]nflu j t0fg kzf; slo Joj:yf jf/]cfj Zos 1fg klt xg cfj Zos 5, h; sf]nflu bf] f]ofhgfsfndf o; Joj:yf / o; sf]lj leG cEsf]lj :t ; e]0f ug] sfof]nd 5 . o; df jf:t]j s ; u7g tyf sdfs]cfwf/df lj leG kzf; slo cEx?sf]sdfs]j f8knf8, dfl]Nnf]tx / lgdg txsf clwsf/lx?sf]; Dj 0w, lj leG cExsf]sfo]fdtt, blf sfo{; #fngsf]nflu rflxg]kf/:kl/s ; Dj 0w cflbsf]cWbog tyf ; e]0f ul/g\$ . of]; e]0f z?df ; wf/0f lsl; dsf]xg\$ / kl5 ; /sf/L Joj; fo, sd{f/L ; #fngsf t/l]sf, sfo]oj:yf cflb lj z]f lfgdf klg lj :tf/ ug{ ; lsg\$ . ; fy}s[bl0 Joj:yfsf] ; e]0f e0; s]k15 lhNnf:t/df klg ; j \$]sfd ; DkGg ul/g\$ . o; } l; nl; nfd ; /sf/L sfd ; Dj 0wl lj j/0ffTds Dofg0nx? klg tof/ ul/g]ePsf 5g\ o; ; e]0fsf] kl/0ffd:j?k kzf; slo Joj:yf :yfol ?kdf ; u7t tyf ; lHht kfg{rflxg]1fg pkn]w xg\$ .

### ; fdlos ; wf/ M

bl3\$fnlg bl]6sf0f]f6 pk/f\$}t Joj:yf jf-5glo ePklg bf] f]ofhgf ; f??kn]sfof] t ug]lgs6 elj iodf g}kzf; gdf ; wf/ ug{cfj Zos ePsf]5 . o:tf]p2Zo :ki6tMJoj:yfdf kl/j t0 ge0{ePsf] Joj:yfdf g}; wf/ u/L kzf; gdf lfdtt j 9fpg'xf]. o; sf]nflu sxl cfj Zos sbd ln0; l]Psf 5gV c? ; do ; dodf ln0g]klg 5g\ ; fy}o:tf sdx? dWb]sxl lgdglnlv t bkrfdf pNny] ul/Psf 5g\ M

-!\_ kzf; gsf] ljs[bls/Of M kzf; gsf] sfddf oyfzSo rf8; blftf j 9fpg > l % sf]; /sfn] kzf; g ljs[bls/Of ug] l; 4ft ckgfPsf] 5 . bze/df nfu" xg cPsf] k-rfot k0ffnlsf] Ps dVo p2Zo xfn /fhwfgldf j 9kf s[bt ePsf] kzf; gnf0{c-rn, lhNnf / ufp+txdf ljs[bls/Of ug] {xf}. o; ljs[bls/Ofn] ubf{ol ljleG k[bl]zs k-rfotx?n] c[km]f] c[km]f] lfgsf] :yfglo kzf; gsf] dfq cleef/f jxg ug] xfgg\ c[km]f] c[km]f] lfgdf s[bl] f6 kl/rflnt ljsf; sfo[mdsf] kzf; slo p0/bfioj klg lng5g\ xgt :yfglo clwsf/lx?sf] tfnld / cgejsf] sldn] ubf{of] Joj:yf t?6t g} ; Gtiffhgs ?kdf ; ~rflnt ug{ ; lsb0, t/ o; n] ubf{ kzf; gsf] sfddf blftf cjZo sxl dfqdf j 9g ; Sg5 / eljiosf] nflu /df] cfwf/ jG hfg5 . eljiodf ul/g] kzf; slo Joj :yfdf ; wf/ klg oxl k-rfot k0ffnlsf] k[7elddf ul/g5 .

@\_ ljsf; lgods] ; zfvG Mo; jfx\$ kzf; gdf blftf j 9fpgsf] nflu xfn rfn' e0/x\$] ljsf; lgodnf0{cem ; /n, pko[ul / cfwlgS jgpg o; lgoddf sxl ; zfvG ul/Psf 5g\ o; cg' f/ ljleG :t/sf kzf; slo cux?sf] clwsf/df j 9l ljs[bls/Of ul/Psf] 5 . kzf; gsf] cl3Nnf] tx jf sb} lj zif dGqfnodf dfq w} clwsf/ s[bt ePdf lgDg :t/df jf sfo{yndf sfd ; hf??kn] xg g; Sg] ePsf] n] ; ] clwsf/ Joj :yfsf] ljleG cEnf0{ k[bf]g ul/g] nlo /flvPsf] 5 . ; fy} lhNnf jf c-rn k-rfnotx?nf0{ j 9l clwsf/ ul/P kl5 ; d:of w} dfqdf ; Neng] s/f :ki6 5 . pbfx/OfM ljsf; sfo\$] nflu rfxg] dfn; fdfg lsg] Joj :yf w} ; /n ul/Psf] 5 / lgDg txsf / :yfglo clwsf/lx?nf0{dfn; fdfg lsg] clwsf/ w} dfqdf j 9f0Psf] 5 . o:t} klxn] eGbf Hofnfsf] b/ w} j 9l ; s\$] 5 / Hofnfsf] b/ ljleG bzd] leG] xgfn] Hofnfsf] b/ lgwf{of ug] clwsf/ w} dfqdf :yfglo clwsf/lx?nf0{ k[bf]g ul/Psf] 5 .

#\_ gofFeQmgl k0ffnl M kzf; gsf] lfgdf ul/Psf] csf] ; wf/ eQmgl Joj :yfdf xf]. oyfzSo rf8] lgsf; f lbg] Joj :yf ug\$] nflu gof-eQmgl k0ffnl bzd] ofkl ?kdf nfu" ug] nlo /flvPsf] 5 . o; Joj :yf cg' f/ cy{dGqfnoj f6 q0fl; s ?kdf dfq lgsf; f ln0{ j h0leq /xl vr{ul/g] clwsf/ dGqfno jf lj efux/n0{ ; lDkPsf] 5 . o; k0ffnl nf0{ ; Gtiffhgs ?kdf nfu" ug\$] nflu lx; fj /Vg] tyf hfRg] Joj :yf /df] xg' clt cij Zos 5, h; sf] nflu Psfp06gx?nf0 tfnld lb0{lx; fj /fd/l /Vg nufpg] Joj :yf klg ul/g] ePsf] 5 . ljsf; j h0sf] 7hf] /sd lj bzl ; xfotf f6 j xfl/g] ePsf] o; ; Dj Gwdf ; dodfg} lj bzl ; xfotf pknJw xg] Joj :yf xg' klg jf-5glo ePsf] lj bzl ; xfotf pknJw / sfo{ ; #fngdf ; fd-h:o Nofpg] k0f; ul/g5 . o; jfx\$ ljsf; sfo\$] nflu lgsf; f ePsf] /sd rf8] sfo{yndf pknJw ug\$] nflu j\$ k0ffnl jf o:t} Joj :yf xg' klg cij Zos 5 .

-\$\_ lj zif Joj :yfs] cfofhgfm cfly\$ ljsf; sf] bl[6sf] f6 dxTj k0f{ blvPsf sxl cfofhgfx? ultzn 9un] sfof] j t ug] jf-5glo ePsf] o:tf] cfofhgfx? sfof] j t ug] lj zif Joj :yfs] cfofhgf ul/Psf] 5 . o:tf] cfofhgfx? sfof] j t ubf{ljleG lj efux?sf] sfdsf] ; dGj o ug] kg] / ; fy} ; fw/f0f kzf; g oGaj f6 u/fp0f sfddf l9nf0{ xg] ; 0fj gf klg ePsf] o:tf] Joj :yfs] cfofhgf ul/Psf] xf]. xfn rfn' cfofhgfx? dWb] s0ffl ; j] k' {klZrd /fhdfu{ lrgl tyf r'f0sf sf/fvfgfx?sf] lgdf0f cflbdf of] glt nfu" ul/Psf] 5 . l; #f0{/ vfgkfgl, sxl s[if sfo[md, 3/h' pBfu cflbdf klg oxl glt sf] cg' /of u/l 5\$} j f0x? j f6 sfo{ ; #fng ul/Psf] 5 . o:t} l; #f0{/ ; 8s lgdf0f tkn{ sxl cfofhgfx? klg lj zif Joj :yaf/f sfof] j t ul/g5g\

pk/f3t sdx? jfx\$ s[bd] tyf lhNnf?df kzf; gsf] sfdsf] xfn t ; wfg\$] nflu ejgx?sf] lgdf0f tyf ; wf/ ug] sfo[md pNnyglo 5 . o; df vf; u/l lhNnf uf] j f/f, dfn, eG; f/ cflbsf] nflu pkoSt ejg xg' cij Zos blvPsf] n] sxl o:tf c88fx?sf] nflu 3/ lgdf0f ug] sfd yflnPsf] 5 . t/ clxn\$] cfly\$ l:yltdf of] sfd bzd] ofkl ?kdf ug{ ; 0f gePsf] n] lj :tf/k' \$ ul/g] nlo /flvPsf] 5

## lj sf; sfo{f}; dġo

lj sf; sfo{blftfk} sfo{f} t ug{kzf; gsf} lġdf ug{k} csf{sfo{kzf; slo Joj :yfsf lj leġ cĒx?sf] sdfs] ; dġo ug{tyf lj leġ ; fwxsf] pkn]wdf ; fdh:o Nofpg' xf]. xġt of] ; d:of ofhgfs] lj :tġ ; d:of; t ; j-4 5 . t/ sfo{f} t ul/g] txd f kġ of] ; d:of p7b5 . lj sf; sfo{x?nf0{ rfxg] ; fdul, dfn; fdfg, kġj lw1 / dnb' cflb 7ls ; d:of / 7ls :yndf hġfpg' ofhgfs] ; kmntfs] nflu clt cfj Zos 5 . xdf] h:tf] oftfotsf ; fwx?sf] cefj ePsf] bġdf t ; f] ; f:of cem dxlj kOf{5 . k-rj iflġ ofhg f sfo{f} t ubf{f; dġ6, sf7 cflb lgdfġ ; fdul]sf] cefj n] ubf{w} kġh\$6x?sf] sfd w}sf; Dd /f]sPsf] pbfx/Ofx? w}5g\ xfn ; /sf/L lġdf ul7t ul/Psf] gġgn 6l8 sDkgnf0{pk/f} t lgdfġ ; fdul / dfn; fdfg hġfpgdf pkof] ug{; Dej ePsf] 5 . o; sf] nflu lj leġ lj efux?sf] sfo{mddf /fd] ; fdh:o xġkġs/f :ki6 5, t/ o; eġf kġ cfj Zos s/f lj leġ lġdf sfo{f} t ul/g] cfof] hġfx?sf] nflu rfxg] ; fwx? h:tf] lj leġ lsl; dsf lgdfġ ; fdul, dfn; fdfg cflbsf] ; dosf] lj :tf/ cg' f/ /fd] cgdfg xġ' kb5 . o; sf] nflu ; Dj lġwt lj efu / dġqno x?n] lj leġ lġdf kġt 0sf0 nflu] dfn; fdfg vr{ lgdfġ ; fdul cflbsf] /fd] cgdfg ug] Joj :yf j :ffNg' kb5 .

sfo{f} ; dġo ug{k} csf{lġ lj leġ txsf lġlo kzf; gdf xf]. >l % sf] ; /sf/sf] k-rfot k4ltnf0{lj sf; ug] lġt cg' f/ sġblo ; /sf/ jfx\$ xfn bġdf lġlo kzf; gsf # tx ePsf] ol lj leġ txd f xġ] kzf; slo sddf rfxg] ; fdh:o Nofpg clt h?/L 5 . xfn ufp+k-rfotsf] dfq u7g ePsf] xfnnf0{of] :d:of To:tf] hl6n 5ġ . ufp+k-rfotx?sf] sdfs] kl5 pNny ul/Psf] 5 . t/ rfB} g} c-rn k-rfot / lhNnf k-rfotsf] kġ u7g xġ] ePsf] ol lj leġ txsf] sfd / lhDd] f/L :ki6 ?kdf pNny xġ' kb5 . xfnnf0{s} l :yfglo dxlj sf sfd jfx\$ w}h; f] sfd sġblo ; /sf/dfg] sġbt /xġ\$ / ; lldt ; fwg, kġj lw1x?sf] cefj cflbn] ubf{kġb] z s clwsf/Lx?n] j9L lj sf; sfo{xfn lng ; Sbġ t/ kzf; gsf] lj sġb] s/Of ug] ; 4fġt cg' f/ ol txd f kġ kzf; gsf] sfd j9L} hfg] s/f :j oġ 4 5 . ol lj leġ txsf] sfd ; hf??kn] rnfpgsf] nflu sfo{lj efhg :ki6 xġ' tyf sddf ; dġj osf] Joj :yf xġ cġofj Zos 5 .

## thġfug{rfxg] Joj :yf M

ofhgfs] blġsf] f6 kzf; gsf] lġdf lj sf; sfo{m} ; hf??kn] sfo{f} t ug{f ; fy} ofhg /fd] jġfpg' tyf o; sf] /fd] dNofġ ug{k} clt h?/L 5 . ofhg jġfpg ofhg cġtuġ /Vg] cfof] hġfx? pkn]w ; fwg / lj sf; sf] ; efj gsf] /fd] lj rf/ ePsf] tyf kġj lws / cfly\$ blġsf] f6 cflr TokOf{xġ' kb5 . o; jfx\$ ; lldt ; fwg] j9L; j9L pkof] ug{ nflu lj leġ cfof] hġfx?sf] sfd bġf] /g gġb' tyf lj leġ sfo{f} ; fdh-h:o Nofpg' clt cfj Zos 5 . blf tyf cġejl sfo{tfx?sf] cefj df xfn; Dd sfo{f} t ePsf cfof] hġfx?df ol s/f] hlt lj rf/ xġkġs/f] ; f] ug{ ; lsPsf] 5ġ . t/ cfly\$ lj sf; sf] kġlt /fd] ug{ofhgdf ; j} cġ kl\$] xġkġs/f :j oġ 4 5 . xfn j flġs tyf cfj lws ofhg jġfpg / ofhgfs] kġlt dNofġ ug{ nflu lj leġ dġqnodf ofhg zfvf? /flvPsf 5g\ t/ lj efux? / tNnf] txd f kġ ofhg jġfpg] sfd /fd] xġ g; sġf o; txj f6 dfq ofhg ; ġf] hgs ?kdf jġfpg tyf cfj Zos ; dġo Nofpg ; lwbġ . o; h] lj leġ lj efux?df / 7h7hf kġh\$6x?df kġ ofhgfs] sfd ug] zfvf xġ' clt cfj Zos 5 . ol zfvn] ofhg jġfpgsf] ; fy} lj leġ kġh\$6x?sf] kġlt xġ] / dNofġ ug] tyf tYof\$ ; Dj lġwt sfd kġ ug] xġ' kb5 . ofhg ; Dj lġwt sddf jflx/ ; Dks{/Vg] sfd kġ oxlj f6 xġ] xġfn] ofhg kl/ ifb\ tyf dġqno txd f kġ ofhg jġfpg] sfd ; ġf] hgs ?kn] ug{ ; lsg] s/f :ki6 5 . ol lj leġ txx?df cfof] hġfx?sf] cflr losf] tyf lj leġ cfof] hġfx?df rfxg] ; dġj osf] lj rf/ ePkl5 tof/ ePsf] ofhgaf/f cfly\$ lj sf; sf] kġlt tlj t/ xġ] s/fdf ; ġb} 5ġ .

ofhgfs] dNofġ M ofhgj 4 lj sf; sfo{m} f6 cfly\$ lj sf; sf] kġlt df slt of] ubfg ePsf] 5, ; f] yfx' xġ' elj iodf ofhg jġfpg sfo{f} t ug{f] nflu w}pkof] ul xġ\$ eġ] s/f lgj] f6 5 .

o; h] ofhgfsf]; do ; dodf slt kũlt ePsf] 5 / vr\$] cgkftdf o; kũltj f6 bžnf0{ jf: t] s nfe slt ePsf] 5, o; sf] lj rf/ xg' cfj Zos 5 . xdf] h: tf] ofhgfsf] cgej tyf tñlds] sdl ePsf] l: yltf sfo{x?sf] kũltsf] dNof] g ug{ ofhgfsf] cgej tyf tñlds] sdl ePsf] l: yltf ; fwgsf] b?kof] xg gbg klg /fd] dNof] g xg' h?/L 5 . lj sf; sfo{x?sf] kũltsf] dNof] g ug{ ofhgfsf] k/ ifb] Ps kũV sfd x] h; df kžf; slo Joj : yfsf]; xof] xg' klg cfj Zos 5 . xfn ; do ; dodf rfn' lj sf; sfo{x?sf] kũltsf] lj rf/ ul/ Psf] 5 . o; }l; nl; nfd kyd k` rj lif6 ofhgfsf] kũlt l/ kũ{tof/ ePsf] pNn] y glo 5 . t/ ofhgfsf] jf: t] s dNof] g ug{; lsPsf] 5g .

o; b] i6sf] ofj f6 ofhgfsf] cġtuġ lj sf; sfo{m] dsf] kũlt xg] / dNof] g ug{ /fd] Joj : yff xg' pkoM b] i6 5 . lj leġ lj efux? cġtuġ e0/x\$] lj sf; sfo{f] /] kũlt l/ kũ{ing] Ps : yfol Joj : yff xg' jf-5glo 5 . ; fw/Ofm ; f] l/ kũ{ gũf] ; s ?kdf ing] ug{ ; ls6 5 . t/ kũyldstf lb0Psf tyf dx] j kũ{ kũh\$6x?df cem sd cj lwsf] l/ kũ{ing] ug{ ; lsg] 5 . sdfs] dNof] g ug{ xsdf xfnf0{ t] kũ ofhgfsf] nflu u7g ul/ Psf lj z] f1x?sf] ; ldtj f6 s] l 5 flgPsf kũh\$6x?sf] dNof] g ug{ k] j Gw xg' kb5 . cgej sf] cefj df of] sfd t?ġt} ; ġt] f] hgs ?kdf ug{ g; lsP tklg elj iosf] nflu o; j f6 /fd] Joj : yf j ġ hfg5 .

**;/sf/L Joj ; foM**

;/sf/L l fũdf xg] jf ePsf] lj hhl, l; #f0{ /lj, /fkj] cflg Joj ; fox?sf] ; Dj Gwdf >L % sf] ; /sf/áf/f xfn lj efux? j f6 ; fġm} ; ~rfnt e0/x\$] ; \$f 5\$} : j ožf] ; t Joj : yf j f6 ; ~rfnt ug{ gllt ckgfPsf] 5 . ; /sf/L lj efux? j f6 ; fġm} ; ~rfnt xbf ; fw/Of kžf; gsf] l god cg' f/ xg k/ \$f] h] Joj ; flos l; 4fġtsf] jf: tf ul/ bũ . Jj f; flos l; 4fġt cg' f/ lj leġ Joj ; fo ; Def/ / lj sf; sf] nflu cfkũg} v\$df pleg ; Sg] xg' kb5 . t/ xfn rfn' e0/x\$] lj leġ Joj ; fox? w} j if6] v rfn' eP tklg g\$; gdf rfn/x\$] 5g\ . : j ožf] ; t gePsf] ol Joj ; fox?df cf] d] ge{ t] fsf] efj gf km6fpg ; sũ / ltgsf] blgs sfd ; fw/Of kžf; gsf l godáf/f j flwPsf] h] sfd df l9nf0{/ ; : t] kġf cfof] . ol Joj : yf x? j f6 lj sf; sf] nflu ; /sf/nf0{ ; fwg pkn] w xg] sf] ; \$f ; /sf/n] cfly\$ ; xfof lb0{ ol Joj ; fox? rnfpg k/ ġf] .

xfn ; /sf/L l fũdf ePsf s] l Joj ; fox? pk/ f\$ t l; 4fġtsf] cfwf/df : j ožf] ; t ?kdf v8f ePsf 5g\ o; df g] kn cf] fl] us lj sf; skf] žg, /fũ g] kn Po/ nf0ġ; skf] g, g] kn l6Dj / skf] žg, gžgn 6] BÈ sDkgl cflb dVo xg\ . ; fy} sf7df8} pktosf] lj hhl ; ~rfng ug{ nflu o: t} Joj : yf v8f xg] ePsf] 5 . o; j fx\$ /lj] l; #f0{ cf] l bdf klg elj iodf oxl Joj : yf nflu "ug] >L % sf] ; /sf/n] l gũf6 u/ \$] 5 .

t/ c? s/ fx?sf] /fd] j ġbf] : t ge0{ 5\$} : j ožf] ; t Joj : yf u/ dfq Joj ; fox? /fd] rNg ; Stũ . Joj ; flos ; ~rfngsf] cgej sd ePsf] xdf] bždf tñld kũt ; ~rfnsx?sf] cefj s] 7h] ; d: of 5 . clj sl; t bždf Joj ; fox?sf] blg kžf; g dfq /fd] rn] kũbũ . tl Joj ; fox?sf] lj sf; sf] nflu rflxg] ; fwg h6fpg Joj ; fox?df nfesf] dfq j 9a} hfg' kb5 . t; y{ elj iosf] lj sf; sf] lj rf/ u/ l ofhgj 4 lsl; dj f6 Joj ; fox?sf] ; ~rfng xg' h?/L 5 . o; sf] nflu s] l Joj ; fox?df dfly pNn] y ul/ P h: t} 5\$} ofhgfsf] zfvfx? /v' g' kg] xg cfp5 . o: t} k] j lw1x?sf] sdl x6fpg cfj Zos tñlds] Joj : yf xg' kb5 . sfd /fd] ug] f0{ kũ; fxg lbg] Joj : yf xg' klg Joj ; fosf] lj sf; sf] nflu clt cfj Zos 5 . vf; u/ l p] k] fbstf j l4 ug] lsl; dsf] sfdnf0{/ fd] kũ; fxg lbg] Joj : yf xg' j f-5glo 5 .

**tñld M**

blf kžf; gsf] ; j eġbf dVo cĒ tñld kũt sdcf/ lx?sf] pkn] w x] . bžsf] cfly\$ lj sf; sf] ; fy} kžf; slo Joj : yff klg j bNb} n] hfg k/ \$f] h] ; dosf] dfu cg' f/ tñlds] lsl; d klg j bNb}

hfgkg{x05 . xfn ePsf ; /sf/l sdf/lx?nf0{o:tf]tfnl dsf]; lj wf pknJw ug{; lsPsf] 5} . xgt sxl j if{otfb]v nf\$; j f cfof]uj f6 kltofl]utfaf/f 5gf6 u/f0{sdf/lx? lng]ul/Psfh]klxn66bf of]lo sdf/l lgoSt ug{; lsPsf] 5 . t/ ; f6m]j flx/j f6 cfpq]ePsf]ol sdf/l df kzf; gs] /df] 1fg xb6 . o; h]lgoSt ul/Psf sdf/lx?nf0{tfnl d lbg]Joj :Yff xg' kb5 .

lj leGg txd f sdf/lx?nf0{tfnl dsf] ; lj wf pknJw ug\$] nflu Ps :yfol kzf; slo 0IG:6Ro6 :yfkf ug]p27o /flvPsf] 5 . bf] fl]of]hgfsfndf of]0IG:6Ro6sf]nflu cfj Zos ejgsf]Joj :yf u/l ; -rflnt ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . xgt clxn]klg kzf; slo Joj :Yff ljeuaf/f n35fnlg tfnl d rfn' ul/Psf]5 . o; df clkm; / txd f ; l]dgf/ cflbsf]?kdf / c? lgDg txd f Psp0606 sf] {cflbaf/f 5\$} tfnl d lbg]Joj :yf klg ul/Psf] 5 . t/ ; Joj l:yt ?kn]/df]tfnl d lbg]sf]nflu :yfol Joj :yf xg' j f-5glo ePsf]n]pk/f\$ t 0IG:6Ro6 :yfkf ug]nlo /flvPsf] xf].

sdf/lx?sf]tfnl dsf]; Dj Gwdf csf]Ps s/f klg lj rf/of]lo 5 . tfnl dsf]; lj wfsf]/df]pkof]u xgs] nflu tfnl d k]kt sdf/lx?nf0{tfnl d cg?ksf] sfddf nufpg c]ofj Zos 5 . tfnl d cg?ksf]sfddf nufpg g; lsPdf tfnl ddf nfu\$]vr\$] /df]pkof]u gxg]dfq xf0g sdf/lx?nf0{tfnl d k]kt ug]k]]; fxg klg xb6 . o:t}tfnl dsf]cfj Zostf kg]nf0gdf k]]; fxg lbg sfd ug] ; lj wdf klg j 4 xg' j f-5glo 5 . xfn sltko o:tf nf0gdf c? ; fwf/of kzf; g ; /x dfq ; lj wf k]kt x05 . ; fy}tfnl d sfog]dj f6 kzf; gdf slt blftf j 9\$]5, To; sf]klg j /fj / dNof]g ePdf tfnl dnf0{sfdsf]cg?k 9f]Ng ; lsg]s/f lj rf/of]lo 5 .

# krfot

; j {fwf/Of hgtfnf0{ :yfglo kzf; gsf]sfddf; f}m); l/s u/fpg tyf ; fdlxs ; xof]usf]cfwf/df :yfglo ; fwgsf]pkof] u/l oyfzSo rf}hgtfsf]hljg:t/ dfly prflg >l % sf]; /sf/n]gkfnf k-rfot k4ltsf]lj sf; ug]nlo lnPsf] 5. :yfglo hgtfáf/f 5flgPsf] k-rfotx?sf] u7gj f6 zlstst] ljs]bls/Of xg\$] ; fy}lj sf; s] sfddf hgtfsf]k]olf of]ubfg k]t ug{Sg] cfj Zos Joj :yfsf] klg ; hgf xg hfg\$ . o:tf]Joj :yf hgtfsf] :j fj nDj g / ; xof]usf] efj gf j 9fpg / hgtfdf lgxt zlstst]pkof] u/l c]ttf]Jf hgtfsf] ; j f]lOf lj sf; ug] ; xfos l; 4 xg\$ . lj sf; s] bl]6sf]fj f6 k-rfot k]ffnláf/f :yfglo hgtfsf]cfj Zostf lgwf/Of ug{/ ; f]cfj Zostfsf] k]t{ug{rfxg]; fwg h}f0{ ; f]; fwgsf]of]hgfj 4 / ; j e}bf k}fj sf/L ?kn]pkof] ug{ ; lsg\$ .

## k-rfot / ufd lj sf; M

clxn]Dd upf+:t/sf]; j f]lOf lj sf; ug\$] nflu ; /sf/jf6 ufd lj sf; sfo}md rnf0Psf] lyof]. ufd lgj f; lx?df :j fj nDj g / ; xof]usf] efj gf hfuf u/f0{pglx?sf] cfly\$ tyf ; fdlhs lj sf; ug]p2]on]of]sfo}md @))( df z? ul/Psf] lyof]. o; df lg]z]ls k}z}láf/f hlj gsf] /xg-; xg / p]kfbgsf]p}gt t/l sf cj ut u/fpg] hgtfsf] ; lqmo ; xof] usf] ln0{gx/ ; 8s, ej g cflbsf]lgd}f ug] s]fáf/f p]kfbg j 9fpg]tyf ; fdlhs ; j]sf] ; lj wf pkn]w ug]cflb sfo}df sfo}cj t ul/Gof]. k-rj ifl} of]hgf z? xg}ebf klxn]& 7fpef lj sf; Jnsx? ePsf] of]hgf cj lwdf %% Jnsx? :yflkt ul/P . sfdsf]kl/Ofdsf]lx+;fj f6 ol Jnsx? txd f ljeSt ul/Psf lyP . h; df lgDgtd txd ^ ; fwf/Of txd f #\$, 3gle't txd f !@ Jnsx? lyP . o; sfo}md c}tu} of]hgf cj lwdf ^\* xhf/e}bf j 9l /f]k]ldf ; wf]Psf j lh / \*% xhf/e}bf j 9l /f]k]ldf /f; foflgs dnsf]k}of] ul/of] (% xhf/e}bf j 9l kzsf]pkrf/ / @ nfv e}bf j 9l kzhf0{vfk]fpg]sfd ul/of]. # xhf/ hlt 0gf/-shf] !.)) dln hlt jf6]s/lj &)) dln hlt gx/sf]lgd}f ul/of] \$,)) dflg; nf0{vfk]fpg]tyf % nfve}bf j 9lnf0{6l-P-j l; l= 0Gh\$; g lb0of] #,#)) lj le}g k}f/sf lzlf of jfx\$ \*^@ hlt lj le}g k}f/sf ufd sfo}tf{?nf0{/ @,^} :yfglo g]fx?nf0{tfnd lbnf0Psf] klg p]Nnyglo 5 .

t/ lj ljw sf/Ofx?n]ubf{ufd lj sf; sfo}md ; km]tfk] \$ sfo}cj t ug{ ; lSpG . kydtM df] sfo}md b}zsf s}l efudf dfq ; lldt ePsf]n]b}zsf ; j {fwf/Of hgtfnf0{o; n]k}f]lj t ug{ ; s} . kn] / of]sfo}md j gfpgdf hgtfsf]s}l xft gePsf]/ dlyj f6 n]lbPsf] h:tf]ePsf]n]o; n]o:tf] sfo}mdj f6 hgtfdf hg ; xof] usf] / p] ; fx k}f ug{kg]xf] ; f]ug{ ; s} . o; jfx\$, ufd lj sf; sfo}md lj le}g ; xotf c}tu} ePsf]n]le}g le}g glt / l; 4f}t cg; f/ jgfPsf xgfn] tyf ltgx?sf]kzf; g klg j]nfj]n]ls; djf6 r]lg uPsf]xgfn] c}o lj le}g ; xsf/L lje}fux? tyf ; fwf/Of ufd]lOf hgtfdf ; d] ; o; sfo}mdsf ; Dj Gwdf edx? p]k}G xg uP . kn] / ufd lj sf; sfo}mddf lj le}g lje}fux?sf] s} :yfg / pQ/bf]ofj x}5 . To; ; Dj Gwdf klg pSt b0{ ; xotf c}tu} r]lg]Jnsx?df le}gfle}g}Joj :yf ePsf]n]ufd lj sf; lje}fux tyf c}o lje}fux?sf] glt / sfo}mddf /fd] ; fd-h:o :yflkt xg ; s} , h:sf]km:j ?k cg\$]kzf; slo sl7gf0} ? p]k}G eP .

pko}m s/fx?nf0{Wbfgdf /fv] cj >l % sf]; /sf/n]k-rfotx?sf]df]l}dáf/f ; j }lhNnf?df Pp6}glt / l; 4f}tsf cfwf/df tof/ ul/Psf] sfo}mdx? nfu"ug]lg}f u/\$f] 5 . cj :yfglo hgtfsf] cfj Zostfsf]lj rf/ /fv] ; se/ :yfglo ; fwgx?sf] pkof]áf/f ; Dk}G xg; Sg]lj sf; sfo}f] of]hgf j gfpg]/ To; nf0{sfo}cj t ug]clwsf/ / lhD}f/L :yfglo k-rfotx?nf0g}xg\$ . o; sfdsf] lgldQ :yfglo k-rfotx?nf0{k]lj lws ; Nnf / dfu{k}z}gsf]nflu hf] r]fxg]d4tsf]k]Gw ; se/ ; /sf/áf/f ul/g]5 . o; n]ubf{:yfglo sfo}mdx? dlyj f6 n]lbPsf]efj gf :yfglo hgtfdf xg\$ / x/\$ ; fgltgf s/fx?df klg ; /sf/sf]dv tfs] j :g]jfgl qmdz]M nf]k} xb}hfg\$ / Pp6f ; r] , hfuf s ; lqmo ufd]lOf ; dfhsf]:yfgf xg hfg\$ . ; fy}cj pk]t lj le}g ; /sf/L lje}fux?sf] lhNnf / ufd:t/sf]; j }sfo}mdx? :yfglo k-rfotx?áf/f g]nfu"ul/g]5 . o; jf6 kzf; g ; Dj GwL sfo}df /ntf cfpgsf ; fy}lj efulo sfo}mdx?df hgtfsf] j 9}f ; xof] usf] k]t xg\$ . o; n]ubf{:yfglo

k-rfotx?df pQ/bfloTj sf]efj gf klg j 9\}hfg\$ , h; n]ubf{pglx? :j zf; gsf]cGo lhDdf/L j xg ug{qmdzM dy{x}hg\$g\

**k-rfotsf]sfd M**

k-rfotsf]dfllbdj f6 ul/g]lj sf; sfo{x? tlg k\$ /sf xg\$gM  
-s\_ o:tf lj efulo sfoqmdx?, h:df nllg]; j }vr{x? kOf{?kn]lj efun]j xfg]5 . o:tf] sfoqmd k-rfotx?n]lj leG lj efuxaf/f lglb{6 t/Lsf cg; f/ nfu"ug\$gM

-v\_ >l % sf] ; /sf/n]k-rfotxnf0{sfoqmd t\$sl cyjf gtf\$sl cgbfgsf]?kdf lbPsf] /sd]f6 ul/g]sfo{x?, o:tf sfo{x?sf]of]hgf, /fli60 of]hgdf tll\$Psf] kfyldstf / ; fdfGo ?k/yf leq /xl tof/ ul/g]/ nfu"ul/g\$ M

-u\_ o:tf sfoqmdx?, o:df nllg]vr{k-rfotx?sf] cfkn} >d / ; fwgaf/f kl't{xg\$ . o:tf sfoqmdx?sf]of]hgf j gfpG / Itglx?nf0{sfoqmd t ug{k-rfotx? kOf{?kn]:j tGg /xg\$g\ k-rfotx?sf] u7gsf]l; nl; nfd, >l % sf] ; /sf/n]ufpk-rfot Pq, @)!\* hf/L u/L bze/L ePsf ufp+nf0{#,\$& \$ lfgdf jf8L kto\$ lfgdf Ps ufp+; ef 3fllft ul/; s\$]5 . / kto\$ ufp+ ; efn]( hgsf] sfo\$fl/0flsf]; b:o 5fgl ufp-k-rfotsf]u7g klg ul/; s\$]5 .

ufp-k-rfot Pq cg; f/ kto\$ ufp+; ef Ps clj]5Gg pQ/flwsf/oSt ; u7t ; :yf dflgPsf]5 . kto\$ ufp+; efsf]Ps 5\$}sf]f xg\$ . h:df ufp+; efnf0{xg]cfDbfglsf]/sd /flvg]5 . ufp+; efn] lgodsf]jGbhleq /xl shf{lng ; Sg\$gV sxl :yfglo s/ b:t/ jf /sd / 7\$sf p7fpg ; S5g\ kto\$ ufp+; efsf]j }s j if\$] sd; \$d @ k6s j :g]5 .

ufp-k-rfotsf]dVo sfd ; fgf]shf] sRrl j f6f] kh j gfpG], dd{ug] ?v nufpg] kfylds lrls]; f / ; knf0{; wf/ ug] ufp+; efsf] ; Dkltsf]x7lj rf/ ug] hg; Vof, h6d - d/of cflbsf]nut /fVg] dhf x6x? v8fug[k]Gw ug] :sh, kf7zfnf vflg] k]Gw ug] pJhfp j 9fpg d4t ug] 3/h' tyf ufdlOf ; fgf Ond pBfl]sf]krf/ ug] ; xsfl/tfnf0{kfl; fxg lbg]/ >dbfgsf]k]Gw ug]cflb xg . k-rfotx?n]pk/f\$ t sfo\$] nflu rfxg]pklgod klg j gfpG ; Sg\$g\ ufp+; ef tyf k-rfotsf] ; lrj sf] ?kdf sfd ug{>l % sf] ; /sf/af/f !! ufp+; }s lgoSt ul/g] 5 . xfn; Dd ufp+ k-rfotx?sf]u7g ug]sfd ; DkGg e0; s\$] 5 . o:t}cj lhNnf:t/df klg bze el/df u/L hDdf &% lhNnf k-rfotsf]u7g ul/g]5 . ol lhNnf k-rfotsf]u7g ePkI5 lj leG ufp-k-rfotsf]sddf ; fd-h:o Nofpg] / lhNnf :t/sf lj sf; sfo\$] ; -rfng tyf ; dgjo ug] cleef/f ol lhNnf k-rfotxsf] xg\$ . ; fy}lhNnf:t/df s{blo ; /sf/jf6 ul/g]lj sf; sfo\$ :yfglo hgtfsf]; lqmo of]ubfg lbg]lbnfpg]sfd klg lhNnf k-rfotx?n]ug\$g\ lhNnf k-rfotx?sf]; lrj sf]kbf lj sf; clkm; /x? /xg]5g\

**bf] f]of]hgf cGtu\$ k-rfot sfoqmd M**

bf] f]of]hgf cGtu\$ k-rfot sfoqmds] dVo p2]o xfn u7g ePsf ufd k-rfotx?nf0{; ; u7t ug{ k-rfot kOfnlsf]c? txdf klg lj sf; ug{/ ufd k-rfotxnf0{lj sf; sf] sddf cu} / u/fpg' xf]. cfwlgs 9Esf]k-rfot kOfnl bze] nflu gof+ePsf]h] elj iosf]nflu dhj t cfwf/df u7g e0; s\$ k-rfotx?nf0{; Joj]:yt t/Lsf]; -rfng ug{cfl't h?/L 5 .

k{tflj t k-rfot kOfnl cg; f/ lGdgd :t/df #, \$&\$ ufp-k-rfotx?sf]u7g u/L To; eGb dfl]Nnf]txdf &% lhNnf k-rfot, clg !\$ c-rn k-rfotx? / ; jeGb dfl]Nnf]:t/df /fli60 k-rfotsf]u7g ug]nlo /flvPs] 5 . of]Joj:yf xfn ePsf #@ lhNnf/x/sf] j bnf bze/lnf0{!\$ c-rn / &% lhNnfdf lj efhg ug]of]hgfs] cg?k 5 . ufp-k-rfotx?sf]u7g bf] f]of]hgf z? xgeGb cl3 g}e} s\$]h]cj c? lj leG txsf k-rfotx? klg u7g u/L ; Dkof{k-rfot kOfnlfnf0{

; ; u7t tyf ; Joj:yt t/lfn] ; ~rfng ul/g] 5. ol ljleG txsf k-rfotx?sf] u7g ePkI5  
s/lj #!,( && ufp-k-rx? / \*@% lhNnf k-rx? lj sf; sfo{x?; u ; f; m; mlg xg\$g\  
ufp-k-rfotx?af/f lj sf; sf] lfdg ug{c? sfd lgdg lnlt cg; f/ xg\$ M

-!\_ ufp+txdf sfo{t ul/g] lj sf; sfo{nds] ; dgj o b0{lfdg ug{kx65 . kzf; gs] lfdg  
ljleG lj sf; sfo{f] kllj lws tyf kzf; slo pQ/bfotj cj k0fM kllj lws ljefux?df g}ePsfh]  
ljefux?s] lgbzfg; f/ ljleG ljefux?sf] sdddf ; dgj o Nofpg] sfd k-rfotx?n] ug\$g\  
k-rfotx?nf0{j 9l pQ/bfotj glb0{of] sfd ; Gtffhgs t/lfn] ug{g; lsg] s/f :ki6 5. lj sf;  
sfo{f] lfdg ; lldt ; fwgsf] b?kofu gxb] ug{ufpx?df xg] sfd /fd] ; dgj o ug{k-rfotsf] Ps  
dVo sfd xf]. o; tkm{k-rfotx?s] Wofg hfg'clt h?/l 5 .

@\_ hgtfsf] cfj Zostfs] lj rf/ u/l ; f] cfj Zostfsf] kl't{ug\$] nflu :yfglo ; fwgsf] /fd/l  
pkofu ug{rflxg] ofhgf j gfp' / ; f] ofhgf sfo{t ug{rflxg] Joj :yf ldnfpg' klg k-rfotx?sf]  
dVo sfd xf]. o:tf] ofhgf cgtu\$ sxl sfd :yfglo :t/df g] xg] / sxl dlyNnf] txx?j f6 xg]  
ePsf] n] o:tf ofhgf? bzJofkl ofhgfdf ; dfj z ul/g] 5. ofhgf j gfpgs] nflu rflxg] kllj lws  
lgbzfg tyf ; Nfx ufpaf sfd ul//x\$ kllj lw1x?j f6 k-rfotx?nf0{klt xg\$ . o:tf] Joj :yf >l  
% sf] ; /sf/s] tNnf] txb] v ofhgf j gfp' / ; kmntfj \$ sfo{t glts] cg?k xg\$ . xfnnf0{  
kllj lws 1fg / kzf; gs] cgej sf] bli6sf] f6 of] sfd ; Gtffhgs ?kn] rfn' ug{ ; Dej 5g, t/  
eliodf ofhgf j gfp' of] Ps cfwf/et sbd xg\$ eG] s/fdf ; Gbx 5g .

#\_ k-rfot k0ffnlj f6 ufp-ufpaf xg; Sg] lj sf; s] ; Defj gfs] lj rf/ ug{ tyf ufp+  
k-rfotx?sf] nflu cg\$/oflo cfbz\$] ?kdf sxl ufpF k-rfotx?sf] lj sf; ug{ sxl ufpF  
k-rfotx?df lj zif 3glet lsl; dn] sfd ug] nlo /flvPsf] 5. o; cgtu\$ sxl ufpaf z?df  
kofu] lds ?kdf sfd ul/g] 5. o; df k-rfot k0ffnl] kzf; slo bli6sf] f6 dfq xfg, lj sf; s]  
bli6sf] f6 klg k-rfot Pgd pNny eP h:t] s] f, pBfu, lzlf, :jf:Yo, ; ~rf/, eld; wf/ / ; 8s,  
sh] gx/ cflb lgdff sfo{f] ljleG lfdg / ; fj klg lxtsf] sfo{f] lfdg klg ufpk-rfotx?j f6  
h:t] lsl; dn] sfd xgkb\$ ; f] sfo{t ul/g] 5. o; j f6 ePsf] cgej tyf ; kmntfs] cfwf/df c?  
k-rfotx?nf0{klg o; sf] cg\$/of ug{k] ; flxt ul/g] 5 .

## tfnd M

k-rfot k0ffnl] ; kmntfs] w] h; f] k-rfotsf ; b:ox? / ; Dj lwt sfo{tfx?sf] blftf dly  
lge{ ub\$ . xgt kllj lw1x?sf] sdl / kzf; gs] sd cgej n] ubf{of] blftf t?Gt j 9fpg ; lsb\$ .  
t/ k-rfot sfo{tfx?nf0{cfj Zos dfqdf tfnd lbg ; lsd] lsgsf] blftf w] j 9g hfg\$ eG]  
s/fdf ; Gbx 5g . t; y{ol sfo{tfx?nf0{cfj Zos tfndsf] ; lj wf k'ofpg' k-rfot k0ffnl]  
; kmntfs] nflu cfj Zos 5 . / ofhgf cgtu\$ o; sfo{f] lj zif hf\$ lb0g] 5 .

pk/f\$ t tfndx? cfj Zostfcg; f/ k-rfotsf ; b:ox? tyf o; ; Dj lwdf sfd ug] ljleG  
:t/sf ; /sf/l sd{f/lx?nf0{kbf] ul/g] Joj :yf ul/g] 5. o; df k-rfotsf ; b:ox?nf0{dVotM  
k-rfotsf] lhDd] f/l / o; s] sfo{k0ffnl] ; fy; fy} ufpF?df kl//xg] b] gs s/fx?sf] klg Joj xfl/s  
1fg lbnf0g] 5. o; ofhgf sfnf x/\$ k-rfotj f6 sd; \$d b0hgf k-rx?nf0{tfnd lb0g] 5.  
k-rx?nf0{lb0g] tfnd lj zif tM 3Dtl tfnd s] b] x?j f6 ul/g] 5 / o; sf] cnfj f] ljleG ufd k-rfot  
Pj thNnf k-rfot :t/df j/fj / lj rf/-uf] 7lsf] klg cfof] hgf ul/g] 5 .

ljleG :t/sf ; /sf/l sd{f/lx?sf] tfnd dVotM lzlf0f s] b] x?df xg\$ . o; sf] nflu xfn  
; ~rfng e0/x\$ k-rfot dGqno cgtu\$ sf tfnd s] b] cflb ; lj wfsf] ; fdlos pkofu ul/g] 5 .  
; /sf/l sd{f/lfd dVotM 3Dtl tfnd s] b] s' :6fkmx? / lhNnf :t/df /xg] ljleG kzf; slo Pj +  
kllj lwsx?nf0{tfnd lb0g] 5 . xfnsf] Joj :ydf ufd ; j] sx?n] ufd k-rfotdf ; lrj sf] ?kdf



kykϕz\$sf]sfd klg ug{kg[ePstn]lghx?n]of]lhDdϕf/L /fd/L ; Dkfbg ug{; sg e[ϕ]clek[ϕn]  
lghx?nf0{l j z]f t[nd ; d] lbg]of]hgf ul/Ps] 5 .

# :jI

Ps ;Jojl:yt ofhgj jgfpq tyf ; kmrtk' \$ sfocj t ug\$]nflu j tdfg cfly\$ Joj :yf tyf bžsf] kfs[ts / dfjlo ; fwx?j f/] /fd] 1fg xg' h?/L 5. o:tf] 1fgsf] cfwf/df dfq cfly\$ nfesf]/fd]lj rf/ u/L sfoqmd tyf cfofhgfx? j gfpq ; Dej x65 . bždf pknJw ; fwgsf] ; dlrt dNoflg gePsfh]g}kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgj jf:tlj stj f6 6f9f /x6f] / ofhgfs] ; Gtf]k k' k'ult xg ; sg . o; s'fnf0{Wbfgdf /vL cj eljiodf lj sf; sfohf0{b'tultn}rnfpqsf]nflu cfj Zos Ps lj :t' ofhgj jgfpq tyf sfocj t ug{rflxg]k/Des l:ylt tof/ ug{g}o; lqj ifl6 ofhgfs] dVo p2Zto dflgPsf]5 . o:tf]l:ylt tof/ ug{ ; j kyd bždf pknJw ; fwgsf] /fd] hfgs/L xg' cfj Zos 5 . ctPj o; sfdnf0{lqj ifl6 ofhgfs] cfwf/et c# dflgPsf]5 / ofhgdf k'yldestsf]:yfg lbOPsf] 5 .

o; sfoqmd cgtuf ofhgj cj lwdf rfn'ul/g]; j {sfoqmd b0{k\$ /sf]xg\$ M

-!\_ bžsf] lj leG kfs[ts ; fwgsf] ; fw/Of ; jI h; n] ubf{ lj sf; sfoqmdsf sg ; fwgsf] lj sf; nf0{k'yldestf lbg] To; j f/] lgbžg k'kt x65 . o; sfoqmddf jg, vlgh-kbfy{ df6f] cfBflus sRrf j :t' hnzlSt tyf ; 8s ; Dj Gwl ; j Ikb\$ .

@\_ nufgl ug{cuf8 rflxg] tYofl pknJw u/fpg] lsl; dsf] ; jI h; n] ubf{ ; f] cfofhgj f6 xg] cfly\$ nfe tyf To; nf0{rflxg]lj leG k\$ /sf ; fwgf/] 1fg k'kt x65 . o; k\$ /sf] ; j Ij}lgdfQsf lj leG cfofhgfx?sf]cfwf/ j Gg hfg\$ . ofhgj cj lwdf o:tf] ; j Iug\$ nflu 7hf 7hf hnzlSt tyf l; #f0{ cfofhgfx? , vlgh kbfy{ ; Dj Gwl cfofhgfx? tyf cgt{fl60 lj dfg3f6 lgdfQf ug] cfofhgfnf0{l j zif k'yldestf lb0g]5 .

bf] f] ofhgj cgtuf sfocj t ul/g]; j }sfoqmdsf]lj :t' lj /Of o; k\$ / 5 M

## -s\_ jg ; jIM

jg xdf] /fi6sf] ; j eGbf dxTj kOf{wg xf] . ; /sf/sf] cfDbfglsf] of] Ps dVo ; f] xf] / oxl jg xdf] hnj fo\$] ; Afs klg xf] . o; j f6 k'kt sf7 / hl8j 6l ; /sf/sf] nflu lj bžl dbf p'kfhg ugdf ; xfos l; 4 ePsf] 5 . t/ ol s'fx?sf]Vofn g/vL 7\$sd f jg lbg] u/\$f] xfdln] jg-wgj f6 kmOfbf p7fpg g; s\$]dfq xfoG, xdf] jgsf] 7hf] lfl t klg xg uPsf]5 . o; tkm{ ; /sf/sf] Wbfg cfslif\$ e0{ bždf jg ; Dj Gwl pBflusf]lj sf; u/L cfodf j [4 ug{qmdzM 7\$sf kyfnf0{x6fpg]lgwf]e0; s\$] 5 . ; fy}clxn] Dd xdf] jgsf] ; j Ifof gePsfh]jg pBflusf]lj sf; ug] lfdt f j f/] xfdlnf0{/fd] 1fg ePsf] 5g . hj ; Dd sRrf dfnsf] kofkt tyf lj Zj f; glo tYofl pknJw xbg, tj ; Dd cfBflus 0sf0{x? :yfkf ug] s' /df k' ; fxg lbg ; lsbg . To; sf/Of o; wgsf] ; Afof / ; j 4g ug{/ jg pBflusf]lj sf; ug] ofhgj thdf uGbf cuf8 o; sf]lj :t' ; j Ifof ug{lgtf6t h?/L ePsf]5 .

jg hnsf] bl3\$fnlg ofhgj jgfpqdf d4t k'kt ug\$] ; fy}jg hEns] ptkfbgdf e/kg] pBflusf]nflu cfj Zos ; fwgsf] cgbfg nufpg] p2Zon] ; j \$] sfd ; j kyd j f\$] j lb6f, lrtjg / lj /f6gu/ l8lehgd f yfng]5 . ; j \$] cl6t d l/kf6(@)# ; fndf tof/ ug] / /sf] of6; ; j \$] sfd k'f ul/g]5 . lj :t' jg ; Dj Gwl vfh, jg Joj :yf ; Dj Gwl ofhgj, jg cyZf: qdf c'j ifof / jg pBflusf]nflu cfj Zos ; j \$] sfd yfng]5 . ol sdx? ofhgj z? ePsf] rfyf] j ifdf dfq k'f xg\$g\

## jIsE knfgM

j lhb]v lnP/ sf7, bfp/df sfd cfpq] ?v; Dd tof/ xg sd; \$d \*!) j if{ nflu5 . sf7df pkofu xg] l6sn' hftsf ?v tof/ xg !%)-@)) j if{/ ; f6bf klg j 9l ; do nflu5 . jg Ps}ufpaf

/ ; ldt ?kdf ge0{bze/L ljeGg 7fpdf lj:t? ?kdf xG5 . jg kDfo; xdf] glt hGdb]v d/Of; Dd ge0 gxg]j:t' x]. ol ; j sf/Ofn]ubf{bzdf ePsf jgsf]cfjZos tYofl ; sng u/L o; sf]; /lff / ljsf; sf nflu bl3\$fnlg j] flgs jGbf]:t u/df dfq jg kDfo; ; b] kkt xg ; St5 / o; sf]j 9bf]cfjZostf klt{ug{Onfsf hEnsf]sfoQmd -jlsE knfg\_ jgfp' h?/L xG5 . o:tf] sfoQmd sg}lg]Zrt ; dosf lglDt jgfOG5 .

xdf]bzdf clxn] Dd jgs] ; AfOf / pkof]utfs] sfd ; fwf/Of sfoQmd cg' f/ dfq e/x\$]5 . jgsf] ; j f]v] pGgt ug{Onfsf Onfsf]lj:t? sfoQmd tof/ u/] sfd ug{cfjZos xbf @)!\*( blv jlsE knfg tof/ ug]sfd z? ul/Psf] 5 . gkfn tyf ef/tsf jg ljzif1x?sf]6f]ln @)!\* kff]v jL/u-h l8lehgdj jlsE knfgsf]sfd ul//x\$ 5g\ lrtjg l8lehgdj klg gkfn] jg ljzif1x?n]jlsE knfg tof/ ug]sfd z? u/\$f 5g\

o; lqj iflG offhg] cjlwdf ; :608 kmN8 j] ; df jg kDfo; ptkfbg ug]u/L s-rgk/, jL/u-h, d]l / lrtjg cflb \$ l8lehgsf]jlsE knfg tof/ ug]nlo /flvPsf] 5 . o; sfoQmd cGtuE lklndg/L l/kf: :6s DoflkE, km]6 OGod/zg, km]6 DoflkE tof/ ug] l; lndsNr/n l; i6d, Dofghd]6 olg6 sDkf6]6, jfp08/L /f\$, knfo/ nf0g 56ofpg] jg kDfo; sf]ix; f jug] km]u sk ncfp6 ug] / kl:qk; g t\$g]cflb sdx? kb5g\

### -v\_ df6f]; j ]M

df6f] sg]kg /fi6sf] lglDQ dVotM ptkfbgsf] nflu ; jebf dx]jkOf{ ; fwg x]. /fi6 cy{ Joj :ydf d6f]f0g]ptkfbgsf]cfwf/ dfgG5 . bzsf ljeGg y/L df6f\$]; dlrt 1fg eP dfq ptkfbg sfoQf klt ug{ ; lsG5 . o:tf] 1fg gkfn h:tf]s]if kwfg bzsf lglDt w]}cfjZos l; 4 ePsf] 5 . j 9bf]hg; wofsf]hljg:t/ dfly p7fpb}nhfg s]if ptkfbgdj j]4 ug{cfjZos kb5 . o; sf lglDt xfn e/x\$]v]lsf]t/lsdf ; wf/, l; #f0sf]; ljwfsf]pknlw, dn vbsf]pkof] / klt{hldgnf0{ cfjfb ub]hfg' k5{ . o:tf]Joj :yf ldnfpgnf0G}bzsf] df6f\$]; j ]fOf ug{cfjZos ePsf] 5 . o; k\$]/sf]; j ]f6 sg kbfsf]ptkfbg sxf+u/df j 9l ptkfbg xG5 , o; j f/] /df] hfgsf/L kkt xg5 . bzsf]df6f\$]dNof]g / o; sf]plrt pkof] / ; /lffsf nflu cfjZos Joj :yf ldnfpg o; lqj iflG offhgdf df6f]; j ]] sfd k/f ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

klxnf]j if{df]E, emkf, ; kt/L, dx]Q/L / ; nfx]ldf, bf] ]j if{j f/f,k; f{ /f;x6, lrtjg, e/xj, t]n]xj, bfE, bpv/L, gkfnu-h / spfnl s-rgk/df / clGtdj if{j bn, tfg; G, g]fs, kfy/f, gkfnu-h, ; v]f, sf7df8f}hgsk/, w/f / e]hk/df ; j ]ug]sfoQmd /flvPsf]5 .

### -u\_ hn; f] ; j ]fOf -l; #f0{ M

gkfn] hnwgsf]k' /tf 5 . ljZj sf ; j ]r lxd]z v/j f6 t/f0{/ j ]l; Ddsf]cf]x]nf] em//x\$ hnfw/x?df ljzfn ptkfbgsf]7hf]lfdt 5 , tyf gkfn]sf]; d:t v]lug{nfossf hldgd] l; #f0sf] Joj :yf xg; Sg]bl]vG5 . t/ of] lfdtfsf]o:tf]uOf]ds j ]v eP/ dfq jf:t]s dNof]g xg ; StG . o; sf lglDt lgd]nlvt tYof]x?sf]; sng tyf ljZn]fOf ug]kg]bl]vG5 M -s\_ kfglsf gfk -v\_ hldgsf]gfk -u\_ e]v]hs clwog . ol tYof]sx?sf]; sng tyf ljZn]fOf]f6 bzsf] hn; f]sf] ; DefJo ljsf; s] Ps ; Dkof{blw]bzG kkt xG5 / eljiosf ljsf; sfoQmdsf]:ki6 cfwf/ tof/ xG5 . o; tYon]hnwgsf]; j ]fOfsf]cfjZostfj/] lgbzG lbG5 . o; j f6 hn; fwgsf]ljsf; sf t]sfnlg cfo]hgfx? tof/ ug{tyf o; ; fwgsf]pkof] xg; Sg]j ]t cfo]hgfsf]kl/sNkgf ug{; Dej xg5 .

o; lqj iflG offhg] cGtuE t?Gt ul/g]sfoQmdf bzsf ljeGg efux?df jiff{ tfkqmdsf]gfk lng] s]l rlgPsf gbl / :yfgx?df l:6duh :ykgf ug] / c? s]l k]s]ts tyf e]ts s'/x?sf] clwog xg5 / o; j f6 kkt ul/g]tYof]sf]ljZn]fOf ul/g] 5 . o; /L xf08]hl tyf xf08]k]nsf] lgoldt clwog z? ug] / s]l cfo]hgfx?sf]; Dj Gwdf nuffgl ug{cu]l8 ug]kg]lj:t? ; j ]fOf ul/g] 5 . o; sfoQmd cg' f/ l; #f0sf]lglDt jfudlt gx/, c?Of pk]osf, j fofuE, ; gsf]z, lq]uf v]h / kxf8l c~rnsf s]l bG / 6f/x?sf]; j ]fOf sfo{k'f ul/g] 5 .

### -3\_ hnzlQm; j fof -ljBt\_

b tufdl gbl / 5x/fx? k z:t ePsf]x fdf] b zdf hnlj Bt zlstsf] lfdtf k r' / dfqdf lj Bdfg 5 .  
 o; zlQmsf] ljsf; dflj g} xfd] cfBflus ljsf; lge{ ub5 . clxn] dd o; zlQmsf]; dlrt pkofl /  
 ljsf; ugdf xfd kl5 k/ \$f 5f; cj o; zlQmsf] zl3 t z l3 ljsf; ug l j leG cfofhgfsf] thdf  
 ug{ cfj Zos ePsf] 5 . t/ sg} klj hnlj Bt ofhg f l gdf of ug{ cufl8 ; f] hn; ff j f/ df lj leG  
 tVoflx? sf] hfgsf/ l xg' h?/ l kb5 . hnzlQm lfdtfs] k r' / tf ePsf] b zdf lj Btsf] x dzf sdl  
 ePsf] sf/ of klj oxl xfls hnlj Bt ofhg f x? sfof] t ug h f 0 { r fl x g] tVoflx? sf] cej lyof/ ol  
 tVoflx? ; sng ug{ slxn] klj 7f] sbd p7f0Pg . o; sf/ of o; lqj ifl6 ofhgdf ol tVoflx? sf]  
 ; sng ug{ cfj Zos ; j fof ug] sfo h f 0 { l j z f h f \$ lb0Psf] 5 . of] tVofl ; sngsf] sfd lgs} lj : t f  
 ePsf] lqj ifl6 ofhg f kl5; dd klj rfn' / xg5 . oxl sdfs] cfwf/ df gkfn clw/ fHosf] ; DkOf{  
 hnzlQm lfdtfs] cgdfg ug{ ; lsg5 / To; cg' f/ hnzlQm ljsf; sf cfofhg f x? sfof] t ul/ g]  
 5g\

o; lqj ifl6 ofhgdf ; DkOf{ gblx? sf] x f 0 8 h l hsn ; j / ul h E : 6 z g x? sf] : yfkgf ug] sfd tyf  
 snl, sfls0, shvfgl / s off l cflb hnlj Bt cfofhg f x? sf] lj : t f ; j \$ f] sfd k/ f ug] nlo  
 / flvPsf] 5 . ol cfofhg f x? ; Dj Gwl sfo q m ds] l j j / of tn lb0Psf] 5 M

### != snl gblsf]; j

snl gblsf]; j \$ f] sfd dfu{ @ } ! & blv z? ul/ of]. cfiff9 @ } ! \* ; dd hfkfgl lj z f 1 a f / f  
 k f / l Des ; j fof ul/ of] / ul h v8f ul/ of]. o; gblsf] lj : t f ; j \$ f] sfd o; lqj ifl6 ofhg f cj lwdf  
 k/ f ug] nlo / flvPsf] 5 . To; kl5 dfq l g d f of sfo { y fl n g ] 5 .  
 o; ofhg f cj lwdf hfkfgl lj z f 1 x ? sf] ; xof l j f 6 ; Deflj t lj Bt ptkfbg ug{ lj : t f  
 lhcf h f hsn / 6 f k f u l k m sn ; j u / l l8hf0g Oli6d6 ; d f k t ul/ g ] 5 . ; j s f d s f ] ; - r f n g s f ] n f l u  
 e / t k / d f P s 0 G e l l 6 u z g c l k m ; v 8 f ul/ g ] 5 .

### @= sfls0{ j x d v l ofhg f M

o; ofhg f c f t u f l j b z l l j z f 1 x ? a f / f s f l s 0 { g b l d f h n l j B t z l Q m p t k f b g u g { ; l s g ]  
 : y f g d f ; D k O f { l h c f h f h s n / 6 f k f u l k m s n s f o { ; d f k t u / l l 8 h f 0 g O l i 6 d 6 t o f / u l / g 5 . ; f y } h n  
 ; Dj Gwl tVofl ; sng ug] sfd rfn' / flvg5 .

### #= shvfgl hnljBt ofhg f M

o; ofhg f c f t u f l s h v f g l g b l d f h n l j B t ; Dj Gwl l j l e G t V o f l ; s n g u l / g 5 . ; s l n t  
 tVoflx? sf] cfwf/ df ; j f 0 d l j B t p t k f b g u g ] : y f g k O f n u f 0 g 5 . l j b z l l j z f 1 x ? a f / f l j B t  
 p t k f b g u g { ; l s g ] : y f g ; D k O f { l h c f h f h s n / 6 f k f u l k m s n ; j k / f u / l l 8 h f 0 g O l i 6 d 6 k l j t o f /  
 ul/ g 5 .

### \$= s off l g b l s f ] ; j M

dfu{ @ } ! & blv o; cfofhgfsf] sfd z? ul/ of]. cfiff9 @ } ! \* ; dd \$ 7fpel kfgl gflg] ulh  
 / flvof]. clxn] ; eSt / fi6 x 3 sf] ; xfotf dfknt k f / l Des ; j sfo { e } x \$ f ] 5 . o; lqj ifl6 ofhg f  
 cj lwdf ; DkOf{ s off l g b l s f ] h n l j B t l f d t f s ] c 8 s n u l / g 5 / l j B t z l Q m p t k f b g s f ] b l i 6 s f 0 j f 6  
 p k o s t : y f g x ? s f ] l h c f h f h s n / 6 f k f u l k m s n ; j u / g 5 . ; j \$ f ] c f w f / d f l 8 h f 0 g O l i 6 d 6 t o f /  
 ul/ g 5 . ; f y } h n ; Dj Gwl tof ; sng sfo { rfn' / flvg5 .

### %= ; DkOf{ gblx? sf] x f 0 8 h l hsn ; j M

b z e / s f ] d v o d v o g b l g f n j f 6 h n l j B t z l Q m p t k f b g u g { c f j Z o s t V o f l s f ] ; s n g u g ]  
 s f o q m d c g ' f / o ; o f h g f c j l w d f ; D k O f { g b l x ? s f ] ; d o f g ' f / u h ; j l 0 l i 6 d 6 u / f p b } h f g ] / g u h

xfjfsf]ult gflg]/ ; f] ; j \$f o6qx? :yfkf ug[ sfd rfn' /flvg\$ . ; f]sfoqmd ofhgf cj lw kl5  
klg cfj Zos kg\$ . sfd lj :t[ ?kn]knhPKl5 xf08kjd\$]/ofh]hsn l8kf6d06 :yfkf ul/g\$ .

**-a\_ jfiflgsn ; j M**

jg gkfns] cdNo lglw xf]. o; j f6 kkt hl8j bl / j gflwx? ; /sf/sf]c]dbfglsf]Ps dVo ; f]t  
ePs] 5. o; ljifodf clxn] xdf] 1fg w}g}sd 5. / o; sf] plrt pkof] / lj sf; sf nflu  
cfj Zos ofhgf tof/ ug{o; j f/]kof]t dfqdf tYof] ; sng ug{lgf]t cfj Zos ePs]\$ .

kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgf cuf]8 j hfot / lx6b'tfgj f6 cfPsf kflj lw1x?n]7fp+7fpaf jg:klt ; j I  
u/\$f lyP, t/ pglx?j f6 lj :t[ ?kdf tYof] kkt xg ; s\$] lyPg . k-rj ifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf b\$df  
kf0g]hl8j bl tyf o; sf]lj sf; sfo\$]nflu jg:klt zfvfsf]:yfkf e0{k= ! g+ @ g+rL; kfgl  
u9L, 8f6L, vkt8 tyf uf]f0s08 0nfx?df jg:klt ; j I ul/of]. xfn pSt zfvj f6 gkfndf kf0g]  
j gflwx? tyf hl8j blx? / ltglx?sf]pkof]utf ; d] ; dfj z u/] Ps /fli6o lg306' tof/ kfg]  
sfd e}x\$]5 .

o; lqj ifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf cfj Zos ; j I fof u/L gkfns] Ps kof]j g:klt lg306'k\$flzt ug]nlo  
/flvPs] 5 . o; sf] ; fy}ofhgf cj lwdf l; j flns / dxef/t /}hdf ; j \$ sfo{rfn' /flvg}/ lj leG  
hftsf lj ?jfx? ; sng ul/g\$ / lj /f6gu/ tyf gkfnu-hdf :yfglo jg:klt ; j I j efu :yfkf  
ul/g\$ .

**-r\_ vfgl ; j I fof M**

vfgl o; /fi6sf]Ps kwfg k]s[ts ; fwg xf]. ; fwf/of ?kdf gkfn lj leG kbfs\$ vfgln]kl/kof]  
ePs] dflg65 . lxdfnosf] sfvdf cj :yt o; clw/fhosf t?of kxf8, kj \$, gbl, gfnfx?sf]  
cGt/fndf cg\$ cdNo kbfs\$]e08f/ /xg' w}] ; Dej 5 . clxn] Dd o; ; fwg j f/] xdf] hfgsf/L w}]  
; lldt /x\$] 5 . o; n]ubf{o; df vfgl pBf] lj sf; sf]nflu cfj Zos ofhgf klg thdf xg ; s\$]  
5g , o; sf/of cj o; ; fwgsf]b\$Jofkl Ps lj :t[ Pj +j ] flgs ; j I fof sfo{ug{cfj Zos ePs] 5 .  
; j I fof kl5 dfq b\$df pknjw xg] lj leG vlgh kbfs\$?sf] cfj Zos lj j /of kkt xg\$, h; sf]  
cfwf/df cfly\$ nfesf]bl]6sf]fj f6 lj leG vfgl pBf] lj sf; ug]sfoqmd j gfpq ; Dej xg\$ .

b\$df vfgl ; j I fofsf]sfoqmd @)) \* ; fnb]v g]k]De ul/Ps] xf]. t/ kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgf  
z? ePKl5 dfq o; sddf lj zif Wbfg lb0of]. kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf ePs] ; j I fof sfo]f6  
b\$zf lj leG 7fpaf kmfd, tdf, lzzf, uP, v/L, l; n6, k6h, ; g, sf] fl6 cev, h:tf g6 cflb  
vlgh kbfs\$? ePs]kQf nfu\$]5 . kmfd vfgl kf0Ps] :yfgx?df vf; u/L kmhrf\$], nljwvfhf,  
7f] ]/ lh/j fE pNNy glo 5g\ c? lj leG 7fpax?df klg kmfd vfgl kQf nfu\$]5 . t dWb]s5f]l  
/ Hofj gdf sfd ug{xg]dfqdf kmfdsf]wfp kf0g]; Defj gf bl]vPs]5 .

tfd klg lj leG 7fpax?df kf0Ps] 5, o; dWb]j f]k; f vfgl / cvfhdf kf0Psf wfpax? lj zif  
pNNy glo 5 . j f]k; f vfgldf clxn]klg tdf kuf]g]sfd e0/x\$]5 .

; g vf; u/L gblsf]vfhdf kf0g]; Defj gf bl]vPs] 5 . l/8l pkTosfsf]d/f6L vfhdf l8kn+ ubf]  
; gsf s0fx? kf0Psf 5g\ t/ Jofj ; flos :t/df sfd ug{xg]g]5\$ofpg hfFk8tfnsf]sfd hf/L  
g}/flvg\$ .

o: t}u/L cfly\$ bl]6sf]fj f6 sfd ug{xg]dfqdf lzzf cvfhdf , uP kmhrf\$] / k=@ g+df, v/L  
k= @ g+df, :n6 j l6bk/df, cev k= ! g+jemE /fhodf r6 e} ]brfg, dfv{/ uf]f] /ldf kf0g]  
; efj gf bl]vPs] 5 . cfly\$ bl]6sf]fj f6 ol vlgh kbfs\$?sf]p]kfbg ug{nfebos xg]xgfn]o; sf]  
lgwf]ug{cem j 9L ; j I fofsf]cfj Zostf k/\$]5 .

o; lqj ifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf lj leG vfglx?sf] lj :t[ ; j I fof, gSzf tof/ ug] / sXl 5flgPsf  
vfglx?sf] lk06e]6d06 ; j I ug] sfoqmd /flvPs] 5 . ; fy}vlgh kof]uzfnf :yfkf ug] sfd o;  
ofhgf cj lwdf k/f ul/g\$ .

**!=lj:tf ;jI/ gSzf tof/ ugIsfoqndM**

-s\_ shy/vgl / cvrhd tdf vgl jf/])lj:tf ;jIfof ugI/ !)) juclndf lhcfhfnhsn gSzf tof/ ugI.

-v\_ klzrd gkfnsf]sf]n6 lgsj vgl / ;d/ ed/ / gdf8fnE vgl lqdf %) blv !)) juclnsf]lhcfhfnhsn gSzf tof/ ugI.

-u\_ sf7df8f)pkTosdf Uof; / lnlgf06, ufbfj/ldf dfj h / sf7df8f)glur\$] kmf]; lnk]; klhohf0s r\$fgsf]; jIfof ugI.

-3\_ gfu{hfhf{lqdf gSzf tof/ ugI}sfdrfn' /Vg/ / ;Dej ePdf !)) juclnsf]kmf]gSzf tof/ ugI.

-a\_ sfnlu08sls]dxfglt/ ; g vgl jf/])lhcfhfnhsn ; jIu/L gSzf tof/ ugI.

-r\_ sf7df8f)cfctekd hn; ft jf/]; jIugI.

**@= lk0Ge]6d]6 ;jIM**

bzdfePsf sxl dVo vglx?df cfly\$ bl6sf]fn]pTkfbg sfo\$fnflu nufgl ug{nfefbos xG5 jf xbg, To; sf]lg?kOf ug{cfjZos ; jIul/g\$ . o; k\$/sf]; jIj f/])vfglsf]pTkfbg lfdtf, To; df nllg]vr{lj qnl Joj:yf cflb lj ifodf /fd]hfgsf/L kkt xg\$ . o:tf]hfgsf/Lsf]cwf/df dfq lj leG vgl pBf]us] lj sf; ugIsfoqnd ; kmtkj \$ sfof]t ug{; lsG5 .

o; lqj iif6 ofhgf cj lwdf o; k\$/sf]; jIkhrf\$], nJwvfhf, 7f] \$] kmfd vgl, efhk/, j emE, k= ! g+k= ! g+sf]cev vgl tyf jfunE, k=@ g+sf]tfd vgl ul/g\$ .

kmhrf\$] kmfd vgl ul/g\$ k/df0f ! s/f\$ 6g, nJwvfhf &) nfv 6g / 7f] ]vgl ul/g\$ () nfv 6g ePsf] cgdg ul/Psf]5 . cev vgl, efhk/, j emE, k' {@ g+klzrd ! g+df / tdf vgl jfunE, k' {# g] /df kf0g]kdf0ft ePsf] 5 t/ vgl ul/g\$ k/df0f clxn] Dd cgdg ug{; lsPsf]5 .

**#= vlgh kof]zfnf M**

bzst] vgl lj sf; sfoqndf vlgh kof]zfnfsf] dxTj kOf{:yfg /xG5 . lj leG 7fpef kf0Psf] vlgh kbfx?sf] plrt dNofsg / lj Zn]fof geP; Dd To; sf] pTkfbg sfo{; kmtkj \$ rnfpg ; lsb\$ . o; sdsf nflu Ps ; Joj:yt vlgh kof]zfnfsf] cfjZostf kb\$ . o; sf] klt{ug{ ngrf, sf7df8f) kof]zfnf ejg jgpg]sfd @)^! ; fndf yln0{clwsfz sfd k/f e} s\$]5 . kof]zfnfnf0{cfjZos ; fdf Nofpg]sfd o; }ofhgf cj lwdf k/f ul/g\$ . vlgh kbfx\$]lj Zn]fofsf ; fy}o; kof]zfnfdf cfjZos klj lw1x? klg tfind ul/g\$ . o; sdsf]nflu lj:kmf]s kbfx{klg h?/t kg[ePsf]/ o:tf]kbfx{oqtq /Vg gxg]xgfn]; /lfs] lglDQ Ps Dofulhg 3/ jgpg]nlo klg /flvPsf]5 .

**-5\_ cfB]us ;jIM**

lj sf; sf c? lfx?df h:t}pBf]udf klg ; jI]f] 7hf] dxTj 5. sg}klg cfB]us lj sf; sf] sfoqnd jgpg'cuf]8 bzdfePsf] kf0g]cfB] us sRrf j:t'tyf c? ; fwg jf/])fd]1fg xg' cfofjZos 5 . ; fy}sg}pBf] :yfgf ubf{To; jf6 pTkfbg xg]j :tsf]vkt jf/])klg /fd]]; jIfof xg' kb\$ .

o; s'/fnf0]wfgdf /vl o; ofhgfdf gkfn cfB]us lj sf; skf]zg dfknt cfB]us sRrf j:t'tyf vkt jf/]; jIfof ugIsfoqnd /flvPsf]5 . cfB]us sRrf j:tx?df dVotM h6, pv, rlof, kmknh, ltnxg cflb s[if pkh nufot 5fnf, pg cflb ; d]sf]; jIul/g\$ . 6\$; 6f0n, r/f6, sfuh, lrgl, ; fjg, hQf cflb j:tx?sf]vkt ; Dj Gwl ; jIu/L ol pBf]x?sf]lj sf; sf]nflu rfxg]cwf/e't s/fx? ; Dj Gwl 1fg kkt ul/g\$ . lrgof+df6f] Unf; , ; jldS; , v/L9uf, rg, cev cflb vlgh kbfx?sf]klg /fd]]; jIfof u/L loglx? ; Dj Gwl pBf]x?sf]lj sf; ugIk(sbd rling\$ .

o; /l o; cflus ; j {sfoqndj f6 u}; /sf/l khkltx?nf0{xfdf]cfllus lj sf; sf]; fwg tyf  
; efj gf cj ut u/fpg ; lSpdf gof +pBfu Joj ; fox? :yfkf ugdf kf]; fxg ldNg]cfzf ul/Ps] 5 .

### **-h\_ 6fpg knflgE ; j M**

gkfn clw/flodf :j :Yo / ; lgoft zt zx/x?sf]lgdf ul/g]/ ; fy}j tdfg gu/x?sf]cfs[tdf  
; dt] oyf; Dej ; wf/ ug]p2]on]o; ofhgfsndf zx/ lgdf ; Dj Gwl ; j ]ug]sfoqnd /flvPs] 5 .  
o; sfoqnd cg'f/ tlg jif[eq sf7df8f)pkTosf jgkf, lj /f6gu/, xdf, kf]/f / gkfnu-hdf  
cfj Zos ; j ]f0f u/l gu/ lgdf]sf]nflu Ps dfi6/ knfg tof/ ul/g5 . o; sf]nflu ; est /fi6«; 3sf]  
; xfof cftu f Pshgf lj zif1 cf0; s5f 5gV o; ; Dj Gwl kf]/Des sfo{z? e0; s5f]5 .

### **-em oftfoft M**

#### **c6t/fl6e lj dfg3f6 ; j M**

gkfn df Ps c6t/fl6e lj dfg3f6 lgdf ug]; 4ft ; /sf/j f6 :j lsf e0; s5f]5 . sf7df8f]sf]  
uf]/ lj dfg3f6nf0{klg 7hf 7hf lj dfgx? pag ; lSg]j gfpq]p2]on]qm; /lj sf]lgdf ug{kf]/Des  
sfo{ z? e0; s5f] 5 . t/ sf7df8f] c6t/fl6e h6 lj dfgx? pag ; Sg] j gfpq kf]j lws  
b]6sf]fj f6 gldNg]j lemPs]h] b]zsf] c? sg}efudf c6t/fl6e lj dfg3f6sf] lgdf ug{cfj Zos  
; j ]f0f ul/g5 .

### **; 8s M**

cfj fufdgsf]; lj wf Hofb}sd dfqdf ePs] gkfn df cfly\$ lj sf; sf] nflu ; 8ssf]7hf]dx]j 5 .  
xfdf]; lldt ; fwgn]ubf{Ps]f6l w}]7fpdf ; 8s lgdf cfofhgix? z? ug{; Dej gxb]xgfn]b]zdf  
lj leg efux?df ; 8s lj sf; sf]cfj Zostf / ; Dej gfsf]/fd]lj rf/ u/] dfq sfo{z? ul/g'kb5 .  
t; y{o; ofhgdf ; 8s ; j ]sfof0{klg lj zif :yfg lb0Ps] 5 . o; sfoqnd cftu f xfn rfn'  
e}xsf]; j ]sfo{x?nf0{k/f ul/g5 / s}l gof+; j ]cfofhgix? klg z? ul/g5 .

# tYofÍ

cfly\$ lj sf; s] nflu ; j fElof ofhgj j j gfg tyf ; kmntfkj' \$ sfofCj t ug{cfly\$ Joj :yfsf lj leGg lfQx? ; Dj lGwt tYofÍ sf] 1fg xg' clofj Zos 5. xfn pknJw tYofÍ kofkt / ; Gtffhgs 5g . /fli6 cfo ptkfbg tyf o; sf lj leGg cEx?sf] 1fg ge\$g lj :tE ofhgj j gfg ; eJ 5g . elj iodf o:tf] ofhgj j gfg tyf sfofCj t ug{rflxg] tYofÍ ; sng ug{/ o; sf] nflu plrt Joj :yf j gfg' bf] f] ofhgfsf] Ps dVo p2Zo xf].

gkfndf bZJofkl u0fgf u/L tYofÍ ; sng ul/Ps] dVo hgu0fgf g}xf]. !(^\* ; fnb]vg}hg; Wof lng] sfd z? ePs] lyof], t/ o; ; Dj lGwt l/kf{ tyf lj :tE lj j /of k\$sz ePs] blVbq . o; kl5 !( && ! (\* & ! ( (\* df k6s k6s u/L # rfl hgu0fgfsf] sfo{ ; ' DkGg ul/of]. t/ cfwlgs Pj + j ] flgs t/lsj f6 hg; Wof lnOPs] @)) (! ! ; fndf xf]. k] {/ klZrddf u/L @ k6s u0fgf u/L glthf klg l/kf{sf] ?kdf k\$flzt ul/of]. o; kl5 @)!\* ; fndf hgu0fgfsf] sfd 5f{f] cj lwdf g} ; ' DkGg ul/Ps] 5 .

hgu0fgf j fx\$ ; j f/f tYofÍ ; sng ug] sfd kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgfsfn cufl8 ePs] 5g . kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgfsfndf klg bZJofkl s]if ; j ] ug{rflxg] kf/IDes sfo{dfq xg; SYof]. o; j fx\$ @)!\$-!% blV cfoft-lgoff ; Dj lGwt tYofÍ ; sng ug] km{ sXl sfd eof]. ; fy} oxl cj lwleq hgu0fgf tyf s]if ; j ] ; Dj lGwt sd{f/lx?nf0{Joj xfl/s Pj + ; flGts tfnld lbg] sfd klg ; DkGg ul/Ps] 5 .

## bf] f] ofhgj cGtu{sf] sfoGnd

### hgu0fgf

@)!\* ; fndf ; DkGg ePs] hgu0fgf !).!) j if\$] cGt/df ln0cfPsf] hg; Wofsf] qmddf 5}f] xf]. cfwlgs tyf j ] flgs 9udf lnOPs] hgu0fgf of] bf] f] xf] tklg @)) (! ! df lnOPs] hgu0fgf bZnf0{b0{efu u/L b0{k6s u/L u0fgf lnOPs] 5f{f] cj lwdf lnOPs] o; hgu0fgf lj z]f dx]j sf] 5 . o; u0fgfsf] kf/IDes glthf k\$flzt ul/ ; lsPs] 5 . h; cg' f/ bZsf] hg; Wof (\$ nfv klusf] ljbt ePs] 5 . c? glthf k\$flzt ePk15 gkfnsf] hg; Wofsf] pd], ln+ cg' f/ JolQmsf] wd{ gful/stf, efiff, n]vk9sf] 1fg, lzlf, lj j fx ; Dj lGwt kZf, Joj ; fo tyf lj j flxt gf/lx? higt jfn; Wof cflb j f/] lj :tE 1fg xg\$ . ofhgj cj lwleq nut shfpg] sfd ; DkGg xg\$ / l/kf{ k\$flzt ug] km{sf] j f0 yflng] 5 . o; j fx\$ zx/l lfQdf ePsf 3/ ; Wofsf] glthf klg r{B}k\$flzt ul/g] ePs] 5 .

pk/f\$ t hgu0fgf j fx\$ hg; Wof j [4sf] ultlj lw j f/]; dodf 1fg u/fpg k]o\$ @@ j if{f 5gf6 t/lsj f6 o; sf] ; j ] ul/g] sfoGnd 5 . ; fy} hGd-d]o' nut ; Wofsf] ultlj lw hfGgs] nflu kf/IDes ?kn]eQmk/, Onfd, k; f{ emkfdf u0fgf sfo{ ; DkGg ug] nlo /flvPs] 5 . o; sf] dVo p2Zo sg t/lsfn] ubf{pk/f\$ t nut ; /n tyf e/kbf] xg cfp\$, ; f] kQf nfp' xf] h; j f6 bZJofkl nut v8f ug{rflxg] Joj :yfsf] nful cfj Zos lgbZg k]t xg\$ .

## /fli6 cfo M

bZJofkl lj :tE ofhgj j gfgsf] nflu df{df6l ?dkf eP klg /fli6 cfo tyf sh /fli6« ptkfbgsf] cgdg xg' h?/l 5 . xfn tYofÍ sf] cej df df{df6l ?kdf klg o:tf] cgdg pknJw 5g . gkfnsf] /fli6 cfosf] w}] efu s] [ftkm{g} xg] xgn] s] [ftkm{sf] tYofÍ pknJw ge0{o; sf] cgdg ug{ ; Dej 5g . xfn e0/x\$] s] [f u0fgf ; DkGg ePk15 of] cej sf] kl't{xg hfg\$ . o; sf] ; fy} cfly\$ Joj :yfsf c? lfQ, h:tf] pBfu, Jofk/ cflbdf klg tYofÍ pknJw xgkb\$ . ol tYofÍ pknJw ePdf bf] f] ofhgfsfndf /fli6 cfo tyf sh /fli6 ptkfbgsf] cgdg ug{ ; lsg\$ .



## s[if u0fgf M

gkfn clw/fHo s[if kwfg eP tklg s[ifsf] nut, s[ifsn]rr[st]hlluf / hllufsf]pkofu / hllufsf] lj t/0f, hllufdf nufpg] lj leGg jfnl To; jf6 xg; Sg] ptkfbg / To; sf]; fy; fy}bfkfof, rfkfofs] nut gePsfh]clw/fHosf]xg]/fli60 cfbfglsf]\*) kl'tzt ; f[st]sxl 1fg ge0{To; sf]; wf/ ug{ ofhngfx? sfof]t ug{ufxf]kg[xG5 . pk/fst cefj kl't{ug]p2]o lnP/ @)!\* ; fnsf]lxpbb]v clw/fHosf]hDnf jfx\$ ; j}lhNndf !) kl'tzt up+5gf6 u/l s[if nut lgsfNg]sfd ePsf] 5 . xfd]gkfnndf dfdfdf eP klg gfk gePsf]hlluf sxl dfqdf dfq ePsf]hDnf cfj fbl hlluf 7ls; u eGg g; lsg]/ o; h]hllufsf] kofu klg 5\$ofpg ; lsb0 . ; fy}To; sf]; j}lj leGg Psf0sf]k/f ; Dj Gw lemsl Ps ?ktf gNof0{/fHoe/ of]olt 5 eGg / ; f]yxf ge0{ptkfbgsf] nut ug{klg ; lsb0 . dfly pNny ul/Psf] s[if nut krf/fd s[ifsnf0{; f]vgl u/l krf/fd e/f0{Ing]sfd xfn ; dfkt kfoM e0; s\$]5 . c? bzd s[if u0fgf eGgn]pSt krf/fd e/k]5 kluxfN5 / t/ xfdlnf0{hllufdf Ps ?ktf Nof0{hDnf hlluf 5\$of0{To; df lj leGg jfnl gfnl sg ?kn]pJhf ePsf]5 hfGg' kg[xgfn] hllufgkl / jfnl sfGg klg ug{k/\$]5, hg dVo jfnl lK5]ul/g]5 . of]sfd ; km ePk]5 gkfnsf]Ps 7hf]cefj kl't{xg cfpb5 .

## pBfu tyf Jofkf/ tYofIM

s[if kl5 bzs]csf]dVo Joj; fo pBfuwGbf tyf Jofkf/ xf]. pBfu tkm{ofhngf cj lwdf xfn /lhi68{ePsf pBfu x?sf]nut ln0g]5 . 3/h' pBfusf]5gf6 koffnlaf/f ; j]ug]sfoqnd /lvPs] 5 . ; fy}Jofkf/ ; Dj Gw tYofI tkm{xfn @)!\$.!% b]v @)!^.!& ; Dds] Jofkf/ ; Dj Gw tYofI sf] ; sng ug]sfd k/f e0; s\$]5 . o:df @)!&.\* b]vsf]tYofI klg ; sng ug]sfd z? ul/g]5 / :yfol ?kdf Jofkf/sf] tYofI ln0g]Joj:yf ul/g]5 . ; fy}eStfgl ; Gthg lgsfNgsf]nflu cbfo cfoft / lgoft]sf]klg tYofI ; sng ug{sfd yfIng]5 .

## c? tYofIM

pk/fst jfx\$ sf7df8f]pkTosf, lj /f6gu/, jL/u-h / gkfnu-h tyf kxf8l lfqdf \$ dVo j :tldf vb] tyf yf\$ ; lxtsf]b/efp lgoldt ?kn]ln0{dNo tYofI tof/ ul/g]5 . pkTosf, t/f0{/ kxf8sf ## dVo zx/ tyf ^ c? 7fpdf 5gf6 t/Lsfj f6 kfl/dflofs j h0 ; j]f0f ; DkGg ul/g]5 , h; jf6 dNosf]b/ j]4 lx; f jug{jf:t]js cfwf/ ldNg]5, tyf sg}lj z]f ju\$]hljg:t/ tyf qm-lj qm z]Qmsf]1fg kl't xg\$ . ; fy}lz]ff, :jf:Yo, koGg, xfn, l; gdf,cfunful, xj]f-kfgl, oftfoft cflb ; Dj Gw tYofI klg lgoldt ?kn]Ing]Joj:yf ul/g]5 .

## kzf; slo Joj:yfM

s[bllo tYofI lj efujf6 xfn; Dd ; DkGg ePsf]sfd dWb]bzJofkl hgu0fgfsf]sfd dVo xf]. xfn 5gf6 t/Lsfj f6 s[if u0fgf ug]sfd xb\$ . ; fy}dfly pNny u/Em)c? lsl; dsf]sfd klg ykg cfpb5 . o; l:y]tdf gof+tYofI ; sng ug{/ pkn]w tYof]sf]cfj Zos kzf]wg tyf lj Zn]f0f ug\$] nflu xfn ePsf]Joj:yf pkoSt 50 . To; h]tof+fnld kl't JolQm? Tyf jflx/jf6 lj z]f1x? ; d] ykl xfn]Joj:yfnf0{cem]j :t] tyf blf ug[k]bl]vG5 .

; fy}kzf; gs] sfd ; Joj:l:yt tyf ; hf??kn]rnfpgs] nflu cfj Zos ejgsf]cefj ePsf]h] ejg lgdf]f ug]sfd bf] f]ofhngf cj lwdf ; DkGg ul/g]5 .

# krf/

lj sf; s] sfddf ; j {fwf/Of hgtfsf]; lqmo ; xofu lng / hgtfnf0{lj sf; k\$ l hfuf?k tNofpgdf krf/ sfoqmdsf]7hf]xft 5 . hgtfnf0{oyfzSo rf8}sg}vf; lj ifo j f/]; lhnf]t/Lsfn]j fv u/fpg krf{ kf]6/; lknld, /]Bof] h:tf] pkoSt dflld c? 5g . ; j {fwf/Of hgtfsf]nflu krf/ sfoqmd lzlfss] ; /n tyf ; j fv dflld dfq xfoG bZsf lj leG efusf hgtfdf Pstf tyf ; f]b{fsf]efj gf hfuf u/fpgdf klg ; xfos x65 . t/ krf/sf lj leG ; fwgx? gkfndf cfj Zos dfqdf kfofpg ; l\$Ps] 5g . xgt lj leG krf/sf ; fwgx? gkfndf cfj Zos dfqdf kfofpg ; l\$Ps] 5g . xgt lj leG krf/sf ; fwgx? vf; u/L krf{kf]6/ / /]Bof]gkfnsf]:yfgf ePblv /]Bof]sf]klg pkofu xb} cfPsf]5, tklg ol ; fwgnf0{cem kefj zfnl ug{; l\$65 eG]s/fdf ; Gb} 5g . bf] f]of]hgdf krf/ ; fwgnf0{cem kefj zfnl ug{krf/sf ; fwgdf lj leGtf Nofpg] / pknJw ; fwgnf0{; Joj:l:yt ul/sfn]rnfp]p27o /flvPs] 5 .

## /]Bof]gkfn M

/]Bof]gkfnj f6 xfn e0/x\$]sfoqmdnf0{; hf??kn]rnfp] lgDg lnltv sfoqmd?/nf0{lj z]f ?kn]; DkG ul/g]5 .

-!\_ ; fj hlgS >j of s]M o; sfoqmdsf] nlo bZsf k]o\$ lhNnsf kdV s]b]:ynx?df >j of s]b] vfihl /]Bof]gkfnsf] kltlbg]s] sfoqmd hgtfnf0{; g]pg' xf]. xfn o:tf] ! ) s]b\$]:yfgf e0; s\$] 5 . ol s]b}x?sf]; km]tfj f6 k]f]; flxt e0{ bZsf lj leG efudf b] f]of]hgfsn ; Dddf !@% s]b}vfi]nlo /flvPs]5 .

@\_ dlG6l/u olG6 M /]Bof]gkfnsf]nflu cfj Zos ; dfrf/ pknJw ug{tyf gkfn j f/]c/ bZsf /]Bof]x?j f6 k] f/ ul/Ps] j StJosf]l/s8{/Vg Ps /]Bof]dlG6l/u olG6sf]:yfgf ul/g]ePs] 5 .

#\_ jszk n]f]l M /]Bof]gkfnsf d]lgx? lbg kltlbg j 9n}u0/x\$]5 / xfn; Dd 6]sgsn dfn ; fdfgsf]dllo s/lj ?= @) nfv]sf]klu; s\$]5 . ol ; fdfgx/msf]af]s]li6E :6of88 cg; f/ kofu ug\$]nful ; do ; dodf hfFaem ug{tyf lau\$]ahdf Itglx?sf]dd\$ u/L 7ls xfn]tdf /Vg cfj Zos 5 . o; sf/Of /]Bof]gkfnsf]nful Ps ; ; l]ht jszk, n]f]l/sf]:yfgf tyf ; fdfg / k6{k}hf\$]:6s ; d] /Vg]k}w bf; f]of]hgfsndf ul/g]5 .

/]Bof]gkfnsf] c? sfoqmdf !\$) gkfnl ult tyf jfB wgx? &) j6f hlt l8:s l/s8{eg] dxTj kof{; j StJo tyf efifofx? 6k-/s8{ug] /k]m]; k'ts, klqsf]Ps k'tsfno /Vg]cflb 5g\ o; jfx\$ /]Bof]gkfnsf]ejg kof]t gePs] xgfn]Ps 5\$}ejgs] lgdf / xfn]ejgs] dd\$ ul/g]5 .

## c? krf/ sfoq

krf/ sfoqmdf cl8of]lehbn krf/nf0{lj z]f :yfg lb0Ps] 5 . vf; u/L rnlrq krf/sf]Ps dxTj kof{; fwg ePs]h] rnlrq ; fwgsf] lj sf; ug] p27o /flvPs] 5 . rnlrq ; DjGwl s]l dnf; fdfg pknJw e0; s\$] 5g\ t/ pkoQm:t/df sfoqmd rnfp] s]l dfn ; fdfgx? cfoft ug{ h?/L blv65 . of]hg]s]ndf sd; \$d ^^,))) -5} \$l xhf/\_ km6 lknldx? lj bZdf nul P18l6u, 8fenku / ; fp08 /\$18\$ u/L /xbf gf\$; fg e0/xg]xgfn]of]hgfs]t] f]j if]t/ Ps lknld n]f]l/v8f ug]sfo{z? ul/g]5 .

pk/f]t jfx\$ o; sfoqmd c]tu\$ \$) xhf/ hlt km]f]5fkg]/ kblz\$ ug]sfd xg\$ . ; fy}/Elg lrq 8fenk ug]/ 5fkg]sfd klg ul/g]5 . Jns jg]pg]sfoqmd c]tu\$ ^ xhf/blv & xhf/ ; Dds]

; Wofdf Jns tof/ ul/g]5 tyf /Elg Jns j gfpq]sfd klg z? ul/g]5 . o; jfx\$ xfn e0/x\$f  
k|f/ sfo{x? ; f?kn]sfof] t ul/g]5g\

## tfnld

bzd f lj sf; sfo{x? ; kmntfkj \$ sfof{cj t ugdf tfnld kfk{t JolQmx?sf] dxIj kOf{ :yfg /xG5 . ofhgfsf] ; kmntf w} dfqdf tfnld kfk{t kflj lw1x? dfly lge{ ub\$ eG] s/f kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgfsf] cgejj f6 l; 4 e0; s\$] 5 . kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgdf lj leG cfofhgxf? ; dfj z ubf{ pSt cfofhgxf? sfof{cj t ug\$] nflu rflxg] kflj lw1x? j f/] /fd] l] Zn] fof u/L tl kflj lw1x? k/f dfqdf tfnld ug] Joj :yf xg ; sG . km:j ?k w} l fGx?df nlo cg' f/sf] sfd xg ; sG . bf] f] ofhgf / elj iodf c? ofhgxf? klg tfnld kfk{t kflj lw1x?sf] kofk{t pknJwdf lge{ xg] xgfn] o; ofhgdf tfnldnf0{pRr klyldstf lb0Psf] 5 .

tfnl dsf] sfoqmd lgw{Of ubf{bl3\$fnlg b[6sf0]fj f6 lj rf/ ul/g' kb5 . sg}lj ifodf tfnld lbbf tfnld k/f ug{sxL ; do nflu] ePsf] n] elj iodf sfof{cj t ul/g] lj sf; sfo{x?sf] nflu b/sf/ kg] kflj lw1x?sf] klxng}lj rf/ u/L ol kflj lw1x? h6fpg] km{sbd rflng' kb5 . t/ xfn sf] kl/l: ylt df tYof] sf] cefj n] ubf{bl3\$fnlg b[6sf0]fj f6 tfnl dsf] sfoqmd jgfp g klg dlZsn kb5 . km/ tfnl dsf] sfoqmd bl3\$fnlg b[6sf0]fj f6 lj rf/ ug{c? lj sf; cfofhgxf?sf] klg bl3\$fnlg sfoqmd jgfp g' kb5 . lsgsl, lj sf; sfoqmd sf] cfw/df g] pSt sfof{cj t ug{rflxg] kflj lw1x?sf] cfj Zostf cg' f/sf] tfnl dsf] sfoqmd lgw{Of ul/G5 . t; y{xfn lj sf; sf c? l fGx?df klg bl3\$fnlg sfoqmd gj gf0Psf] h] o; ofhgf cftuf tfnld sfoqmd df ; f] b[6sf0]f ckgfpg ; lsPsf] 5G . t/ elj iodf nfu"ul/g] c? ofhgxf? thdf ul/bf ; f] b[6sf0]f ckgfpg' clt cfj Zos 5 .

lj sf; sfo{x? sfof{cj t ug{rflxg] kflj lw1x? tlg txd f ljefhg ug{ ; lsG5 -pRr:t/lo, dWod:t/lo / lgDg :t/lo . pRr:t/lo eGgn] OlGhlgol/ cflb h:tf l8ul] sf] {kf; u/\$f, dWod:t/lo eGgn] cfe/l; o/, 8kma; dg cflb h:tf l8knf0f sf] {kf; u/\$f / lgDg:t/lo eGgn] 8sdl{ l; sdl{ knf06 ck/6/ cflb h:tf lgDg:t/sf blf sdbf/x? eG] ; Demg' k5{ . pk/f] t cg' f/sf kflj lw1x?nf0{ tfnld lbg] Joj :yf bzd f cem} /fd] u ePsf] 5G . kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgdf pRr:t/sf] clWogsf] nflu lj bzd f k7fpg' k/] t fklg dWod:t/ tyf lgDg:t/sf] tfnl dsf] ; lj wf bzleq g} pknJw u/fpg] glt ckgf0Psf] lyof] hg j tdfg l: ylt df klg sfod 5 . kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgdf ; f] cg' f/sf] nlo /flvPsf] eP t fklg xfn; Dd bzleq kofk{t dfqdf tfnld lbg] Joj :yf e0; s\$] 5G / cem} klg sxL lj ifodf dWod tyf lgDg:t/lo tfnl dsf] nflu lj bzd fg} k7f0g] ul/Psf] 5 .

xfn bzleq klg dflWofl ds :t/sf kflj lw1x? tfnld ug] sxL Joj :yf ePsf] 5 . xfn kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgf cuf l8 / ofhgf cj lwdf u/L h] df ( :yfol kflj lws lz l f0f ; yfx?sf] :yfkf ePsf] 5 . ; fy} lj leG ; /sf/l lj efux?af/f klg ofhgfsf] cfj Zostf x]L tfnl dsf] Joj :yf ul/Psf] 5 . ut j if{ ; Dddf ol ; lj wfx?af/f ^,#%! 5fqx?n] tfnld kfk{t u/\$f 5g\ lj leG ; yfx?j f6 tfnld kfk{t ug{x?sf] ; Wof tnsf] tflnsdf lb0Psf] 5 .

l; =g+	tfnld ; yfs] gfd	:yflkt j if{	tfnld kfPsf]; Wof
!=	km/]6 :sNf, eldkm]L	@)!%	!&@
@=	s]if :sh, sf7df8f}	@)!\$	@(!
#=	?/n OlGi6Ro6, sf7df8f}/fktl	@)!)	!;!@#
\$=	g; {6]gE :sh, sf7df8f}	@)!@	@#
%=	x]y cl; i606 :sh, sf7df8f}	@)!\$	^%
=	OlGhlgol/E :sh, sf7df8f}	@)!^	#)
&=	u{x lj 1fg :sh, sf7df8f}	@)!\$	()

*=	gdh :sh, sf7df8f}	@!)	@,%/#
(=	snh ckmPhS}zg, sf7df8f}	@)#!	@##
!)=	;j0/ -cdlg_ tfnld	@)!\$	!\$*
!!=	3/h'pBf} tfnld	@)#!	!,\$@%
!@=	hgu0fgf tfnld	@)!&	!^*
		hDdf	^,#%!

o; jfx\$ sfhDj f]knfg, kfl6k; k}6 k}f}ld cflb c}tu} ldq /fi6x?af/f k}kt 5fqj [Qx? / >l % sf] ; /sf/sf] cfkmg} 5fqj [Q c}tu} ljleG lj ifodf @!^# 5fq5fqx?nf0{ tfnld lng k7fPsf] 5. o; d}w}w}h; f]sfhDj f]knfg c}tu} ef/tdf k7f0Psf]5 . sfhDj f]knfg z? ePb}v ef/tdf s/lj !,\$)) hgfnf0{ c}w}gfy{ k7f0Psf] 5. b}zdf dVotM lj }}, ci6}nof, G}lhNof08, kfls:tfq, jdf{ cflb5g\ o; jfx\$ ?; , rlg, r}f]nf}f}sof, 0h/fo} cflb b}zx?df klg g}kfnl ljBfyl{? c}w}ogs} nflu uPsf 5g\ cd}v/sdf hfg] ljBfyl{? w}h; f] cd}v/sl ; xfof c}tu} k/}f cf}f}hgfx?; # ; Djlgwt kfl6k; k}6 e0{ tfnld lng uPsf 5g\ tfnld lng k7f0Psf lj ifox?df ; j }Gbf Hofb OlGhlgol/E, ; fwf/Of lz lff, :jf:Yo / s}f ; DjGwl lj ifox?df k7f0Psf]5 .

**ljleG b}zdf lb0Psf]@)!& ; Ddsf] tfnldsf]lj j /of**

l; =g+	5fqj [Q k}fg ug] lj ifo	ef/t	cd}v/sf	?;	o}S}	c?	hDdf	s}knot
!=	; fwf/Of lz lff	@@\$	&&	&	!*	* (	\$!%	
@=	s}f / jg	@^*	#(	%	@	%(	#&#	
#=	OlGhlgol/E	\$*%	!)	\$)	!)%	^#	&)#	
\$=	:jf:Yo	@\$)	^^	^	@#	*#	\$!*	
%=	k}f; g	!!)	!@	-	(	*#	!#*	
^=	pBf} / vfgl	#%	@!	#	@	&	&!	
&=	c}o	#(	-	-	#	!)	\$\$	
	hDdf		\$!#		^@	@	@!^@	

**ljleG lj ifodf @)) ( ; fnb}v j if} if}f lng k7f0Psf]lj j /of**

l; =g+	lj ifo	k}d k-rj ifl} of}gf	!(%&	!(%*	!(%(	!(^)	!(^!	hDdf
!=	; fwf/Of lz lff	@!!	%%	#*	@#	##	%%	\$!%
@=	s}f / jg	!!^	#@	!\$	%)	\$^	&%	#&#
#=	OlGhlgol/E	!(%	%^	*&	!@!	!@#	!@!	&)#
\$=	:jf:Yo	!%%	\$*	!\$	^&	\$(	!\$	\$!*
%=	k}f; g	!\$	!@	!\$	!\$	@@	@@	!#*
^=	pBf} / vfgl	!#	^	*	!%	!#	!^	&!
&=	c}o	@\$	#	@	-	#	!@	\$%
	hDdf	&^*	@!@	@%&	@()	@*(	#\$^	@!^@

**lqj ifl} of}gf**

ofhgj ; kmftkj \$ sfotj t ug{ tnl d kkt sdbf/x?sf] cfj Zostfnf0{Wbfgdf /vL lqj ifl6  
ofhgdf tnl dnf0{lj zif :yfg lb0Psf]5 . ofhgfs] nflu rflxg]kflj lw1x?sf]; Wofsf]lj rf/ gu/L  
tnldsf]sfoqmd lgwfk/t ubf{rflxg]eGbf j 9L dfqdf tnl d lb0{j \$f/L ; d:of pTKG xg]jf 36L  
dfqdf tnl d lbP kflj lw1sf]sdl xg]; Defj gf ePstn]tnldsf]sfoqmd lgwfk/t ug{cuf8 ofhg  
cgtu\$ sfotj og ul/g]lj leG sfoqmdsf]nflu rflxg]kflj lw1x?sf]lj rf/ ug{ctofj Zos 5 .  
xfn; Ddsf]cgbfgj f6 ofhg cgtu\$ lj leG lsl; dsf kflj lw1 tyf blf sdbf/x?sf]yk cfj Zos  
kgI; Wof &))) hit blv65 . o; dWb]lj leG lsl; dsf OlGhgo/x? !@(, cfP/l; ox? #^), s[f  
lj zif1x? %\*#, jg lj zif \$^#, :jf:Yo ; Dj GwL kflj lw1x? !(), kfylds tyf dfWblds lzlf sx?  
@,( ) k-rfot sfo\$tf{!,%) cflb 5g\ o; ; Dj GwL ljj/Of tnsf]tflnsdf lb0Psf]5 M

**ofhgfs]nflu cfj Zos / pknJw xg]kflj lw1x?**

l; -g+	lj ifo	xfn sfod ePsf	ofhgfs]nflu yk cfj Zos	ofhgdf yk pknJw		s]knot
				cfGt/s tnl d	j flx/ tnl d xfl; n u/L kmsL{cfpg]	
	<b>Ol-hlgo/Ē</b>					
<b>!=</b>	<b>l; lj n OlGhgo/</b>	*&	*!	-	&)	
<b>@=</b>	d\$flgsn OlGhgo/	%	!#	-	&	
<b>#=</b>	Onl\$6sn OlGhgo/	!@	!^	-	!@	
<b>\$=</b>	s]dsn OlGhgo/	@	c1ft	-	%	
<b>%=</b>	6]nsDolgsz`g Ol-hlgo/	!	@	-	-	
<b>^=</b>	dfOlgu+ Ol-hlgo/	&	^	-	^	
<b>&amp;=</b>	lhcf]h]hi6	*	!!	-	(	
<b>*=</b>	cfP/l; o/ s[f	@)@	#^)	@()	&&	
<b>(=</b>	Pu\$Nr/ u]hP6	%)	^^	-	%%	
<b>!)=</b>	Pu]sNr/ l8knf]df / h]6Lp=	@!\$	#%@	#*)	-	
<b>!!=</b>	e]l/g/L 8fS6/	^	#)	-	@^	
<b>!@=</b>	lknM8 Pl; i6Q6 tyf lknM8sdg	#^	^@	()	-	
	jg					
<b>!#=</b>	km/]6 :kl]zolni6	#&	@@	-	^	
<b>!\$=</b>	/]h/	%@	^@	%)	-	
<b>!%=</b>	km/]6/	!#)	#&(	!%)	-	
	:jf:Yo					
<b>!^=</b>	d]Bsn u]hP6	!)%	\$#	-	&#	
<b>!&amp;=</b>	g; {tyf ld8}f0km	@&	^(	^)	!)	
<b>!*=</b>	:jf:Yo sfo\$tf{	!^^	&*	!(*	-	

	lzlff					
!(=	kfylds lzlfs	\$@%)	@\$))	#)))	-	
@)=	dWblds lzlfs	@!%	%)	&))	-	
	k-rfot					
@!=	k-rfot sfo\$tf{	-	!,%)	!,%)	-	
@@=	k-rfot ; b:0	-		&,)))	-	

o; ofhgf cj lwdf pk/r\$t cfj Zostfsf] kl't{ug{lgDg:t/sf kllj lw1x?nf0{bzlq} tfnld lbg] kjfw ul/g\$ / s]n pRr:t/sf] tnl dsf] nflu dfq lj bzd k7f0g\$. lj bzd tfnld lng k7f0g? tfnld ; dft u/l kms; ; do nflu] xgn] xfn tfnld lng u0{ofhgf cj lwdf kms' cfpg ; ej xbg. dly tlnsdf lj bzf6 tfnld ln0{kmsl{cfpg] egl bvf0Psf kllj lw1x? kln; tfnld lng u0; s\$ / ofhgf cj lwdf kmsl{cfpg' kg[ePsfh] ; fxl cg' f/ bvf0Psf] xfl. t/ cfj Zos tYof[sf] cefj df o; leq ofhgf cj lwebf cl3 kms' kg t/ kmsl{gcfPsf?sf] lj rf/ ug{; lPsf] 5. o; sf] klg lj rf/ ePdf ofhgfsndf pknw xg] tfnld kft JolQm?sf] ; Wof j9g]s/f :ki6 5 .

# jif{eq lj leq lj ifodf bzlq} tfnld kpg\$; Wof o; k\$ / 5 M

!=	s[if sfo\$tf{	\$&)
@=	jg kllj lw1	@))
#=	cf/l; o/ / 8kndg	@()
\$=	d\$flg\$;	@\$)
%=	:jf:Yo sfo\$tf{	@%*
^=	kfylds lzlfs	#,)))
&=	Jofj ; flos lzlfs	!@)
*=	; xsf/l clk; /	!* )
(=	k-rfot sfo\$tf{	!,%)
!)=	3/h'pBfu	@,)))

o; jfx\$ ef/t; ; est clw/fHo; ; est /fHo cd]/sf, ci6nof, ?; cflb ldq/fi6x?df lj leq lj ifodf lzlff xfl; n ug{k7f0g]5 .

o; ofhgfsndf bzlq}lbg] tfnld sfo\$tf uld sfo\$tf{; xsf/l clk; /, s[if ; xfos, jg ; Dj Gwl sfo\$tf{g; {tnld cflb sfo\$ndf0{oyfj t\hf/l /fvg\$. s[if ; Dj Gwl sf] f0{cku\$ ul/g\$ / Ol-hlgol/E :shsf] ldtf j9f0g] 5. o; sf] ; fy}xly Pl; i6 :sh / l; lj n d]8sn :shnf0{Psls/of u/l Ps :sh cknklJns xlysf]:ykgf u/l clShn/l xly js{x?nf0{tnld lbg]sfd xg\$. Ps kfln6]sgs, Ps 6]sgsn OlG:6Ro6V Ps 6]sgsn js{ksf]klg :ykgf ul/g]5 .

o; ofhgfsndf bzlq}lb0g] tfnld sfo\$ndf]lj j /of tn lb0Psf]5 .

!= s[if M

k-rj ifl ofhgf z? xgebf cl3 uld lj sf; ljefun] rflxg] s[if ; Dj Gwl lgDg:t/lo kllj lw1sf] kl't{ug{@}!! ; fnb]v c:yfol tfnld Joj :yf u/l cfPsf] lyof]. k-j ifl ofhgf z? ePk15 s[if ljefun]pSt tnl dsf]lhDdf ln0{@}!\$ ; fndf Ps s[if :shsf]:ykgf uWof]. o; :shn]hlgol/ 6]sgsn Pl; i6]6, lkn8dg / tfnld kft u/l @.# jif{Dd sfd ul/; s\$nf0{tnld lbg]l/km / sf] \$; d] Joj :yf u/l s[if ; Dj Gwl lgDg:t/sf kllj lw1x?sf] cfj Zostfsf] kl't{ub{cfPsf]5 .

kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgfs]cft; Dddf o; :shj f6 hlgo/ 6]sgsn Pl; i606 !!!, lkm8d9 #^, l/km] / sf] df !%\$ u/l hDdf @(! hjfgnf0{tfnld lb0of].  
o; lqj ifl6 ofhgdf o; :shnf0{sn]hdf kl/oft u/l xfn rfn' e0/x\$]sf] f0{ @ j if\$] l8knf0df sf] df cku\$ u/l lqejg lj Zj lj Bfnos]cf0-P; : L -Pu\$Nr/\_ sf] df kl/oft ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .  
o; jf6 ofhgf cj lwleq #)) hlgo/ 6]sgsn Pl; 0606, #) lkm8 Pl; i606, ^) lkm8d9 / ^% :kzn l8knf0df sf] df tfnld lb0g\$ / ; fy}xl6\$Nr/, nf0e:6s, Pu{0lghgol/ u cflbdf !% l/km] / 6]gE sf] {klg rnf0g]5 . @)) hjfg 5faqx?sf]nflu Ps 5faqjf; sf]klg kj gw ul/g\$ .

**@= jg M**

jgsf]; dlrt ljsf; ug{tfnld k]kt Jol0mx?sf]cfj Zostf lglj jfb ePsf]h]cfkm}bzd bzsfn ; xfpbf] tfnld lb0{rflxPsf]; Wofdf sd; \$d /}h/ / km]16x? tfnld ug{cfofj Zos 5. xfn o:tf lgDg:t/sf jg k]lj lw1x? tfnld ug{bze/df Psdfq lzlf0f ; yf 5. of] tfnld s]b] l8Nnlj hf/, sf7df8f0df ; fl/of]. 3/ gePsf]h]; fxl j if{eldkml]df ; fl/of]. kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf /}h/ / km]16/ u/l hDdf !}@ hjfgn]o; :shj f6 tfnld xfl; n u/].  
bf] fl]ofhgf cj lwdf klg pk/f\$ t k\$]f/sf k]lj lw1x? tfnld ug]sfd Pp6}; yfn]klg]jlenPsf]h] jg ; Dj Gwl tfnldsf]sfoqmd o; } :shdf ; lldt ul/g]5 . t/ cfj Zostf cg; f/ sxl dfqdf o; :shsf]lfdtf j 9f0g]5 . o; ofhgf cj lwdf %) /}h/ / !%) km]16/nf0 tfnld lbg]nlo /flvPsf] 5 .

**#= 0l-hlgol/ u M**

lj sf; sfoqmdsf] sfof]j ognf0{ cfj Zos kg] lgDg:t/sf k]lj lw1x? h:t} cfe/l; o/, 8kmd9 cflbsf] tfnld ug]Joj :yf bzeleqq}ul/g' kb5 eG]l; 4f0tsf] cfwf/df o:tf k]lj lw1x? s] j 9bf] cfj Zostfnf0{kl't{ug]p2]on]@)!^ ; fndf sf7df8f0df Ps 0lghlgol/ u :shsf]: yfkgf ul/of]. xfn o; :shj f6 pSt lijox?df #) hjfg 5faqx?n] tfnld k]kt u/].  
o; lqj ifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf o; :shsf]lfdtf j 9f0{xfneGbf j 9l dfqdf cfe/l; o/, 8kmd9 tfnld ug] / 0n]s6\$ tyf d\$flgsn lijofdf klg tlnld lbg]nlo /flvPsf]5 . tbg; f/ x/\$j if{ !)) l; ldn cfe/l; o/ @) 0n]s6\$ / d\$flgsn cfe/l; o/, @) 8kmd9 / \$) ; j cfe/l; o/nf0{ tfnld lbg]sfoqmd 5 .  
lgDg:t/sf]blf sdbf/x?nf0{tfnld lbg]Joj :yfsf]nflu Ps 6]sgsn 6]gE js{ksf]klg :yfkgf ul/g\$ . o; df vf; u/l ef/l ; jf/l -6\$6/, 6\$ cflb\_ ; Dj Gwl d\$flgs, cfsfzj f0fl ; Dj Gwl k]lj lw1x? / kfgl ; Dj Gwl sfo\$tfx? -vf; u/l Kndj/\_ tfnld ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

**\$= :jf:YoM**

xfn bzeleq b0{k\$]f/sf :jf:Yo sfo\$tfx?nf0{tfnld lbg]Joj :yf 5 . x]ly Pl; i606 6]gE :shdf / sDkfp08/ tfnld l; len d]8sn :shdf ul/G5 . x]ly Pl; i606 :shsf]: yfkgf xg' cufl8 :jf:Yo sfo\$tfx? s] tfnld ug{l; len d]8sn :sh dfq lyof]o; jf6 tfnld k]Psf sDkfp08/ tyf 8\$ /x? s] dfq tfnldaf/f j 9l :jf:Yof]krf/sf cfofhgxf?sf nflu rflxg]k]lj lw1x?sf]sdl k/f ug{ g; s\$]h]: jf:Yo ; xf0sx? tfnld ug{@)!\$ ; fndf x]ly Pl; i606 :shsf]: yfkgf eof].

xfn lgDg:t/sf :jf:Yo sfo\$tfx?sf] tfnld ug]Joj :yf b0{ :shj f6 xgkg]cfj Zostf gb]lvPsf]h] o; ofhgdf x]ly Pl; i606 :sh tkml; len d]8sn :shnf0{ ; lldint u/l Ps :sh ckmkl]ns x]ly :yfkgf ug]sfoqmd /flvPsf]5 . o; :shnf0{g}kl5 uP/ Ps d]8sn :shdf kl/oft ul/g\$ . o; :shdf kl]tj if{]snlgsn Pl; i606df @%, kmfd] l Pl; i606 @), Nofj f76/L Pl; i606df ^ / :oflg6/L Pl; i606df !% u/l hDdf hjfg ^^ nf0{tfnld lng]nlo /flvPsf]5 .



g; {tfnldsf] lfgdf klg @)!\$ ; fndf g; h 6kgE :shsf]:yfkgf e0{k yd k-rj ifl6 ofhgfsf] c6t; Ddf @# hgf 5fqx?nf0{g; {u hP6 tfnld lb0of]. o; lqj ifl6 ofhgfdg g; x?sf] j 9bf] cfj Zostfsf]kl't{ug{kl'tj if{@} g; {u hP6 tfnld ug[inlo /flvPsf]5 . ; fy}o; :shnf0{:yfol u/fpg]k6f; ul/g]5 .

## %= lzlf M

lzlf lj sf; ; Dj6wl tfnldsf]ofhgf c6u6 gdh :sh tfnld, jxdvl lzlf tfnld / dflblds lzlf tfnld dVo 5g\

## gdh :sh M

/fi6e/l kfylds lzlf sf] lj :tf/ ug{/ ; fy}lzlf sf] :t/df ckllft ; wf/ Nofpg tfnd kkt lzlf sx?sf] cfj Zostf kb5 . j 9bf]dfqdf o:tf lzlf sx? pknjw eP dfq lzlf lj sf; sf] ofhgf ; kmntfk] \$ sfof6j t ug{; Dej x65 . ; fy}bz ; xfp6f]lzlf k4ltsf]lj sf; ug{cfkmg]/fi6sf] kl/l:ylt / cfj Zostf /fd/l j 6mf blf lzlf sx?sf]w]}b/sf/ kb5 . o:tf lzlf sx?sf ; hgfsf nflu cfj Zos Joj :yf bzleq g}ldnf0g'kb5 .

bzdf lzlf sx?nf0{tfnd ug]sfo6mdsf] kl/De ; j k yd cfwf/ lzlf lzlf of s]b6sf]:yfkgyf6 eof]. o; s]b6f cfwf/ :shx?sf nflu cfj Zos lzlf sx?nf0{tfnd lb0Gyof]. bzsf c6o kfylds :shx?nf0{cfj Zos lzlf sx? tfnd ug]sg}Joj :yf lyPg . o; cfj nf0{Wofg /fvl gkfn /fi6e lzlf cfof]usf] l; knfl/zsf] cfwf/df gkfn clw/fhoel/df kfylds :shx?sf nflu tfnd kkt lzlf sx? pknjw u/fpg]/ kfylds :shx?sf kf7oqmd tyf lzlf k6ffndf Ps?ktf Nofpg]p2]on @)!! ; fndf gdh :sh :yfkgyf ug]sfo{; ' Dk6g eof]. k-rj ifl6 ofhgf rfn' xg' cfuj }o; gdh :shj f6 %) # lzlf x?n] tfnd kfPsf lyP . ofhgf cj lwdf # \$ j 6f s]bx?j f6 @\$\$\* lzlf sx?n] tfnd kkt u/].

o; lqj iflo ofhgf cj lwdf @\$)) gof+lzlf sx?nf0{tfnd / ^)) lzlf sx?nf0{l/s} / sf] {tfnd u/l h)df #)) lzlf sx?nf0{tfnd lbg]nlo /flvPsf]5 . o; sf]nflu lj le6g lhNndf #( s]bx? vflhg]5g\ ; fy}# gdh :shsf]nflu ej g klg lgdff ul/g]5 . xfn kfylds :shx?df \*) kltzte6bf j 9l d]6s ; Ddsf]klg of]otf gePsf]lzlf sx?j f6 k9f0{ ePsf] x6f kfylds lzlf sf] :t/df sdl xg uPsf] s/f lglj]fb 5. t; y{bz j ifleqdf gkfn clw/fhoel/sf kfylds lzlf sx?nf0{d]6s kf; u/f0{tfnd ; d] lbg]nlo /fvl o; ofhgf cj lwdf kfylds lzlf sx?sf]z]lfs of]otf j [4 ug]sfo6md rnf0g]5 . lqj ifl6 ofhgfsf] c6td j if] Dddf k]o\$ c-rndf Ps tfnd s]b]:yfkgyf ul/g]5 / x/\$ s]b]f6 \$) lzlf sx?nf0{tfnd lb0g]5 . o; sfo6md cg' f/ ofhgf cj lwsf]c6to; Dd !)\$ kfylds lzlf x?n]cfkmg]of]otf j [4 ug]dfsf kfp]5g\

## snh ckmPhs]zg M

kfylds lzlf sf] h:t}dflblds lzlf sf] lfgdf klg tfnd kkt lzlf sx?af/f k9f0 rfn' u/f0{ dflblds lzlf sf] :t/df j [4 ug]p2]on]/fi6e lzlf ofhgf cfof]usf] l; knfl/; cg' f/ snh ckm Phs]zgsf]:yfkgyf ul/Psf]lyof]. xfn o; snhj f6 d]6s kf; ePsf x?nf0{rf/ j if]j l=P8 / j l=P= kf; ePsf x?nf0{! j if]j l=P8= tfnd lbg]sf]cnj f dflblds :shsf lzlf x?nf0{lj le6g lj ifodf

;] fsfnlg rfnld ; d; lb0G5 . kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgfcj lwdf o; snhj f6 \$\* hgfn] jL-P8= l8ull xfl; n u/ s/lj @)) hgfn]; ] fsfnlg tfnld xfl; n u/].

b;ze/sf dflwlds :shx?sf nflu tfnld klt lzlfssf] cfj Zostf Wofgdf /fvl o; snh ckm Phszgsf] sfoqndnf0{bf] fl ofhgdf cem lj :t; ?kn] rnf0g5 . o; snhj f6 bf] fl ofhgdf &)) hjfgnf0{jL-P8 tfnld lb0g5 . xfn o; snh ckm Phszgsf] cfkm]f] ejg ge0{sfddf c; lj wf e0/xsf]h]o; snhsf]nflu lqejg lj Zj lj Bfno :yn lsitk/df Ps ejg lgdf0f ul/g5 .

**jxdlv lzlf s tfnld M**

b;zdf krlnt lzlf k0ffnlfn0{j 9l dfqdf Jofj xfl/s / hlj gkoful jgfpqdf Jofj ; flos lzlfss] dxlj k0f{:yfg /xG5 . o; s/fnf0{Wofgdf /fvl >L % sf]; /sf/n] dflwlds :t/sf lj Bfnof?df qmdzM k;]f/ lj ifox? ; dfj z ub; nulu c;Todf lj lw kofhglo lj Bfnof] 9udf kl/0ft ug] glt ckgfPsf]5 . o; 9usf] lzlfssf]; kmntsf]nflu lj leGg k;]f/ lj ifox?df tfnld kfPsf lzlfx?sf] cfj Zostf kb5 . xfn b;zdf o:tf lzlfss?sf]; Wof w;}g}sd 5 . lj leGg lj ifox?df k;]f/ lzlfss/nf0{tfnld lb0{o; cefj sf] klt{ug{o; ofhgfcj lwdf Ps 6;sgsn 0lG:6Ro6sf]:yfgf ug] nlo /flvPsf]5 . ofhgfsf]klxnf]b0{j ifdf lgdf0f / ; fdu] h6fpg]sfo{k/f ul/g5 / t] fl j if0]v dfq tfnld sfo{k/De ul/g5 . To; j if{sf]f lj ifodf @), pBf]udf @), u; lj 1fgdf \$) / Jofk/df \$) u/L hDdf !@) hjfgnf0{tfnld lb0g]5 .

**^= vfgl M**

lgDg:t/sf kl]lw1x?sf]cefj n]ubf{vlgh kbfx{?s] c;] ifof tyf cg; Gwfg sfo{; rf??kn] rNg ; s;]f]lyPg . o; cefj nf0{klt{ug{@)!& ; fn kf]b]v vfgl lj efuj f6 tfnld sfo{z? ul/Psf]5 . o; ofhgfc;tu; @) hjfgnf0{tfnld lb0]Joj :yf ePs] 5 . klxnsf]sfoqnd cg; f/ tfnld @ j if;]nflu dfq rfn' ul/g]lyof]tklg xfn lj rf/ u/L x;f{@ j if;]dfq tfnldn] tfnld sfo{cw/f]xg]b]vPsf]h]bf] fl ofhgdf klg o; tfnld sfo{rfn' ul/g5 .

**&= k-rfot M**

( ) kltzt eGbf j 9l hgtf u;dl0f ePsf]g]kfnfufpx?sf]p;glg ge0{b; lj sf; xg g; Sg] lg]j]fb 5 . b;zsuf;dl0f hgtfnf0{lzlff, :j f:Yo, s]f; ; xsf]/tf, ; dfh lzlf clb lj ifox?df 1fg lbnfpgs] ; fy]ufpaf cf0kg]; d:ofx? ; d;wfg ug]t/Lsf l; sf0{pglx?nf0{:j fj nDj l u/fpgdf tfnld klt u;dl sfo;tf;?sf] cfj Zostf kb5 . o; } cfj Zostfs] klt;]nflu /fktldf / sf7df8f; u/L @ ?/n 0lG:6Ro6 / sf7df8f; Ps u; lj 1fg tfnld s]b;]f]:yfgf ul/Psf]5 . ol tfnld s]b;?j f6 k-rj ifl6 ofhgfs] c;T; Ddf !,!@) hgtfn]tfnld xfl; n ul/; s;f] 5g\ xfn; Dd lj sf; Jnsx?af/f e0/xsf] :yfglo lj sf; s] sfd cj k-rfotx?af/f u/fpg]ePsf]h]u;dl sfo;tf;?sf] tfnld klg k-rfots}b]6sf]f]f6 xg' clgj fo{xg uPsf] 5 . bf] fl ofhgfc;tu; lb0g]k-rfot sfo;tf;?sf]tfnld b0{lsl; dsf]xg5 .

**-!\_ k-rfot sfo;tf;?sf]tfnld M**

o; c;tu; xfn e0/xsf] ?/n 0lG:6ro6x? tyf u; lj 1fg tfnld s]b]f6 xfn; Dd u;dl lj sf; sf] txj f6 sfd ul//xsf s/lj \*) sfo;tf;?nf0{k-rfotsf] b]6sf]f]f6 cfj Zos l/km] / tfnld lb0g5 . s/lj ol jfx; k-rfot clwsf/lx?nf0{k-rfotsf ; ~rfg tyf s]f; ; xsf/L, u;dl pBf]u, ; fgf shf] gx/ clfb lj leGg lf;df ul/g]lj sf; sfo{x? j f/]cfj Zos lgb;g lbg rfxg]lsl; dsf] tfnld lb0g5 .

**@\_ 3Dtl lzlf0f s0b|M**

o; sfoqmd cgtu{ ufp-k-rfotsf]kzf; g tyf ; ~rfngsf]sfddf blftf Nofpg 7fp+7fpaf 3Dtl lzlf0f lzlj/ v8f u/l x/\$ k-rfotsf sd; \$d b0{hgf ; b:ox?nf0{k-rfot k4ltsf]dxlj / sf0j lw jf/]cfj Zos 1fg lbnf0g]5 .

**\*= ; xsf/L M**

bzdf ; xsf]/tfsf]lj sf; sf]nflu tfnd kkt sd{f/lx?sf] cej klt{ug{@)!& ; fnb]v ; xsf/l tfnd sfoqmd z? ul/Psf] xf]. sf7df8f]yt ?/n 0l6:6Ro6df o; tfndsf] nflu jGb] :t ldnf0Psf] 5. kyd k-rjifl6 of]hgfsf]cGto; Ddf s/lj \$) hgn]; xsf/L ; DjGwl tfnd kkt ul; s\$ 5g\  
bf] f]of]hgdf klg ; xsf/L 0G; k\$6/ ; j 0G; k\$6/ cflb tfndsf]lgldQ o; sfoqmd rfn' /flvg\$ . 0G; k\$6/sf]nflu gof+pDdhj f/x?nf0{cf7 dxlgf klzlf0f s0bdf / ! dxlgf Jofj xfl/s lfd] u/l hDdf ( dxlgfsf]tfnd lb0g\$ / ; fy)gf\$/ldf /x\$ 0G; k\$6/ tyf ; j 0G; k\$6/x?nf0{# dxlgfsf] ; j]fsnlg tfnd lb0g\$ . ; j-0G; k\$6/ tyf ; xsf/L ; :yfsf d0h/x?sf]tfndsf]lgldQ % dxlgf klzlf0f s0bdf / ! dxlgf Jofj xfl/s lfd] u/l ^ dxlgfsf]tfnd lb0g\$ . of]jfx\$ ; xsf/L ; :yf jf ; \$sf sxl ; ~rfnsx?nf0{klg ; xsf/L ; DjGwl 1fg lbnfpg \$ xktf; Dd tfnd lzlj/ uf]7L cflbsf]Joj :yf ul/g\$ .

**(= kzf; g ; DjGwl tfnd M**

of]hgf ; kmrtfk] \$ sf0f]t ug{f0{Ps blf kzf; g ofqsf] cfj Zostf kb\$ . xfn; Ddsf]o:tf] kzf; g ofqsf] cej df w]h; f] of]hgf sfuhl of]hgf dfq e0/xdf] / ; rf??kn] sf0f]t ug{ ; lSpG . o; s/fnf0{Wofgdf /vfl bf] f]of]hgdf kzf; slo Joj :yfdf ; wf/ ugdf lj z]f hf\$ lb0Psf]5 .  
kzf; slo Joj :yfdf ; wf/ Nofpg ; j e6bf klxn] tfnd kkt blf sd{f/lx?sf]h?/t xg]xgfn] bf] f]of]hgdf sd{f/lx?nf0{ tfnd lbg] p2]on] Pskl]ns P8ldlgi6zg 0l6:6Ro6sf] :yfkf ul/g\$ .

o; 0l6:6Ro6j f6 b0{ lsl; dsf] tfnd lb0g\$ . klxn] lsl; ddf ; /sf/L ; j]fdf cfp] gof+ sd{f/lx/nf0{ kzf; g ; DjGwl ; fwf/of tfnd lb0g\$ . / bf] f] lsl; ddf xfn ; j]fdf /x\$ sd{f/lx?nf0{ljzif lsl; dsf] (Specialised) tfnd lb0g\$ . lgDg:t/sf sd{f/lx?sf] nflu klg Psfp]6+ ; 6x08 6f0k/f0l6E cflb lj ifox?df tfnd lbg]Joj ; yf ul/g\$ .  
Psfp0606x?nf0{cfwflgs lsl; dj f6 lx; fj /Vg] p2]o t/Lsf l; sf0{Psfp]6+ k0ffnldf ; wf/ Nofpg] p2]on] xfn; fn}Ps Psfp0606 tfnd of]hgf klg z? ul/Psf] 5. bf] f]of]hgdf klg Psfp0606x?nf0{ tfnd lbg] o; sfoqmd rfn' g) /flvg\$ . o; n] ubf{j h]6E, Psfp]06E tyf cl8l6Edf cfwflgs k0ffnl ckgfpg ; lhnf]xg\$ .

## oftfoft

ultzln cfly\$ lj sf; sf]nflu oftfoftsf ; fwgsf]lj sf; xg' clgj fo{5 . lj leGg pBflueGbf tyf s]f lj sf; sf]nflu rflxg] sRrf j :t' tyf >d h6fpgsf]nflu dfq xfoGg, ptkflbt j :t' j hf/df kfofpg / lj t/fof ug]sfds] nflu klg oftfoftsf ; fwgsf]lj sf; xg' ctofj Zos 5 . km/ bzf sf lj leGg lfq tyf k]s[ts ; fwgx?sf] lj sf; sf]nflu rflxg]>d, khl, j hf/ cflb pknjw u/fpg oftfoftsf ; fwg j 9fpg' h?/l 5 . l56f] 5l/ tf] kzf; slo Joj :yf, /fli60 Pstf tyf ; /lffs] b]6sf]fj f6 klg oftfoftsf]; fwgdf j [4 ug{ctoFj Zos 5 . gkfn h:tf]cfj fudgsf]; fwgsf]cejf ePsf] bzf df t ol ; fwgsf]lj sf; ug{cem h?/l 5 . lsggeg] xdf] bzf df ; fdbilos oftfoftsf] ; Defj gf 5g / bzf sf]w]h; f]efu prf]kj {dfnfx?n]el/Psf 5g\ o; h]kyd k-rj ifl6 of]hgdf h:t]bf] f]of]hgdf klg oftfoftsf ; fwgs] lj sf; nf0{kfyldstf lb0Psf]5 .

; fdlb\$ oftfoftsf ; fwgsf]cejf df gkfn df lgDgnlvt ; fwgx?sf]dfq lj sf; ug{; lsg5M -s\_ ; 8s -v\_ /fkj] -u\_ /lj] -3\_ xj f0dfu{ o; df cfj fudgsf]kl/0ffd lj rf/ ubf{xfnf0{/lj df j [4 ug{cfj Zos blvbg . xdf]h:tf]kxf8l bzf df oftfoftsf]nflu /fkj \$f]7hf]dxlj 5, t/ efuf]ns tyf cfly\$b]6sf]fj f6 sxl lj z]f :yfgx?df pkoSt 7xl/g cfp5 . t; y{l56f] ; lhnf]cfj fudgsf] nflu xj f0dfu{ tyf ; :tf] :yfol tyf ; he oftfoftsf] nflu ; 8s lgdf]nf0{ bf] f] of]hgdf kfyldstf lb0Psf]5 . ; 8s lgdf]sf] sfoqmdf bzf sf lj leGg efunf0{Ps}; qdf uf:g]k] {klZrd /fhdfu{ tyf cfly\$ b]6sf]fj f6 nfebos pQ/-blf0f hf\$g]j f6f]x?sf]lj sf; tyf ; wf/ ug{/ bzf sf lj leGg efudf ; fgf ; fgf lj dfq3f6x? j gfpj]p2]on]sfoqmd j gf0Psf]5 .

### -s\_ ; 8s M

gkfn df ; 8s oftfoftsf]; fwgx?dWb]Ps kdV ; fwg dflgPsf]5 . sltko sf/0fx?n]ubf{xdf] bzf df ; 8s lgdf]df kvl t xg ; s\$]lyPg / kyd k-rj ifl6 of]hg z? xgeGbf klxn] Dd gkfn e/ dh\$df u/l hDdf #() ldn ; 8sx? lyP, h; dWb]@\* ldn df} d 7ls /x\$]j vt dfq ; j f/L rNg ; Sydf. o; df klg w]h; f]s]n t/f0\$]d]f]gdf dfq lyof]/ sf7df8]pkiosf j fx\$ cGoq kxf8df ljnsh}; j f/L rNg ; St\$yof] tyf bzf sf] \*# kl tzt eld / &) kl tzt hgtfn] kl/j xgsf]; lj wfj f6 j l-rt /xg'k/\$]lyof].

oxl ; j sf/0fn]ubf{kyd k-rj ifl6 of]hgdf oftfoft lj sf; n]kyd :yfg kfof]/ of]hgfsf]sh nut ofg]g?=# s/f\$ dWb]#!% kl tzt ofg]g?=-!)\$) nv s]n oftfoft lj sf; sf]lgldQ /flvof]. tklg ; f]/sd kl/j xgsf]lgldQ To; l:yldf /x\$]gkfnf0{rflxPsf]cfj Zos \$,))) ldn ; 8s lgdf]f ug{kofkt lyPg / @) j ifdf \$ k-rj ifl6 of]hgaf/f ; f]cfj Zos \$,))) ldn ; 8s j gfpj]nlo /fv] kyd k-rj ifl6 of]hg cfj lwdf #)) ldn hlk; Dd rnfpg ; lsg]#)) ldn k/f rf\$]f0{kuf] / #)) ldn kSsl ; 8s lgdf]f ug]nlo /flvof]. t/ ; f]lgdf]f sfo\$]lgldQ rflxg] /sd / sfof]j t ug{rflxg]kl]j lws, dfn; fdfg tyf ; wofsf] cej df t?Gt sf d xg ; sg . ; g\ !(%\* df >l % sf]; /sf/ , ef/t tyf cd]sl ; /sf/s] j lr ; Denf]f e0{k]b]zs oftfoft ; u7g - cf/-6l=cf] sf]h6d eof]. pSt ()) ldn ; 8s lgdf]f ug]sfo{kfg ; fxl ; :yfnf0{; lDkof]. pSt ; :yfn]kyd @ j ifdf rflxg]dfn; fdfg / kl]lw1sf]Joj :yf u/l, sfo{fdtf j 9fpg]tkm]lj z]f Wofg lbof]/ ; fy}kxf8 / t/f0f]f0{hf\$g]lgDgnlvt \* cfof]hg x? sfof]j t u/l lgDgk\$ / kvl t u/\$] 5 M

l; -g+	cf]of]hgfsf]gfd	sh ndj f0{	sfo{ kvl t -ldndf_ hlk; Dd rNg]	k/f rf\$	hDdf
!=	e} ]/S; f]h ; 8s	\$^	-	\$^	\$^

@=	; gfhL-kfy/f ; 8s	!!\$	%)	@#	&#
#	sf7df8f)hgsk/ ; 8s	!#)	%^	#&	(#
	sf7df8f)kq; hl ; 8s	\$#	-	\$#	\$#
	jgu8L, 88)w/f, j }8L	!%)	@)	!^	#^
	s[0fgu/, ko7fg ; 8s	*)	-	!^	!^
	gkfnu-h-; vT ; 8s	&!)	!%	!*	##
	w/fg-wgsbf-efhk/	(#	&	-	&
	hddf	&@&	!\$*	!((	#\$&

pkoQm ; 8sx?sf]cnfjf ; 8s ljeFu / c6o ; 8s lgdfQf ; yfx?af/f gof+Pnf0Gd06 u/L s/lj !)# ldn ; 8sx?s] lgdfQf u/\$f 5gV s/lj !\*\* ldn k'/fgf ; 8sx/sf] ; wf/ ul/Psf] s5 . o ; k\$F/ kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf gof+lgdF tyf ; wf/ ul/Psf ; 8sx/sf]nDj f0{sh ^!& ldn ku\$]5 / pSt lgdfQf sfo\$]lgldQ >dbfg jfx\$ g?=#,(^,@# vr{ul/Psf]5 . t/ >dbfg / ; /sf/L ; xfofAf/f lgldF s'5f-kfy/f ; 8s tyf dx|b|/fhky sfbf/L ; 8s u/L s/lj #! ldn ; 8s ljlu| s\$]5 eGj]jlemPsfh] ; f]s\$F u/L xfn bze/df ; 8ssf]nDj f0{sh &() ldn ku\$] s5, h; dWb]lgDgk\$F/sf ; 8sx? 5gV

hlk; Dd rNg]!) lkn6 6s	!^) ldn
k'/f rf8f0{ePsf] knD/j D/ ; 8s	#)* ldn
kSsl klr nuf0Psf]cnj D/ ; dT	#@@ ldn

**lqj ifl6 ofhgf c6tuF ; 8s lgdfQfsf]sfoGnd M**

bzdf ; 8ssf]dxTj sf]lj rf/ ubf{; 8s lgdfQf sfoGndnf0{ultlzn tyf ; hf??kn]sfofGj t ug{ cTofj Zos 5 . ; 8s lgdfQfsf]sddf lzlyntf x6fpg tyf blftf j 9fpg lgdfQfsf]JoJ:yfdf ; wf/ ug{kG|b|vPsfh]xfnf]JoJ ; yfdf kl/j tG Nofpg'h?/L ePsf]5 . o ; jfx\$ xfn sfofGj t ul/Psf ; 8sx? ; Dj Gwl sfoGnd / nllg]vr{jf/]fd]cgdfg xg g; s\$]h]klg lgdfQfs] sddf ult/fv kDf ePsf]5 . knl/ xfn wJ}; 8sdf ; lldt ; fwg j f8Psfh]sg}vf; ; 8ssf]kult dfq /fd]xg g; s\$]f]xf0g, sXl jlg; s\$F ; 8sjf6 hlt nfe xgkgI xf] ; f]ePsf] b|vbg . xgt ; 8ssf] bl3\$fnlg ofhgfsf]?kdf kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgdf h:t)o; ofhgdf klG \$))) ldn jf6f]jgfpG pNn]vt jL; j ifl6 ofhgfnf0{cfwf/ dflGPsf]5, t/ o; ofhgfsfndf sXl vf; ; 8sx?nf0{dfq kfyldstf lbg / xdf] ; lldt ; fwgnf0{ltgDf s|bT u/L oyfzSo rf8}kim lg:sg]?kdf ; 8s lgdfQf ugIglit ckgf0Psf]5 . o; sf]nflu bzsf]dh hlj g/vf :j?ksf]k] {klZrd /fhdfu/ p0/ blf0ftkm{sf7df8}sfbf/L, sf7df8f)hgsk/, eXj f-kfy/f h:tf ; 8snf0{kfyldstf lb0Psf]5 . o; jfx\$ ; fgf ; fgf :yfglo dxTj sf ; 8sx?df ; wf/ ugI tyf jgfpG]sfd hf/L g}/flvg]5 . ufp+ ufp\$F jLrdf ; lqmo :yfglo ; xofu ln0{sRrl jf6f]jgfpG]sfd k-rfotx?j f6 ; DkGg ul/g5 .

**; 8s lgdfQf ugIJoJ:yf M**

lqj ifl6 ofhgf c6tuF ; 8s lgdfQfdf kult Nofpgs] nflu lgdfQf JoJ:yfdf kl/j tG ug{cfj Zos b|vPsf]5 . xfn; Dd wTh; f]dfly pNn]vt ; 8s k|b|zs offtoft ; #7gj f6 / c? ; fgf ; fgf ; 8sx? d/dt ugI/ jgfpG]sfd >l % sf]; /sf/, ; 8s lgdfQf ljeFuj f6 e0/x\$]5 . ; fgf ; fgf :yfglo dxTj sf ; 8s, khx?sf]nflu xfn ePsf] k|b|zs offtoft ; #7g Hofb}7hf] / vlrGf]

b]vPsf]5 . ; fy}o; Joj :yfáf/f xfn ; 8s lgdf@fdf hlt kúlt xg kg[xf] ; f]klg xg ; s\$]5g .  
o; s/fs] lj rf/ u/l >l % sf] ; /sf/n]o; ; #7gnf0{e# u/l ; 8s lgdf@fsf]nflu ; xfoff kbfq  
ug]lj leG Idq/fi6x? ; # lánlo ; Demf]f u/l ; f] ; Demf]f cftu\$ lj leG ; 8s lgdf@f ug]Joj :yf  
ckgfPsf]5 . k] {klZrd /fhdfu{oyfzSo :yfglo kof; jf6g}lgdf@f xg' jf-5glo ePsf]n]o; sf]  
nflu 5\$}Joj :yf ul/Psf] 5 . :yfglo dxTj sf sRrl ; 8sx? j gfpg]sfd k-rfotx?nf0g}; lDkPsf]  
5 .

o; lqj ifl6 of]hgf cj lwdf ; 8s lj sf; ug\$] lgldQ of]hgfd nuf0g]sh /sdsf]!( kltzt ofg]  
!! s/f\$ ?kof nuf0{sh \$@\$ ldn km]j] ; 8s lgdf@f ug]!@\$ ldn hlk 6ksnf0{cnj }/  
; 8sdf kl/Of t ug] / \$@ ldn ; 8sdf klr nufpg]\$! ldn km]j] ; 8snf0{; wf/ u/l cnj }/  
; 8sdf kl/Of t ug] / lj z]ftof df} / hfg]; 8s j gfpg]of]hgf gePsf kxf8l Onfsdf cfj fudgsf]  
; lj wf pknJw u/fpg uf}f]j f6f}f kg]gblx?df emf]E]kh lgdf@f ug]kg]cfj Zostf b]vPsf]h]#)  
:yfgdf emf]E]khx? lgdf@f ug]klg nlo /flvPsf]5 . pk/f\$ t nlo cftu\$ lj z]f pkof]ut  
b]vPsf]n]lgDglvt cfo]hgfx?df lgDg j df]hd sfo{ul/g]ePsf] 5 M

**!= k] {klZrd /fhdfu{M**

k] {klZrd nDj f0{ePsf] xdf] b}zsf] eëfunf0{pQ/df lxdfno dxef/t / r/]kj \$ >flx?j f6  
k]b}fj e0{blif0ft/ ju\$] sfzL, u08sl, soffl, jfudlt, jf8uaf, /fktl, sdnf, sgsf0 cflb  
gblx?n]s}f}6qmfdf lj eflht u/\$]xgfn]dfg; x?sf]cfj fudg tyf dnf; fdgfsf]kl/j xg ug{w}]  
ufx]5 . o; b]6sf0fj f6 ; j}lhNnfx?nf0{Ps ; qdf uf:g]/ k/Dk/fdf ; Dks{j 9fpg]k] {klZrd  
/fhdfu{clt cfj Zos b]vPsf]5 . lj z]ftof o; ; 8ssf]k0f{pkof]ut f to; j}hf xg\$, hj pQ/  
blif0f dfu\$? jgl kxf8 t/f0f0{hf\$g\$g}-clg k] {klZrd kxf8nf0{; d} o; jf6f\$]k0f{pkof]  
ug]cfj ; / k]kt xg\$ .

pk/f\$ t cfj Zostf klt{ug{r/]kxf8sf]km]km]hfg]s/lj ^)) ldn nfd]k] {klZrd /fhdfu{lgdf@f  
ug]nlo /flvof]. t/ xdf]pknJw ; fwg.k]lj lws 1fg lgdf@f sfo\$]lfdtf / # j if\$]5f}f]; donf0{  
; d} Wofgdf /fvl of]of]hgf cj lwdf pSt ^)) ldnDw]xfn df]hb gf/foofu9, x}f\$ ; 8s jfx\$  
jf6l %#) ldn df}d 7ls /x\$] jvt ; jf/l rNg ; Sg]sRrl ; 8s lgdf@f ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .  
pSt ; 8sdf kg]7hf7hf gblx?df km]lsf]klg j Gb] :t ul/g]5 .

o; k\$ / pSt ; 8snf0{jfx}dxlgf ; jf/l rNg; Sg]kSsl ; 8sdf kl/Of t ug{/ kSsl khx?sf]  
Joj :yf ug]sfo{cfudl of]hgfx?df ; dfj z ul/g\$ . pSt ; 8ssf]lgdf@f sfo}f oyfzSo :yfglo  
hgtfsf]; lqmo ; xof] xg' cfofj Zos ePsf]n]o; ; 8s j gfpg Ps pRr:t/lo ; ldt u7g ePsf]  
5 . o; k] {klZrd /fhdfu{; ldt]n]lj leG lf}x?df 5\$}; ldtx? u7g u/l /fhdfu{j gfpg]sfd  
; DkG ug\$g\

**@= dx]b] /fhdfu{M**

of] ; 8s j gkf, wlnv]h,  
sf]f/l x}t]t ; ldgf; Dd hfg\$ . of]; 8ssf]kl/Des sfo\$? yfln0; s\$] 5g\ o; sf]vr{j f/  
yxf e] s\$]5g . o; s] nDj f0{s/lj \*} b]v ( ) ldn xg]cgbfg nuf0Psf]5 . of]; 8s j gfpg  
k]rlgsfnb]v b]vs}ldq/fi6«rlg ; /sf/jf6 d4t k]kt xg]ePsf]5 / lqj ifl6 of]hgf cj lwdf of]  
; 8s lgdf@fsf]w}]sfo{; dfkt ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . of]; 8s lgdf@f ePk]5 ltJt tyf g]kfn]  
k/:k/df offtoftsf]; lj wf kf0{rl/sfnb]v /xl cfPsf]b0{b}z}x?sf]Jofkf/ emg\ } / dhj t xg\$ .  
o; sf]clt]St k] {! g# / @ g# sf]pQ/L e]udf ; d} offtoftsf]; lj wf k]kt e}; f]Onfsfsf]  
k]s[ts ; fwgx? pkof]udf Nofpg ; lj wf xg]hgj nsf]/fd]pkof]udf xg\$ . of]; 8s k# ! g# sf]  
vl/9uf tyf ce} vfglsf]glhsj f6 uhg]x}f pSt vfglx? ; d} pkof]udf Nofpg ; lj wf xg\$ .

xfn; Dd k]b]zsf offtoft ; #7gáf/f j lg/x\$ ; 8sx?sf]lgdf@fsf] sfd pNn]vt gltsf]cg?k  
ug\$] nflu s}l ; 8sx?df dfq ; fwg s]b}t ul/g]ePsf] 5 . o; df k}v lhNnfx? hf\$]tyf  
cfly\$ lj sf; sf] ; Defj gf x}f{klg sf7df8f}; whl-hgsk/ / kf]y/f-tfg; g-e}xj f ; 8snf0{

kfyldstf lb0g' kgI bllv65 . ol b0{; 8sx? lgdf0f xg ; sdf b7zsf] nflu hljg /yf:j?ksf @  
; 8sx? pknJw xg5g\ ; fy}xfn k/f xg sxl sfd jf5L ePsf sf7df8f]q; hl / e}]/S; fh  
; 8sx?sf]lgdf0f sfo{klg ; DkGg ul/g5 .

**#= sf7df8f]hgsk/ ; 8s M**

lqj ifl6 of]hgfsf]z?cftdf s/lj # \$ ldn ; 8s k/f e0; Sg]cgbdfg ul/Psf]o; ; 8sdf eStk/bllv  
vk{Dd s/lj !) ldn ; 8sdf df6f\$]sfd / s/lj % ldn df k\$sl tyf klr nufpg]sfo{klg  
; DkGg ul/g5 . ; fy}#\$ ; f]df0ng] / bkrf vfhdf kh tyf eStk/bllv # \$ ldn; Ddf c6o sf7]  
khx? klk k/f ul/g5 . o:t}hgsk/tkm]f6 klk 7hf7hf kh, b0{shj }? # / ^ bllv @) ldn; Ddf  
kgI; d:t sf7]khx?sf]; fy}!@ ldn ; 8sdf ufe]hnsf]sfo{klg k/f ul/g5 . xfn e}xsf bkrf  
tkm]f]@) ldn / hgsk/tkm]f]!) ldn ; d: hDdf #) ldn hlk; Dd rNg]j f6fhf0{k/f rf8f  
; 8sdf kl/oft ug]f\$; fy}jf5L \$) ldn k/f rf8f0sf] jf6f\$] lgdf0f u/L hgsk/-l; whl-  
sf7df8f]f0{hf8g5 . o; sf]cnfjf s/lj \$)) km6 :kfg ePsf]kh ! /fzlvfhdf lgdf0f ul/g5 /  
o; of]hgfsf]cft; Dddf hgsk/bllv sf7df8f]Dd k/f rf8f0sf]; 8s tof/ ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

**\$= ; gfnl-kf]/f ; 8s M**

o; ; 8s c6tuf s/lj %# ldn hlk 6ksnf0{k/f rf8f ; 8sdf kl/oft u/L sf7]kh ; f088gn]  
; ; lhht ug]/ jf5L %) ldn hlk-6ks lgdf0f ul/gfsf]; fy}e}xjftkm]f6 ( ldn ; 8snf0{klr ug]  
/ /Dbl3f6sf]s/lj @) km6 :kfg ePsf]kh tof/ u/L kf]/bllv e}xjf; Dd hfg]; 8sdf s/lj  
%) ldn hlk-6kssf]cnfjf jf5L &^ ldn ; 8snf0{kh, sf7]kh, ; f088g, qm; 8g] 0toflbn]; DkGg  
ePsf] k/f rf8f0sf]; 8sdf kl/oft ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . of]; 8s k/f ePk15 dfemv08 lhNnfsf]  
!,@!,)), kNkfsf]!,&@,)),k= \$ g=sf]#,\$!,)), klZrd # g=0nfsfsf]#,%)) ; d: hDdf  
!),!(.)) hgtfn]oftfofsf]; ljwf kf0{pSt lhNnf?sf]j hf/ tyf Jofkf/df k0f{l]sf; ug]/  
k]s[ts ; fwgx?sf]pkof] ug]; d: ; c; / kfgp5g\

**%= /S; fh-e} ] ; 8s M**

o; cfof]hgf c6tuf /S; fh]bllv cDnyu-h; Dd @\$ ldn k/f rf8f ofg]#@ km6 rf8f0sf]; 8s jgf0{  
klr ; d: nuf0; s]fh]o; of]hgfsfndf cDnyu-hbllv e}]]Dd s/lj @@ ldn ; 8s k/f rf8f  
u/f0{klr nufpg] r]/\$]; ?Enf0{8f0e; g ug]f\$; fy}hltk/]sf]kh / sxl c? sf7]khx? ; d:  
lgdf0f ug]nlo /flvPsf] 5 . of]sfo{k/f ePk15 xof8f]; -ldn, l; d06 sf/vfg, xof8f kfj/  
k]h]6x/nf0{rflxg]sRrf dfn; fdfg tyf pSt ldnx?j f6 ptkfbg xg]j:tx? ; d: cfoft-lgoff  
kl/jxg ug]; ljwf xg]/ sf7df8f]bllv e}]]Ddsf]lqejg /fhky tyf sf7df8f]xof8f /fh] \$]lgld0  
rflxg]kl/jxgsf]; ljwf ; d: o; ; 8sn]kfofpg]5 . o; k\$/ pSt ; 8sn]gkfnsf]/fhwfgl  
sf7df8f]nlntk/, eStk/, k= ! g=, k= ! g= / lr; fkglnf0{rflxg]cfj Zoslo j:tx? j flx/jf6  
Nofpg, pSt 0nfsfsf]kmflhn j:t'j flx/ lgoff ug{/ ; d:t t/f0{k}zsf dflg; x? /fhwfgl; Dd  
cfpg / hfg ; d: ; ljwf k]fg ug]xgfn]g)o; ; 8snf0{k/f rf8f kfg{k}/\$]5 . ol ; 8s /fd/l  
jgdf lqejg /fhkysf]kl/jxgs] dfqf j9g]xof xfn; fndf s/lj !%,),)) /f8z]fj f6 cDnbfgl  
ePsf]df @).% nfv ; fndf cfo kfofpg]cgbdfg ul/65 / sf7df8f]xof8f /fh] \$]cDnbfgl klk o;  
; 8sdf lge{ 5 .

**^= sf7df8f]h]q; hl ; 8s M**

of]; 8s k/f rf8f0sf]tof/ e} s]f]5 t/ jfx}dlxgf ; jf/l rnfpg kh, sf7]khx? jgfpkg kgI/  
7fp+7fpdf dd} tyf ; wf/ ; d: ug]jf5L 5 . of]; 8s t?6t ; jf/l rnfpg]:yltdf 5g . t; y{of]  
; 8ssf]j f5s sfd lqj ifl6 of]hgf cjlwdf k/f ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . of]sf7df8f]h]q; hl ; 8s k/f  
ePk15 ut \$.% jif6]v ul/Psf]lq; hl hnlj Bt of]hgf oftfofsf]s]7gf0n]k/f xg g; s]f]jfwf  
; d: x6g hfg]/ pSt cfof]hgfnf0{rflxg]; /; fdfg ; d: zl3]n]hfg kf0{rf8}g}; f]of]hgf k/f e0{  
sf7df8f]f]lj hhl ; d:of xn xg]cfzf ul/Psf] 5 . ; fy)k= ! g=0nfsfsf]yfgl; u j]L, j \$/ cflb

wfg rfdnsf]lgldQ gfdB / u0fvf/, yfgl; 4, lq; hl cflb kmkmsf]lgldQ kl; 4 ju}fx?sf]k}fo;  
sf7df8f}f]j hf/; Dd nofpg / pSt Onfsfnf0{rflxg]dfn; fdfg n}hfg ; d} ; lj wf xg} .

dfly pNn}vt cfof]hgfx? jfx} c? s}l dxTj kOf{ ; 8sx? lgdf} ug] sfd klg yflng} . ol  
; 8sx? w}h; f]pQ/-blif0sf]nDj f0df j }g} . / k} {klZrd /fhdfu{k} {klZrd nDj f0df km}nPsf]  
xgfn]ol ; 8sx?n]/fhdfu{r/}kxf8sf]km}k}df kul e}g]5g\ pSt ; 8sx? tof/ ePkI5  
kxf8sf dVo :yfg / t/f0sf dVo :yfgx?df cfj fudgsf] ; lj wf pknJw e0{efu}ns k} {tn}g}  
lj leG l:yltdf /x}f kxf8l k}z, leql dw}z tyf t/f0}f] lhNnfx?sf] Joj k}f/df j }4 tyf ; dGj o  
xg} . ; fy}kxf8 k}zdf /x}f vlgh / gblsf em}gfx?, leql dw}z t/f0}f pQ/L efudf k/}f 3gf  
hun / t/f0{k}zsf]cgfh ; d} b}ze/s}pkof}df Nofpg ; lj wf xg} .

**sf7df8f}pkIosfsf] ; 8s ; wf/ M**

g}k}nsf] /fhwfgl sf7df8f} nlnTk/ / eQmk/ ; d} u/L hDdf @!\* ju}dndf km}nPsf] o;  
pkIosfleq %) ldn sRrl / %) ldn kSsl ; 8sx? lyP . kyd k-rj ifl} of]hgfsndf %) ldn  
kSsl ; 8sx? dWb} s/lj \$) ldn ; 8sdf klr nuf0; lsPsf] 5, t/ sRrl ; 8sx? kln} ;  
cj:yfdf /x}f 5g\ ; f] ; 8sx? pkof} ug] sf7df8f}pkIosfleq @)!! ; fnsf]hg; Wof cg; f/  
s]n \$,!),( (% lyof] hxf-@)!\* ; fnsf]hguOfg cg; f/ oxf}f]hg; Wof \$,%^,\* )\$ klu; s}f]5 .  
; fy}j flx/ lhNnfsf dflg; x? ; d} cf0/xg]ePsf]/ kyd k-rj ifl} of]hg z?cft sfndf eGb  
dflg;x?sf] hljg:t/ klg s}l pl7; s}f] lqejg /fhky ; d} /fd/l vln; s}f] klg o;  
pkIosfleq kl/jxgsf]dfqf j 9} :j feflj s}xf]. clxn]o; pkIosfleq pkIosf P; -kl= clk} df btf}  
ePsf]dfq k}e} ; j f/L !\$!) / ef8df /flvPsf]; j f/Ls}; Wof &@@ ; d} hDdf @!#@ ; j f/L kuf  
5g\ kl/jxgsf]; Wof lbgk}t lbg j }4 xgfsf] ; fy}7hf7hf ; j f/L j ; , 6sx? klg j 9b}hfg]k/}  
; efjgf ePsf]n] o; pkIosfsf] ; 8sx? / khx? ; wf/ ug{ cfj Zos ePsf] 5 . lqj ifl}  
of]hgfsndf o; p; n]@) ldn sRrl ; 8sx?nf0{kSsl ; eSt /f}f kl}nPsf]kSsl ; 8sdf kl/oft  
ug]; fy}pkIosf leq lj leG :yfgdf u/L hDdf !# j 6f khx? lgdf} ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

**sf7df8f}pkIosf j flx/ k}l{tyf klZrd t/f0}f] ; 8s tyf khsf] ; wf/ M**

g}k}nsf]pJhfp tyf 3gf j :tl ePsf t/f0}f lhNnfx?df lzIff, :jf:Yo, Jofk/, v}l OToflbdf k}lt  
/ hg; Wofdf pQ/fQ/ j }4 x}cf0/x}f] t/f0{lgj f; lx?sf]hljg:t/ klg !) j if{kln}f]ck]ff lgs}  
j 9l ; s}f]xgfn]df/ rNg]; 8ssf]cfj Zostf j 9b}uPsf] sRrl ; 8sx?df j fx}dlxgf ; j f/L rNg  
g; Sbf lgs}sl7gf0{e0/x}f] ; f]sl7gf0{x6fpg hDdf !^ ldn ; 8s klr ug]/ @^ ldn sRrl  
; 8sx?nf0{kh sne6{cflbsf]Joj :yf u/L ; wf/ ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

o; k}f/ df/ rNg ; Sg]; 8sx? lgdf} tyf ; wf/ ug]/ df/ rNg]; 8s gePsf s]n -k}kfy\_  
uf}f]j f6f]dfq ePsf kxf8l Onfsdf klg cfj Zostf x}l #) em}E]khx? lgdf} ul/g} / b}ze/s}  
oftfofddf ; wf/ Nofpg]nlo /flvPsf]5 .



## xj f0{

bžsf]\*) kl|tzt ełbf j 9l eld kxf8}kxf8n]el/Ps] xfd]bždf ; j }7fpdf df/ rNg]j f6f]j gfpq ; do nllg]ePsf]n]bžsf] Ps eful; t csf]efus] ; Dks{oyfzSo rf8}/Vg xj f0{dfu\$]lj sf; ug{ cTofj Zos 5 . xj f0{dfu\$]lj sf; cfly\$ lj sf; kžf; g tyf ; /lfs] b]i6sf]fj f6 klg dxTj kOf{5 ełg]s/fdf ; Gbž 5g .

kn] xj f0{ ; Jf c? kl/j xgsf] ; fwgx?s] ck]ff yf] } khl tyf yf] ; dod} rfn' ug{ ; lsg5 . t/ gkfnf xj f0{dfu{z? ePsf] of sxl j ifdfq eof]. kyd ofhgf z? xgełbf klxn]bže/df uf/df xfnf]#&%) kn6 ndj f0{\$) kn6 rf8f kSsl lj dfg3f6 ! / lj /f6gu/, l; d/f, kfV/f e/xj f ; d] u/l \$ sRrl lj dfg3f6x? dfq lyP .

### kyd k-rj ił6 ofhgfs] kult M

kyd ofhgf cjłwdf pko\$t % lj dfg3f6x?sf] ; wf/ ug{f] ; fy}gof+lj dfg3f6x?sf] lgdf of ug] sfo{x? z? ul/of] / /fh]j /fh, hgsk/, e/tk/, kfnE6f/, bf<sup>a</sup>, gkfnu<sup>k</sup>, wgu9l ; d] & gof+sRrl lj dfg3f6x? lgdf of ul/of]. bžleag] lj dfg; Jf rfn' ug{ o; cjłwdf /fōn gkfn Po/nf0G; skf]žgsf] : yfkgf ul/of] / cłt]s lj dfg; Jf sf] ; fy}ef/ttkm{snsQf, k6gf / lbNnl ; Ddsf] cłt//li6e lj dfg; Jf sf] cleef/f klg ; fxl skf]žgnf0{ ; lDkof]. lj df; Jf df ; wf/ Nofpg 8l=; l= # lj dfg # j 6f lknf6; kf6{ @ j 6f cd]sg ; xfof tkm]f6 / ef/tj f6 8l=; l= # ; d] hDdf ^ j 6f lj dfgx? ylkof]. cłt]s lj dfg; Jf ; rf?/kn]rNg yfn\$]5 . t/ hDdh; f]lj dfg3f6x?df 6ldgn lj lN8E, :6fkm Sj f6{x?, sđolgsžgsf] ; fwgx? tyf cło xgkg] ; lj wfx? ; d] sxl gxbf : yfol lj dfg; Jf rfn' xg ; s\$]5g . tklg cłt]s lj dfg; Jf df %\*\* ldn / cłt//li6e ; Jf df !,!)& ldn ; d] hDdf !^(% ldnf lj dfg; Jf pknJw u/f0Ps] 5 . @)!&!\* sf]j ife/ldf hDdf \$,)(! 306sf] p8fgdf nfvf]hdnsf] ofqf to u/l d' flkm/ ^!,(%% / dfn; fdfg #@,!\*%#!# kf08 9j fgl ul/Psf]5 .

### bf] [ofhgfs] nlo M

kl/j xgsf] kl/df0sf] lj rf/ ubf{ ; f] lj dfg3f6x?sf] ; wf/ ug{ cTofj Zos 5 . kxf8tkm{ klg pSt ; Jf sf] pknJw u/fpg ; se/ x/\$ lhNnsf dVo dsfdx?nf0{ sfd nllg] u/l @) j 6f ; fgf gof+ lj dfg3f6x?sf ; fy}# j 6f sRrl gof+lj dfg3f6x? klg lgdf of ul/g] ePsf] 5 . xfn e0/x\$]!! lj dfg3f6x?df 6ldgn lj lN8E, :6fkm Sj f6{x?, d' flkm/vfgfx?, g]euzgn P8 / /lBof]P8sf]Jo] : yf / kl/j xgsf] dfq k'f ePsf # lj dfg3f6x?df knfo/ 608/x? /fv] j rfj 6sf] klg Jo] : yf ul/g] 5 . o; sf]cnfj f uf/df ^^)) kn6 nfd]!)%) kn6 rf8f kSsl qm; /G]jj gfpq] klg nlo /flvPsf] 5 . kl/j xgsf] dfq ku\$] % j 6f sRrl lj dfg3f6x?nf0{kSsl lj dfg3f6df kl/oft ul/g] 5 . o; k\$ / pko\$t lj dfg3f6 lj sf; tyf lgdf of sfo{x? ofhgf cjłwdf vr{ul/g]sh /sdsf]s/lj \$ # kl|tzt ofg]@,%),),)) ?kōf vr{ug]nlo /flvPsf] 5 .

pkoQm nlo k'f ug{# j ił6 ofhgdf lgDglnlvt cfofhgxf?nf0{ ; dfj ž ul/Psf] 5 .

### ! = uf] / lj dfg3f6 M

uf] / lj dfg3f6 gkfnf] /fhwgl sf7df8f /x\$] xgn] sf7df8f cfpq] xj f0ofqx? ; j kyd o; } xj f0dfgdf pag] ePsf]h] o; nf0{ cłt//li6e lj dfg3f6 j gfpq' k/\$] 5 . o; sf] nflu kllj lws b]i6sf]fj f6 clxn\$]ełbf nfd] /G]jj gf0g' cfj Zos ePsf] 5 . xfn e0/x\$]lj dfg3f6df s]n 8l=; l # ; Dd ptf{ ; lsg] / ; k/ sl6:6nžg tyf ef0; sfp06 lj dfg; Dd klg ptf{g; lsg]xbf : yfgsf] cgsh ldnf0{o:tf]lj dfg ptf{ ; lsg]^^)) kn6 rf8f kSsl qm; /G] \$]lgdf of ug]p2]o /flvPsf] 5 . ; fy}cłt//li6e lj dfg3f6df xfn e0/x\$] ; lj wfx?n] dfq sfd rNg g; Sg]xgn] 9j fgl eP/ cfpq] / hfg]dfn; fdfgx? /Vg uf]fd3/, lj hhsf]k]Gw ug{kj /xpf; / 68; ld6/ xn lgdf of ug{ uf] /sf]6ldgn ejgnf0{ ; d] lj :tf/ ugk]ePsf]h]lj :tf/ ug{tyf cfuf]f6 lj dfg tyf ofqx?nf0{ hfufpg knfo/ :6žg /Vg] klg Jo] : yf ul/g] 5 . o; sf]cłt] /St Ps d]h]h]hsn ckm; sf] : yfkgf / c? :6fkm?sf]lgldQ 3/sf]lgdf of klg ul/g] 5 . lj dfg rfnf0{lj dfg3f6sf]lbzf kOf nuf0lbg] / p8fgsf]j rfj 6sf] nflu j l=cf]cf/= -e]l xfo{lkf]j ; l cłdgl 8f0/\$zgn /lBof] /}h\_ kyf ckgfpg

rflxg] d]zgsf] h8fg ul/g] 5 . o; sf] cnfj f cftl/s lj dfg; j dfd nuf0Ps] ; d:t lj dfgx? / ;/sf/l lj dfgx?nf0{/fvgsf]nflu xfu/sf]klg lgdf@f ul/g] 5 .

@= e0/x\$]lj dfg3f6sf]; wf/ M

lgDgnlvt :yfgx?sf]cfly\$ tyf /fhg]ts dxlj / cfj fudgsf]kl/df0sf]bl]6sf0fn]ol :yfgx?df ePsf lj dfg3f6x?df ; wf/ sfo{ug{c]tofj Zos 5 . ol ; wf/ sfo@f dVotMlj dfg3f6nf0{j ife/L rNg] u/fpg kSsl ug] lj dfg3f6df 6ldgn ejgsf]lgdf@f ug] sd{f/lx?s] nflu 3/ jgf0lbg]/ lj dfg rfnssf] ; lj wf tyf ofgx?sf] ; /lffs] nflu gg\8f0/\$zg lj sf; n h8fg ug\$] ; fy}cfunfulsf] vt/fj f6 j Rg knfo/ 6]8/sf]:yfkf ug]cflb kg{c]p5g\

-s\_ **ky/f** M klZrd kxf8sf]dVo zx/ Jofkl/s s]b|/ ; fy}b]zsf] Ps dVo ko6g s]b|ePsf]n] ky/f/sf]lj dfg3f6df ; j ; lj wf k]ofpg h?/L 5 .

-v\_ **e]xj/f** M lgs6 klZrdsf t/f0{lhNnf? / kxf8df kflkf lhNnf ; d]sf hDdf ^ nfv hgtfnf0{ cfj fudgsf] ; lj wf k]ofpg] o; lj dfg3f6nf0{j ife/L rfn' xg] ug{c]tofj Zos 5 . j 9l knf0bfs] bl]6sf0]f6 e0/x\$]:yfgj f6 e]xj/f / j 6j nsf]j]Lrdf kg]8f]u/Ldf ; f]lj dfg3f6 ; fl/g]ePsf] 5 .

-u\_ **hgsk/** M hgsk/ dxr0/L h:t]pjhfp tyf ^ nfv e6f j 9l hg; Wof ePsf] lhNnfs] dfq xf0g, k] {t/f0sf]klg Ps dVo zx/ ePsf]n]oxf-j ife/L rNg]kSsl lj dfg3f6 xg'h?/L 5 .

-3\_ **g]kfnu-h** M g]kfnu-h ; b/ klZrd t/f0\$]dVo zx/ ePsf]/ sf7df8f} - lbNnlsf c]t/f]60 xj f0{dfu@f klg kg] ePsf]n] j fx} dlxgf lj dfg pqg ; Sg] ug{oxf\$] lj dfg3f6nf0{ kSsl ug{c]tofj Zos 5 .

-a\_ **l; d/f** M of]k6gf-sf7df8f}c]t/f]60 xj f0{dfu@f kg]/ cf]flus bl]6sf0]f6 klg lj sf; sf] ; Defj gf ePsf]l; d/fsf]lj dfg3f6nf0{; s] Dd kSsl ug{cfj Zos 5 .

-r\_ **/fhj/fh** M % nfve6f j 9l hg; Wof ePsf] ; kt/L lhNnfsf]; b/dsfd ePsf]/ j iff\$]ofddf cfj fudgsf]; fwg k]ofpg klg /fhj/fhdf kSsl lj dfg3f6 j gfp]nlo /flvPsf]xf].

-5\_ **lj/f6gu/** M g]kfn]k]v cf]flus zx/ / ; fy}sf7df8f}snstQsf]c]t/f]60 xj f0{dfu@f klg kg]/ xfn cfj fudg klg w]ePsf]n]lj/f6gu/df j ife/L lj dfg pqg ; Sg]kSsl lj dfg3f6 j gfp] c]t h?/L 5 .

lgDgnlvt lj dfg3f6x?df 6ldgn ejg, s66h 6fj / cflb lgdf@f ug]tyf lj dfg rfnssf]; lj wfs] nflu g]juzgn P8; s] Joj :t fug]cflb ; wf/ sfo{x? ul/g] 5 . ol ; wf/ sfo@md k/f ePk15 ; Joj:l:yt lsl; dn]e/tk/ lj dfg3f6j f6 /fktl lf@sf]dVo zx/ / j l/kl/sf lhNnf?sf]s/lj @ nfv hg; Wofnf0{cfj fudgsf]; lj wf k]ofpg ; lsg]5 .

**bf^a** M lj dfg3f6j f6 bf^a b]pv/L Onfsfsf]! nfv hg; Wofnf0{oftfofts]; lj wf pknJw u/fpg ; lsg] 5 .

**wgu9l** M lj dfg3f6j f6 ; b/ klZrdsf]s]hnl s-rgk/sf ! nfve6f j 9l hgtfnf0{cfj fudgsf]; lj wf k]ofpg ; lsg]5 .

**kfnu6f/** M lj dfg3f6j f6 uf]vf lhNnfsf] s/lj 89 nfve6f j 9l hgtfsf] nflu Ps dfq oftfofts]; lj wf pknJw u/fpg ; lsg]5 .

**#= gof]j dfg3f6 M**

pSt rfn'lj dfg3f6x?nf0{; wf/ ug\$]f]; fy}s/lj !,!(,%@ hgtfn]j ; f]f; u/\$]emkf lhNnfsf] oftfoftdf lj sf; ug{emkfdf Ps sRrL lj dfg3f6 s/lj \$,) ) hgtf@f/f j ; f]f; ePsf]; v] / b]y lhNnfsf] oftfoftdf ; lj wf k]ofpg ; v]df Ps sRrL lj dfg3f6 klZrd kxf8sf lhNnf? d]w] ; j e6f oftfofts] sl7gf0{ePsf] !, \*\$, \$!! hgtfsf]j ; f]f; ePsf] hDnf lhNnfsf] pSt sl7gf0{ x6fpg hDnfd Ps sRrL lj dfg3f6 lgdf@f ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

**\$= ; fgf lj dfg3f6x? -:6n\_ M**

b]zsf w]efu kxf8df k/\$f]/ kxf8L lhNnf?sf] dVo dsfdx?nf0{oftfofts]; lj wf pknJw u/fpg 8l=: l= # ptfg]lfdtf ePsf] lj dfg3f6x? j gfp] ghblsdf ; dtn eld klg gePsf]/ xfn cd]/sl ; xfotf c]tu\$ k]kt ePsf] lknf6; k]k / kn]/ rlg ; /sf/jf6 k]kt xg] # j6f ; fgf] xj f0{xfhx?nf0{; d] sfddf nufpg kf0g]xgn]dVotof lkn6; k]k{sf]nflu rflxg]#)) b]v %))

lkn6 nfdflj dfg3f6 jgfpq]:yfg ePsf ; d:t kxf8l lhNnfsf dVo dsfdx? tyf l; /xf; ; nfxl, tlnxj f h:tf t/f0sf lhNnfsf dVo dsfdx?df klg ; fgl xj f0 hxfh pag] ljd fg3f6 jgfpq] sfo6md 5 . o:tf]t/f0sf]ljd fg3f6x?nf0{k15 oftofts]dfqf xlv 7hf]ljd fg3f6df kl/oft klg ug{ ; lsg5 . # j ifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf o:tf ; fg ljd fg3f6x? hDdf @) j 6f jgfpq]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

**/Mj]ljsf; M**

bf] fl ofhgfdf /Mj]sf]sg}ofhgf k/\$f]5g . ofhgf sfndf xfn e0/xsf]/Mj]sf]j f6f0f kh, sne6{ cflbsf]lgdf0f sfo{k/f ug] sxl cfjZos ; fdfg dufpg]sfo6md dfq /flvPsf]5 . gkfnsf]blf0f efu t/f0sf]d0fgdf rf/sfz erf8lnf0{jf/kf/ ub}r/\$f]kmb ofg]/S; fh blv cdnyuh ; Dd @( ldn nfdfl]Gof/fuh /Mj] ; g\!(@& df lgdf0f ePsf] lyof]. o:t}u/L hnZj/ lhNndf hgsk/-hogu/ Gof/fuh]sf]/Mj]klg ; g\!(#& df lgdf0f e0{rfn'/xsf] 5 . t/ d/dtsf]cejf df b0{nf0gsf] l:ylt ; fh]glo 5 .

kyd ofhgf cjlwdf /S; fh-cDnyu-h /Mj]tkm(pSt Gof/fuh]nf0{ld6/ uhd f kl/oft u/L x0f0f; D; lj:tf/ ug]f/]kl/Des ; j]ul/of] / ; j0/sf] l/kf0{cg;f/ pSt sfo{kmbfghs / ; ljwfhgs gx0fsf] ; fy}vlr{f]ePsf]h]lgdf0f sfo{:ylut ePsf] 5 . hogu/-hgsk/ /Mj]nf0gtkm(k/fq] nf\$0f]be\g/fd]cj:yfdf klu; s\$fh]@ j 6f gofFnf\$0f]be / sxl jf0ugx? dufpg]sfo{ePsf] 5 . o; /Mj]c0tu0 o:tf]cj:yfdf klg @)!^-!& sf]j ife/ldf hDdf @,(##(# dg ; fdfg / !,(&#& ofqx?nf0{ oftofts] ; lawf k0of0{g?=\$,))))) cfbfql -gross Income\_ u/\$f] lyof]. hogu/-hgsk/ nf0g lj hhl; Dd csf]!^ ldndf kh sne6sf]sdln]ubf{/Mj] ; j]fg]Gb e}/xsf0f @)!% ; fn r]blv pSt ; jf kgM rfn' ul/Psf] 5 . t/ kSsl kh / sne6{gx0f jfx}dlxgf rNg ; s\$fh]5g / pSt kh / sne6x? kSsl jgfpq]tkm(sfo{rfn'g}/xsf]5 . o; tlg j ifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf pSt sfo{k/f xg5 ; fy}j s{ksf]; fdfg / l8jfx? klg duf0g]5 .

**/Mj]ljsf; M**

kxf8l dh\$sf]nflu cfly\$ bl6sf0f]f6 /Mj]Hofb}; ljwfhgs 5 . o; h]s/lj #) j if{cl3blvg} sf7df8f}pkIosfsf]lgldQ rflxg]cfjZos kbfx? ef/ttkm]f6 Nofpg wfl; Eb]v dftftly{Dd !^ ldn nfdfl]306df \* 6g ; fdfg j ; fg]lfdtf ePsf]/Mj]rnf0Psf]lyof]. t/ d/dtsf]cejf df #) j if{Dd rNbf pSt /Mj]sf]lfdtf \* 6g klT 306f]f6 sd e0{\$-% 6g klT306f dfq xg; SYof]. csf]km(sf7df8f}pkIosfsf]lgldQ rflxg]; fdfg j ; fg]dfu klTlbg @% 6gsf]eof]. km/ wfl; E]j f6 dftftly{Dd dfq dfn; fdfg cfp0f w};yfgdf dfn; fdfgx? r9fpg]/ ptfq]ubf{ef8f j9tf nllg] ePsf]h]x0f0f]blv sf7df8f}Dd 306fsf]@% 6g ; fdfg j ; fg]lfdtf ePsf]/Mj]f/f dfu cg; f/sf] ; fdfg j ; fg]p2zo nl xfn; Dddf pSt /Mj]lgdf0f sfo{k]oM ; DkGg e} s\$fh] ; f]/Mj]rnf0f :yfg :yfgdf :6fkmx? j :g]Sj f6x ; fdfgx? /Vg uf0fd ; d] b/sf/ kg]xgfn]; f]lgdf0f sfo{klg rfn' /xsf] 5 / # j ifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf pSt uf0fd tyf :6fkm Sj f6{x? jgfpq]sfo{; DkGg ug]/ pSt /Mj]hf0{rflxg]kf6khf{d/dt ug{Ps jszk /Vg]klg sfo6md 5 . of]sfo{k/f ePk15 pk/fst /Mj] Jofj ; flos ?kdf rfn"ug{ ; lsg]5 . o; n]ubf{sf7df8f}pkIosf / j l/kl/sf l0df xg]lj leGg j :tsf]cejf x6f0{db]l:km]tsf]kl/df0fnf0{w}36fpg ; lsg]5 .

pk/fst /Mj]rfn'ePk15 xfn wfl; E-dftftly\$]\* 6g klT306fsf]lfdtf ePsf]/Mj]pkof]u ge0{to; } kl8/xg]xgfn]o; /Mj]hf0{k]t/ wgs0f-wfg l0df jf klZrdlt/ jGblk/-gf/fo0fu9 l0df h8fg ug]Joj:yf ul/g]5 . o; sf]nflu rflxg]kl]lws / cfly\$ ; j]f0f rfB}g}; DkGg ul/g]5 .

## ; ~rf/ Joj:yf

gkfnf xhfs kyf ; g\! \* &% df / 6hknf; ; j f s/lj #) j if{klxn]b]vg}rfn' e0; s\$]lyof]. t/ To; j hf pBfu, Jofkf/, lzlf cflbdf p6gt xg ; s\$]lyPg . To; h]; ~rf/ ; j fdf klg /fd]kpl t xg ; s\$ . tklg kzf; g tyf ; /lfs] lglD h?/L ePsf]v] / cfbg-kbfg ug{s/lj !)) hlt xhfs / k] {klZrd bj } km(u/L ^)) ldn nfd] 6hknf]sf] 6\$ nf0g @ ( : 6zgx?df km]Psf] lyof]. o; sf] cnfj xhfs ; j fs] lglD rflxg]; lj wfx? / 6hknf]sf] lglD rflxg]; ef/df klg sdl xg] xbf cToGt h?/L vj/x? bzs]lj leG lhNf] dVo dsfdx?; Dd klg kfofpg g; lsg]cj:yf xg cfPsf]s/lj !@ j if{cl3 cfsfzj f0L ; j f klg kl/De ul/of]/ bzs] dx]j k0f{: yfgx?df hDdf #) cfsfzj f0L s]b?sf]: yfkgf ePsf] lyof].

; j+t\@)& ; fns] qm]Gt kl5 bz] lj sf; tkn{: /sf/ / hgtf] Wofg cfsli f eof]. t/ e/v/ dfq hGd\$]lj sf; sf]efj gf, ; #7g cflbs]sdln]ubf{t?Gt}kmi6fpg ; s\$g\ tklg hlgd; \$] lj sf; s] efj gfn] ^ j if{kt @)!# ; fndf ; fsf/ tf k]t u/] kyd k-rj ifl6 of]hg] ?kdf kl/Of t eof]. To; j hf; Dd ; ~rf/ ; j fs] cfj Zostf xhfstkm @ \$ zvf xhfsx? v]hl hDdf xhfs] ; Wof !@ \$ kfofPsf]lyof]. o; k\$ / kyd k-rj ifl6 of]hg xg' cl3; Dd kl0\$ zvf xhfsx?n]\$\$\$ ju{dnf / ^\*,%\$\* dflg; x?st] cf} tdf xhfs ; j f kfofpg k/\$]lyof].

### k-rj ifl6 of]hgdf ePsf]kpl t M

kyd of]hg] nfu" ePk15 bzs]lj lzlf, pBfuwGbf, Jofkf/, s]f, jg vlgh kb]y\$]lj sf; ug] nlo /flvPsf] lyof] / ol ; j \$] lglD ; ~rf/ ; j f clt cfj Zos ePsf] pSt % j if{Dd !)) c? xhfsx? v]lg]/ 6hknf] tyf cfsfzj f0Lsf] klg ; Joj:yf ug] nlo /flvof]. ; fy}; ~rf/ Joj:yf df ; w/ Nofpg sd f/lx? tnd ug{/ gkfnl l6s6af/f ; #/e/ lr\$ rnfpg] klg nlo /flvof]. klxn] s]l j if{: #7g tyf vr\$]cefj sf s]l kpl t xg ; s\$ . t/ lj :tf/ lj :tf/ cGt/fli6 xhfs ; 3sf] ; b:o jlg; s]kl5 xhfs Joj:Ydf ; w/ / xhfs] ; Wofdf j [4 ug] km] klg Wofg cfsli f eof] / @)!^!& / @)!&!\* df u/] zvf xhfs %\$, clt/St xhfs #& tyf ; xsf/l xhfs !(\$ vh\$ 5g\

8fs lx8g] j f6f? klg w]h; f] kxf8s] j f6f] eP/ hfg]/ t/f0\$ Ps lhNf] f6 csf] lhNf; Dd 8fs hfgklg kxf8tkm(nful km/ kms] t/f0{lhNf]df cfbf @ lbgdf klG]: yfgdf %& lbg nflg] e0{ 8f\$ ; j fdf s]l c; lj wf e0{kq cfbg-kbfgdf l9nf0{cf0/x\$]b]vgfn] 8f\$ sf] j f6f? 5f6dfpg ; fg] nf0gx?sf] lj :tf/ ug] kg] ePsf] kyd k-rj ifl6 of]hg] z? ePk15 o:tf @ nf0gx? lj :tf/ u/L ; lsPsf] 5 . e/tk/-z] u-h nf0g lj :tf/ xgfn] k]l{t/f0{/ klZrd t/f0\$ w]h; f] lhNf] x?sf] 8f\$ hfg] j f6f] 5fl6of]/ csf] wgu9lj f6 8f6l hfg] nf0g lj :tf/ xbf wgu9lj f6 gkfnu-h, bxjg, ; Nofg, b]y, l/8lsf6 xbj Nf !&!^ lbg nuf0{; nu9l 8f6l klG] kqx? l; w]klG] e0{; dosf] lgs} j rt xg cfPsf] 5 .

xhfs ; j fdf tlj tf Nofpg xj f0{; j f rfn' /x\$]: yfgx?df xj f0{8f\$ rnfpg uf}/df Po/ ; l6€ clkm, klg v]h]Psf] 5 . xhfs Joj:Yfs] /fd] lgoGqOf ug{: DkOf{bz]nf0{& c-rndf lj eflht u/L & lgoGqOf clkm, x? : yfkgf ePsf] 5 . bz] lj bz]df ; d] l6s6x? lj qm u/L xhfs] cf]Dbfgl j 9fpg] p2]on]lkmf6]hs Jo'f\$]klg : yfkgf ePsf] 5 .

o; k\$ / klxn]v g} rfn' /x\$ / of]hg] z? ePk15 v]h]Psf ; d] ; a}lsl; dsf hDdf \$!#

xhfsx?n] bz]e/L km]l ; j f ul/cfPsf 5g . x/\$ xhfsn] cf} tdf !#! ju{dn / @@,%@\* hg; Wofnf0{; j f ; he u/fpg'k/\$]5 .

### 6hknf] tyf cfsfzj f0L M

\* bz]sf] km]f] 6 hDdf %\$,)) ju{dn dflgfn]

\* @) ( / @)!! sf]hg; Wof cg' f/ bz]sf] hg; Wof \*\$,&,\$&\* ePsf]df hg; j [4 ; d] ldnf0 xfn] hg; Wof (#,))))) dflbf cfPsf] cf} t ; Wof .

kyd ofhgf z? ePkI5 6lhnkrf tyf cfsfzj f0l tkm{ lgs} kult ePsf] 5 . lj ziftof 6lhnkrf sf7df8f)pkIosfdf / cfsfzj f0l Joj :yf bze/d}ul/Psf] 5 . sf7df8f)pkIosfdf h?/t ePdf #,))) nf0g; Dd rfn'ug{; lsg]c08/ ulp08 Sofjn ; d} h8fg u/L !,))) :j rflnt 6lhnkrf nf0g / l; xb/jf/sf] !@) nf0g ; d} hddf !!@) nf0g h8fg ul/Psf] 5 / w/x/f glhs} s]bllo 6lhnkrf ejg klg lgdf} ul/Psf] 5 .

kyd ofhgf z? xgebf klxn}vg}rfn'/xsf @\* cfsfzj f0l s]bx? d]llo]cflwgs lsl; dsf]dlzg gePsf !) s]bx?df cflwgs dlzg h8fg ug{/ ; d:t bznf0g}& lqdf ljeflht u/L sf7df8f)pkIosf, hnZj/, lj/f6gu/, kfv/f, e}xjf, gkfnu-h / wgu9L ; d} & :yfgdf Pl/of s66h :6zg lgdf} ug{sfoqmd rfn'e0/xsf]5 / w}czdf k/f klg ePsf] 5 .

pSt & Pl/offdf s66h :6zg cgtuf lgDglnvt :yfgdf hddf %) :of6hf06 :6zgx? :yfgf x5g\

-!\_ sf7df8f)Pl/of s66h :6zg cgtuf eStk/, wlnv}h, rf}f/f, lq;hl, e/tk/, dsjfgk/, lesgf7f]l, x}8f / jL/u-h ; d} ( :yfgdf 5 .

-@\_ hnZj/ Pl/of s66h :6zg cgtuf uf}, l; 6whlu9L, /fd}fk, cfyn9uf, pbok/u9L ; d} % :yfgdf .

-#\_ lj/f6gu/ Pl/of s66h :6zg cgtuf /fhlj/fh, e}hk/, r}k/, wgs6f, t}kn}E, t}xyd, Onfd / ebk/ ; d} \* :yfgdf .

-\$\_ kfv/f Pl/of s66h :6zg cgtuf uf}vf, j66k/, :ofEhf, jUnE, d':tfE ; d} % :yfgdf .

-%\_ e}xjf Pl/of s66h :6zg cgtuf lqj}l3f6, k/f;L, j6jn, k}l}k, ulld, ko7fg, t}l}xjf, jxfb/uh / sf}nfj; ; d} ( :yfgdf .

-^\_ gkfnu-h Pl/of s66h :6zg cgtuf bf^a, ; Nofg, hDnf, b}y, ; v} / jlb6f ; d} ^ :yfgdf .

-&\_ wgu9L Pl/of s66h :6zg cgtuf s}fnl, /fhk/, l/l8sf6, l; nu9L, 8f6l, 88}w/f, bfr}f, j}8l / j}fb}d08ldf ; d} hddf \* :yfgdf .

**lqj ifl6 ofhgfsf]nlo M**

**xhfs lj sf; tkmM**

kyd ofhgf cj lwdf dfly pln} eP cg' f/ k} :t xhfsx? vln; s}f]xgfn]xhfssf]; Wof j 9fpg] e6f xhfx?nf0g}; b} kfg{tyf rflxg]; lj wfx? k}ofpg]tkm(g)lqj ifl6 ofhgfsf] lj zif nlo /xsf] 5, h; df lgDg cfohgfx?nf0{; dfj z ul/Psf 5g\

c-rnflwzx?s] dVo d}sfdf tyf lj sf; lhNnfsf dVo d}sfdf? d]llo]xhfs gePsf @% :yfg / dxTj k0f{:yfg ! ; d} hddf @^ :yfgx?df @% zfvf xhfsx? v}hg5g\

8f6 nlug]j f6}f/f ghf]8Psf / w}3dfp/f]j f6]tof/ u/L 8f6 l9nf]u/L cfp]e0{; d:of e0/xsf lgs6 ; Dks{ePsf lhNnfsf?df pSt :yfgx?nf0 hf8g !% :yfgdf nf0g lj :tf/ u/L zL3}8f6 cfp] hfg]k}Gw ldnf0g]5 . xhfs cfbz, dlq c8}, cgt/f}66 jldf kf; h} rnfpg]Joj :Yff ul/g5 . ol ; j}fx?nf0{; hf??kn}rnfp] / xhfs ; j}fnf0{; b} kfg{rflxg]dfn; fdg k}ofpg]/ ; f]dfn; fdg ; do ; dodf pknJw u/fpg Ps :6s l8kf]klg v}lg]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

xhfs ; j}fnf0{ z4 tyf dhj't jgpg t}nld kfPsf sd{f/lx?s] b/sf/ b]vPsf]h] xhfssf sd{f/lx?nf0{t}nld ug{sf7df8f)Ps klzifof s]b}v}h! \$ 06; k}6/ sd 06; S6kx?nf0{t}nld ul/g] 5g\ / pSt 06; S6kx?nf0{ klg c}k}f] c}k}f] Onfsdf u0{ c-rn lgo6qssf] /y}b}df Onfsfleq sd{f/lx?nf0{t}nld ug]Joj :Yff ug5g\

o; sf]cltI/St sf7df8f)hl-kl-cf} sf]nflu Ps ejg tyf xhfsx?s] lglD0 rflxg]3/x? :6s l8kf}lglD0 uf}d ; d} lgdf} ul/g5g\ xhfs ; j}fnf0{; b} tyf c}k}f]v}sfdf pleg; Sg]tNofpg l6s6 lj q}l}sf]c}b}f]l j 9fpg kg]b]vPsf] / lkmf6]ns Jo/f}sf]lj sf; ePdf lj b}zdf ; d} k} :t l6s6 lj q}l} xg ; Sg]ePsf]h]lkmf6]ns Jo/f}sf]lj sf; ul/g]5 .

**6lhnkrf tyf cfsfzj f0l lj sf; tkmM**

kyd ofhgf cj lwdf rfn"dflly pNny ePsf ; d:t cfofhgfx?nf0{lqj ifl6 ofhgfsl klxnf]j if6f k/f  
ugInlo /flvPsf] 5 . pSt cfofhgfx? k/f ePk15 bze/ cfszj f0l ; jf /fd}u rfn' xg5 /  
snsOf tyf lbNldf klq c6/fli6 cfszj f0l ; jf rnfpg @ j 6f ; ls6x? /xg]5g\ h; n]ubf{bz  
tyf lj bzd klg cfsf; j f0l ; j fs] ; lj wf kf0{gkfnst]; ~rf/ Joj :yf ; b0 j G]cfzf ul/Psf] 5 .  
sf7df8f h8fg ePsf]!))) :j rflnt 6lnkrfg nf0gn]xfnst]sf7df8f]6lnkrfg]dfu k/fug{  
g; lsg]tyf km/ nf0g sxl j 9fPdf klq ; ef/sf]vrdf ; dt j [4 gxb]/ km0bf klq j if6l !,\$\$,))) .  
g?=- sf]j [4 xg]b]vPsf] / s/lj ^ j if6f nfut ; dt pk/ xg]xgn]lqj ifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf ^))  
:j rflnt 6lnkrfg nf0g h8fg ugInlo /flvPsf] 5 .  
sf7df8f :j rflnt 6lnkrfg nf0gn]:yfg lnPsf]xfnst]; l=j= 6lnkrfg #)) nf0gnf0{pkof]udf  
Nofpg]lj rf/n]gkfnst] Ps dfq cfbflus zx/ lj /f6gu/df ; fgInlo /flvPsf]5 . of]cfofhgf k/f  
ePk15 o; j f6 ; /sf/L cfodf j if6l g?=\$),))) sf]j [4 ug]cgdfg ul/Psf] 5 .  
6lnsdolgszg ofhgf cgtuf rfn' xg]cf=j= sf] c6t/fli6 ; ls6 / Pl/of s66h :6zg?j f6  
bzft/df s'fdq ug{xg]t/ vj/ cfbfg kbfq ug]Joj :yf gePsf]h]o; j f6 xg]dVo cfbfgl g}gxb]  
; fy}; /sf/L tyf hgtfs]vj/x? cfbfg kbfq ug{c; lj wf xg]xgn]; f] vj/ cfbfg-kbfq ; dt  
u/f0g ; slg]Joj :yf ug{/l8of]6lnk06/ ; 0 @ klq h8fg ug]Joj :yf 5 . o; j f6 j if6l @),))) .  
?k0f-uf] / !, \*^,))) vb cfbfglsf]?kdf ; /sf/nf0{krf0bf xg]klq cgdfg ul/Psf] 5 .

# lj hhl

cfBflus lj sf; sf]nflu lj Bt zlst Ps cfwf/e't s/f xf]. k' / dfqdf lj Bt zIQm pknJw ge0{sg} klg b'zsf] cfBflus/of ; Dej 5g . j tdfg oudf cfBflus lj sf; sf] dfq xf0g, cfly\$ lj sf; sf] klg Ps dVo dfkb08 lj Bt zlstsf] pknJw dflgPsf] 5 . slftkm(klg hgtsf] hlg: t/ oyfzSo rfb} dfly prflngdf lahhsf] 7hf xft 5 . blgs pkefu / ptkfibt j :tsf]kzfvwg afx\$ klg c? slt blgs sfo{lj Bt zlstsf]; xfofn]ug{; ls65 . knl/ gkfndf lj Bt zlst lj sf; sf] kofit ; efjgf 5 eGg] j lemPsf] 5 . ol ; j }sf/0fx?n] ubf{bf] fl] ofhgdf lj hhl lj sf; ug] sfoqmdnf0{kyldstf lbPsf]xf].

gkfnsf] cufw kls[ts hn; flt g}lj Bt ptkfbgs] dVo ; fwg xf]. xg t sf0nf, kls[ts uof; , kofit / o/flgod h:tf j :tx?jf6 klg lj Bt ptkfbg xg ; St5 . t/ ol j :tx?sf] gkfndf pknJw jf/]kofit 1fg 5g . t; y{xfnf0{b'zdf pknJw k' / hn/flz g} lj hhsf]; flt dflgPsf] 5 . gkfn clw/flhsf] efuflns l:ylt hn lj Bt lj sf; sf nflu Hofb} ; xfpbf] 5 . j x'bf; nuftf/ j lu/xg] 7hf 7hf gblx? 7hf 7hf emf? kz:t 5g\ h; df lj Bt ptkfbgsf]ckf/ zIQm lgt 5 . xfn gkfndf hn lj Bt ptkfbgsf]; efjgf olt 5 egl ls6] eGg ; lsbg tflkg xfn; Dd kQf nfu] cg; f/ \*) lsnf]f6 hlt 5 eGg]cgdfg 5 .

b'zsf]efuflns kl/l:ylt o:tf]; xfpbf]eP tflkg hn lj Bt lj sf; sf] lfgdf xfn; Dd ePsf]sfd kfoM gu0o 5 . s/lj %) jif{cl3 knk'edf Ps hn lj Bt ptkfbg s[bf] :yfkf u/l sf7df8f'f lj Bt lj t/of ul/Psf] lyof]. /fhwfgldf lj Bt'sf]j 9af]dfus] kl't{ug{!(^# ; fndf ; Gb/Lhndf csf]Ps hn lj Bt ptkfbg s[bf] :yfkf u/of]. ol b0{s[bf]f6 h'df !,\$) lsnf]f6 lj Bt zIQmsf]ptkfbg xg yf]of]. pKtosf]j 9af]dfus] thgdf of]; fx}sd ePsf]/ t?Gt}c? hn lj Bt ptkfbg ug] s[bf] :yfkf ug]sf]nflu klg cfjZos ; j]cfib sxl gul/Psf] tyf o:tf]; j]t?Gt}ug{; Dej gePsf]h]@) !# ; fndf sf7df8f'f !,^)) lsnf]f6 ptkfbg ug] lfdtfs] Ps l8h]h knf06sf] :yfkf u/of]. b'zsf c? efudf cfBflus lj sf; sf] nflu lj Bt zIQm lj t/of ug]JoJ :yf xg' clt h?/l ePsf]h]lj/f6gu/df hn lj Bt / l8h]h u/l h'df !,^\*) lsnf]f6 / j l/u-hdf @% lsnf]f6 lfdt ePsf] s[bf] :yfkf u/P .

kyd k-rjifl6 ofhgdf ?= # s/f\$sf] nfutj f6 lq; hl, 7f8f]v]hf, kgr]L ; jL, ltgfp cflb cfof]hgfx? sfokj t u/l @),)) lsnf]f6 yk lj hhl ptkfbg ug] nlo /flvPsf] lyof]. t/ ol cfof]hgfx?sf] /fd]; j] / cfly\$ ; Dej gf jf/]hfFk8tfn /fd/l gePsf]h]ol dWb]s[bf]cfof]hgfx? z? ug{Dd klg ; lSpG / jf'ldf kl/lDes sfd; Dd k'f u/of]. b'zdf lj hhsf]dfu lbg-k/lbg j 9a}u0/x\$] / pk/f'st hn j Bt cfof]hgfx? k'f e0{lj Bt zlst lj t/of xg ; do nllg]ePsf]h] sf7df8f'f l8h]h knf06x? :yfkf u/l !,&%) lsnf]f6 lj Bt zIQm ptkfbg ug] of]hg' cg; f/ k-rjifl6 ofhgdf &%) lsnf]f6 ptkfbg lfdt ePsf s[bf] :yfkf u/P . xg t gkfn h:tf cufw hn; flt ePsf]dhsdf l8h]h'af/f lj Bt ptkfbg ug{cln g; xfpbf]s/f xf]. t/ t?Gt}7hf-7hf hn lj Bt cfof]hgfx? sfokj t ug{lj :t[ ; j]xgkg] / z?df lgd[fs] nflu khl klg l8h]h knf06sf] thgdf Hofb}w]} rflxg] xgfn] xfnsf] kl/l:yltdf ; fgltgf l8h]h knf06x? :yfkf u/l c:yfol tj/n]lj Bt'sf]dfu kl't{ub}hfg l; jfo csf]pkfo bl'vbg\

## lj Bt zIQmsf]dfu M

### sf7df8f]pkIosfM

%) jif{cufl8 bl'v lj Bt zIQm lj t/ofs] cgej j f6 lj Bt zIQmsf]; Deflj t dfusf]c8sn ug{; lsg' kg]xf] tflkg lj leGg sf/0fx?n] ubf{xfnf]kl/l:yltdf o; jf/]c'bfh ug{dlZsn kb5 . df'fdf'ol tj/jf6 lj rf/ ubf{xfn e0/x\$]cj :yfdf ; wf/ Nof0{ef]6]hdf ; wf/ Nofpg / jfnfh'cfBflus lfg, dl]zg zk, knfp08k ; -ldn, hQf sf/vfgf cflb ; fgltgf pBfl'ux?sf]dfusf]kl't{ug{sd; \$d #,%)) lsnf]f6 yk lj Bt zIQmsf]b/sf/ xg]cgdfg ul/Psf] 5 / lgs6 elj iodf g}lj Bt zIQmsf]dfu of] eGbf klg Hofbf xg]cgdfg 5 .

### clw/flhsf lj leGg Onsf M

lj B't zIQmsf] dfusf] b[6sf]fj f6 lj rf/ ubf{clw/fHosf lj leG Onfsfx?dWb]jL/u-h, gkfnu-h cflb lj zif pNnyglo 5g\ k|tflj t cfBflus lj sf; s] Vofn ubf{jL/u-hdf o; ofhgfs] cGt; Dd ^)) Isnf] f6s] dfu xg]cGdfg ul/Psf]5 . xdf8df xfn lj B't zIQmsf]pTkfbg tyf lj t/Of ug[sg] Joj :yf geP tflkg cfBflus lj sf; sf]nflu of]7fp+gs}kfos kg[ePsf]n]oxf+gs6 elj iodf g] 7hf7hf pBfux?sf] :yfgf e0{lj B't zIQmsf]7hf]dfu xg]cGdfg 5 . o; lfgdf l; d06 kmfS6/L, 6\$; 6f0n ldN; , l//f]hÉ ldN; cflb pBfux?sf] :yfgf ug[nlo ePsf]n]ol pBfux? / c? zx/L lfgs] nflu xg]dfusf]klg lj rf/ ubf{o; Onfsfdf s/Lj \$,%)) Isnf] f6 lj B't zIQm b/sf/ kg] cGdfg ul/Psf] 5 . lj /f6gu/df klg xfn rfn'e0/x\$]pBfux?nf0{rflxg]yk lj B't zIQmsf]Joj :yf ug{/ gof+vlg]pBfux?sf]dfu kl't{ug{s/Lj #,)) Isnf] f6 yk lj hhlsl]h?/t kg]cGdfg 5 . gkfnu-hdf :yfgf xg]sfuh sf/vfgf / c? zx/L Onfsfsf]dfu kl't{ug{@,%)) Isnf] f6 lj hhlsl] b/sf/ xg]5 . gkfn clw/fHodf xfn pknJw / l4lto ofhgfs] cGt; Dddf xg]lj B't zIQmsf] dfu tnsf]tflnsfdf lb0Psf]5 .

l; -g+	:yfg	Xfn pknJw	Yfk cfj Zostf
!=	sf7df8f]pkTosf	\$,&%) Is-j f=	#,%)) Is-j f=
@=	xdf8f	-	\$(,%)) Is-j f=
#	jL/u-h	@!^ Is-j f=	^)) Is-j f=
\$=	gkfnu-h	-	@,%)) Is-j f=
%=	lj /f6gu/	\$(,*^ ) Is-j f=	#,)) Is-j f=
		(,*^ ) Is-j f=	!\$(,!) Is-j f=

pk/fst cg; f/sf]dfu jdf]hd lj B't zlst lj t/Of ug{:yfgf xg]lj B't pTkfbg s[bx? dWb]sgdf jLr jLrdf u8j8l xg] / slxn\$fxL+6\$; ldzg nf0gdf klg u8j8l kfj / ; knf0df q6l xghfg] ; Defjgf ePsf]n]lj B't zIQm PsGfzl; t ; hf? ?kn]rnfpG jf:tljs plkfbg lfdtf pk/fst dfu eGbf Hofbf xg'clgj fo{5 .

**l4lto ofhgdf lj hhlsl] sf0md M**

bf] fl]ofhgdf lj hhlsl]nf0{7hf]kfyldstf lb0Psf] 5 . o; ofhgfs] dVo p2]o g}elj iodf sf0mj t ul/g]ofhgfx?sf] nflu rflxg]cfwf/et s/fx?sf]lj sf; ug{ePsf] / j tdfg oudf cfly\$ lj sf; sf] cfwf/ g]lj B't zIQm ePsf]n]lj hhlsl]dx]j j 9g uPsf]xf]. o; ofhgdf lj B't lj sf; s] nflu (!) nfv ?= 5\$of0Psf]5 . of]ofhgfs]sh /sdsf]!% kl'tzt kg{cfp5 . kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgdf of s]n ( kl'tzt lyof]. o; /sddf gkfn cfBflus lj sf; skf]zgaf/f Cof lj t/Of e0{u} ; /sf/L lfgdf lj B't pTkfbgsf]nflu xg]vr{; dfj z ul/Psf] 5g\

l4lto ofhgdf xfn sfd e0/x\$]cfhgfx?nf0{k/f ul/g]5 / s]l gof+cfhgfx? klg yflng]5 . ol cfhgfx? k/f ePkl5 o; jf6 pTkfbg xg]lj B't zIQmsf]lj t/Of ug{/fd]Joj :Yff xg clgj fo{ ePsf]n]o; lj B't lj t/Ofsf] nflu ; xfpbf]lsl; djf6 xfn 6\$; ldzg nf0gdf ; wf/ Nofpg]/ gof+ 6\$; ldzg nf0gx? v8f ug]sfd klg ul/g]5 . o; /l bf] fl]ofhgdf s/Lj @@,)) Isnf] f6 yk lj hhl plkfbg ug[nlo /flvPsf]5 / of]lj B't zIQm lj t/Of ug{@}) df0n hlt 6\$; ldzg nf0g klg h8fg ul/g]5 .

**sf7df8f]pkTosf**

**!=lj B't zIQndf j] M**

**l8h] Nff06 M** sf7df8f]pkTosfdf xfn pknJw lj B't zIQm \$,&%) Isnf] f6 5 / of]j tdfg dfusf] bfHfdf w]}g}sd bl]v65 . j tdfg dfusf]b[6sf]fj f6 lj rf/ ubf{#,%)) Isnf] f6 eGbf j 9l zIQmsf] yk cfj Zostf ePsf]jlen65 . o; cefj sf]kl't{ug{hn lj B't zIQm cfhgfx]f6 pknJw xg] ; do nflu]xgfn]lq; hl / kgf]l h:tf]ofhgf sf0mj t e0{kfj / cf0{g; sgh] ; Dd yk l8h] Nff06x? /Vg clgj fo{h:tf]g]bl]v65 . t; y{l4lto ofhgf cftu\$ sf7df8f]pkTosfdf !,\$&) Isnf] f6sf]b0{



olG6 -cyfġ @,(\$) lsnf]f6\_ /flvg]5. of]cfof]hgf of]hgf]sf]kyd j if\$] z?df g}z? e0{! j if{ Ddf lj Bt ptkfbg ug{yflg]cgdfg 5 . kgf]l / lq; hl of]hgf? k/f e0{lj Bt zlQm pknJw xg yfnk]5 ol ylkPsf gof+8hjh knf06x? dh'ssf]c6o Onfsdf; fl/g]5g\ t; y{o; cfof]hgf] dVo p27o lq; hl / kgf]l hn lj Bt cfof]hgf? sfof]t geP; Dd sf7df8f}pkTosfsf]lj Bt zlQmsf] dfu kl't{ug{xf].

**kgf]l hn lj Bt of]hgf M**

kj{! g+ /f] vf]hdf lgdf]f xg]cfof]hgf klg kydjifl6 of]hgf cġtuġ k/\$]eP tfklg ljleg sl7g0x?n] ubf{sfof]t xg ; sg . kyd k-rjifl6 of]hgf cg'f/ o; jf6 %)) lsnf]f6; Dd k'of0of]/ ?; ; /sf/sf]; xof]t cġtuġ lgdf]f ug]lgZro eof]. of]cfof]hgf lalto of]hgf cj]wdf g}k/f ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . o; jf6 ptkfbg xg]@,\$)) lsnf]f6 lj hhl]sf]lj t/Ofsf]nflu Joj :yf ug{ ## s]el= sf]66; ldzg nf0g !) df0n klg o; of]hgf]sfnf g}lgdf]f ul/g]5 .

**@-lj t/Of k]ffn]sf]; wf/ M**

sf7df8f}pkTosfsf] xfn pknJw e0/xs\$] lj Bt zlQm \$,&%) lsnf]f6 bl]vP tfklg pSt zlQm pkTosfsf]k/fgf]l8li6kožg nf0gx?jf6 lj t/Of eP]f6 s/lj #) kl'tzt nf0g gf\$; fg e0{f:tl]s pknJw lj Bt zlQm #,!)) lsnf]f6 dfq xg cfp5 . o; jf6 pSt k/fgf]l8li6kožg nf0gx? j t]dfg zlQmsf]dfqf cg'f/ w]g}cgkoSt l; 4 eP] 5 . lj Bt zlQmsf]dfu lbg k/lbg j9b}hfg]/ ; f] dfusf]kl't{ug{gof+cfof]hgf? sfof]t e0{lj Bt zlQmsf]dfqdf oy]6 j [4 xg]xgfn]xfn /x\$] l8li6kožg nf0gx?nf0{Pp6}ul8df kg]Joj :yf u/L sfof]t ul/b}5 . bf] f]of]hgf]cġt; Dddf kgf]lj f6 / lq; hl of]hgf]f6 klg s]l lj hhl pknJw xg]xgfn]o; cfof]hgf]nf0{klg o; of]hgf]sfnf g}k/f ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . o; cg'f/ & j6f !!,))#,#)) efl]6sf]; j :6žgx? !!,)) efl]6sf] nf0g \$) df0n, #, #)) efl]6sf]nf0g \$) df0n, #\*) .@@ efl]6sf]nf0g @% df0n cflb lgdf]f ul/g] 5 . o; /l o; cfof]hgf?jf6 vf; sg}ptkfbg gxg]eP tfklg o; n]sf7df8f\$]lj Bt lj t/Of Joj :yfdf 7hf]kl/j tġ Nofpg]5 / nf0g gf\$; fg rf]l cflb s'f x6f0{; /sf/sf]cfodf klg j [4 xg\$ .

**lkn]l; l s6ezġ M**

sf7df8f}pkTosfsf k/fgf lj Bt s]bx? h:tf] ; Gb/Lhn, knkĒ, 6l8vjh l8hjh knf06x?df ^) ; f0sndf lj Bt ptkfbg ul/65 . o; sf]lj kl/t c6o gof+:yfkf ePsf ptkfbg s]b]/ lgdf]f xg nfu\$]lq; hl, kgf]l cfof]hgf?jf6 %) ; f0sndf lj Bt ptkfbg x65 . pkTosf jflx/ j]l/u-h / lj /f6gu/df klg %) ; f0sn g]5g\ o; /l xfn lj Bt ptkfbgsf]lsl; ddf e0/x\$]leġtf x6f0{bže/ ptkfbg xg]lj Bt zlQm] Ps ?ktf Nofpg pkTosfsf k/fgf lj Bt ptkfbg s]bx?nf0{%) ; f0sndf kl/Of]t ug{of]cfof]hgf sfof]t xg nfu\$]xf]. jf:tjdf o; cfof]hgf ; DjGwl sfd z? klg e0; s\$]5 / bf] f]of]hgf]kyd j if(df)of]k/f xg]cgdfg ul/Ps] 5 . ol cfof]hgf k/f ePk]5 bž e/sf lj Bt ptkfbgdf Ps ?ktf cfp]eP]n]el]iodf /fli60 ul8df hf\$g ; lsg]/ l5d\$] /fi6x?df klg %) ; f0sn g]ePsf]xbf pglx?s] ul8df ; d] hf\$]l kfj / cfbfg-k]bf] ug{; lsg]5 .

**x]f\$]f M**

sf7df8f}pkTosfnf0]flx/L Onfsf]; t hf\$g]kdv /fhdfuġ dfendf k//\$]x]f\$]f zx/ w]}s/fx?sf] bl]6sf]f]f6 gkfn clw/f]osf]Ps pġgtzln c]Bfl]us zx/ jġg]; Defj gf 5 . of]tfof]sf]/fd]; lj wf eP] / w]}sl; dsf c]Bfl]us sRrfdn klg kl't xg]xgfn]c]Bfl]us lj sf; sf]nflu of]zx/ lgs} kfos k/\$]5 . lgs6 el]iodf g}; d]6 sf/vfgf; ;-ldn / Ps c]Bfl]us lfġ cflbsf]:yfkf xg] eP] 5 . ol pBfl]ux?s] nflu rflxg]s/lj \$,%) sl-jf= lj Bt zlQmsf]dfusf]kl't{ug{]8hjh knf06x? :yfkf ug]sfoġnd 5 . xgt o; Onfsdf s]l 7hf 7hf hn lj Bt cfof]hgf? klg sfof]t ug{; lsg]of]. t/ hn lj Bt cfof]hgf]lgdf]f sfo{z? ug{cuf]8 ; j]cflb ughf0(g)w]} ; do nflu]/ c]Bfl]us lj sf; df l9nf0{xg hfg]bl]vPsf]h]xfnnf0{; wf/ Nofpg clgjfo{xg uP]h] o; cfof]hgf sfof]t ul/g nfu\$]xf]. o; cfof]hgf cg'f/ z?df !,\$() lsnf]f6sf]# olG6 - cyfġ \$,\$&) lsnf]f6\_ l8hjh knf06x? :yfkf ul/g\$ . o; jf6 pBfl]w]b]fx?sf]nflu lj Bt zlQm pknJw xgfsf]; fy}x]f\$]f zx/, cdnyu-h / e}df ; d] lj Bt zlQm lj t/Of ul/g]5 .

**lj /f6gu/ M**

cfBflus/0fsf] b[6sf]fj f6 lj rf/ ubf{l j/f6gu/sf] 7hf] dxlj 5 . gkfn clw/fHoe/df cfwlgs  
lsl; dsf sxl pBflux?sf] :yfgkf ePsf] :yfg oxl Pp6f ePsf] / jf6f3f6f] sRrf j:t' cflbsf]  
b[6sf]fj f6 klq cfBflus/0fsf]nflu lgs}kfos k/\$fh]lgs6 elj iodf g}o; Onfsdf c/ 7hf 7hf  
pBflux?sf] :yfgkf xg]cgdffg ug{; lsg5 . xfn lj /f6gu/df pknJw \$,\*^ ) Is-jf= lj Bt zIQm xfn  
e0/x\$]f] dfusf] kl't{ug{g}ckf{t e0/x\$]f]c? gof+vNg]pBflux?sf] nflu rflxg]lj Bt zIQmsf]  
Joj :yf ug{clt h?/l ePsf] 5 . df6df6l cgdffgj f6 lj rf/ ubf{l j/f6gu/df s/lj #,)) Is-jf= yk  
lj Bt zIQmsf]b/sf/ kg]blv65 . o; cfj Zostfsf]kl't{sf]nflu bf] fl]ofhgdf gkfn cfBflus lj sf;  
skf]zg dfknf Cof tyf c? kfljws ; xfof pknJw u/f0{u}; /sf/l lfgdf sxl lj Bt ptkfbg  
s(bx? :yfgkf u/l #,)) Is-jf= yk lj Bt zIQm ptkfbg ug]nlo /flvPsf] 5 .

### **jl/u-h M**

jl/u-hdf @)!^ ; fn blvg]jl/u-h Onl66 ; knf0{skf]zgsf]:yfgkf e0{lj Bt ptkfbg tyf lj t/Of  
xg yfn\$]eP tklg o; skf]zgaf/f /fdff] u lj t/Of ug{; lSPg . km:j?kMo; Onfsdf xg ; Sg]  
pBflux? klq kni6pg ; sg . o; kl/l:Yf]tdf pSt skf]zgdff pSt skf]zgnf0{/fli6os/Of ug]  
lg0f6 jdf]hd ut; fn /fli6os/Of e0{lj Bt zIQm ; rf??kn]lj t/Of xg yfn\$]f] 5 . xfn e0/x\$]f]  
; knf0{jl/u-hsf]lj Bt zIQmsf]dfu, hg s/lj ^)) Is-jf= xg]cgdffg 5, sf]vfHfHf Hofb}sd  
blvPsf]n]yk lj Bt ptkfbg ug]kn{sbd p7fpg clgj fo{xg uPsf] 5 . o; k\$]f/ bf] fl]ofhgdf %))  
lSnf]f6 ptkfbg ug{l8h]h knf06x? :yfgkf ul/g]5 / xfn e0/x\$]f]lj t/Of Joj :yfnf0{klg ; wfl/g]  
5 .

### **gkfnu-h M**

gkfnu-hdf klq rlg ; /sf/sf] ; xfof cg'f/ :yfgkf xg]sfuh sf/vfgf / c? pBflusf]lj sf; sf]  
nflu cfj Zos xg]lj Bt zIQmsf]dfusf]kl't{ug{Ps l8h]h knf06sf]:yfgkf ug]Joj :Yff xg\$ . o;  
l8h]h knf06j f6 @.%) lSnf]f6 lj Bt zIQm ptkfbg xg\$ / ; f]lj Bt zIQm pBfluw6bsf]lj sf; sf]  
cnf]f zx/l lfgnf0{klg pknJw u/f0g]5 .

### **kfy/f M**

kfy/fdf :yfglo hgtfsf] cfj Zostf kl't{ug{%) lSnf]f6sf] lfdtf ePsf Ps hn lj Bt ofhg]  
sfoc]t ul/b\$ . pSt cfof]hgf laj ifl6 ofhg]sf] z?dfg}k/f xg\$ . o; ofhg] k/f ePk15 blgs  
pkf]u kl't{ug]f; fy}sx]l ; fgf pBflux? :yfgkf ugdf / kfy/f pKtosdf ko6g pBflusf]lj sf;  
ugdf ; dt ; xfos xg\$ .

### **lq; hl ofhg] M**

klZrd ! g+:yt lq; hl gblfd ef/tlo ; xfof cgtuf lgdff xg nfu\$]f]o; ofhg]f6 kyd r/Ofdf  
(,)) lSnf]f6 lj Bt zIQm ptkfbg xg\$ / kl5 o; sf] lfdtf !\*,)) lSnf]f6; Dd klq]5 . o;  
lq; hl hn lj Bt ofhg] kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhg] cgtuf jGg nfu\$]f]eP tklg w}]sl7gf0n]ubf]  
xfn; Dd klq o; df lj zif sfd xg ; s\$]f]5g . sf7df8]v lq; hl; Dd jGg nfu\$]f]; 8s xfn ; dft  
kfoMe0; s\$]n]cj o; ofhg] ; rf??kn]rNg]cfzf ul/Psf]5 . bf] fl]ofhgdf o; nf0{k/f ug]nlo  
/flvPsf] 5 . of]cfof]hgf k/f ePk15 sf7df8]pKtosfsf]cnf]f jl/u-h, xdfBf cflbsf]lj hhlsl] dfu  
klq kl't{ug{; lsg]5 .

### **sf7df8]jl/u-h ^^ s]el= nf0g lgdff M**

lalto ofhg] cgtuf sfoc]t ul/g]lq; hl hn lj Bt cfof]hgf xdfBf l8h]h knf06 cflbj f6 ptkfbg  
xg]lj Bt zIQmsf]/fdff]pkof]u ug\$] nflu PP6}Joj :yaf/f hf8]lj hhlsl] cfbg kbf]g Ps 7fpj f6  
csf]7fpdf ug]Joj :Yff xg cfj Zos 5 . o; s/fnf0{wofgdff /vl sf7df8]v jl/u-h; Dd ^^ s]el=  
66; ldzg nf0gsf] lgdff ug]ofhg] jgf0Psf] 5 . sf7df8]f6 xdfBf xb}jl/u-h; Dd o; 66; ldzg  
nf0gsf]lgdff ePk15 j9L vr{u/l rnfpg'kg]l8h]h knf06x?nf0{klg j9L lsknfotsf ; fy sddf  
nufpg ; lsg5 . pKtosf] j9L dfusf] kl't{ug{lq; hl ofhg] sfoc]t geP; Dd xdfBf f6  
sf7df8] / lq; hl ofhg] sfoc]t ePk15 sf7df8]f6 xdfBf lj Bt zIQm pknJw u/fpg ; lsg]  
5 .

### **df0qn]knf06 M**

gkfn df xfn sf7df8f}pkTosf jfx\$ jL/u-h / lj/f6gu/df dfq ljBt zIQm pknJw x65 . gkfn  
clw/fHodf ; fgltgf hn; fTj f6 glhs}ufp+tyf ; fgf ; fgf zx/x?nf0{ljBt pknJw u/fpg lgs}  
kfos kg[xgfn] lalto ofhgdf of] cfofhgf ; dfj z ul/Psf] xf]. o; ofhgf cgtu\$ hn ljBt  
s[bx? jfx\$ ; fgf ; fgf l8hth s[bx? klg :yfkf ul/g]5g\ o; /L lalto ofhgf sfndf !))  
lsnf] f6 ; Ddsf] \$ j6f ; fgf l8hth knf06x?sf] / @%-#) lsnf] f6 ; Ddsf] \$ j6f ; fgf ; fgf hn  
ljBt s[bx?sf] :yfkf ul/g]5gV gkfn clw/fHosf \* jf6 kdV uf\$ ufZj f/df ljBt zIQm pknJw  
u/f0g]5 .

### 7f8f]vfhf ofhgf M

sf7df8f}pkTosfsf] blif0f, klZrd lt/sf] dfv{ufp+glhssf] 7f8f]vfhf gblsf] ; fTj f6 ljBt zIQm  
lgsflg o; cfofhgfs] ; j [cflb sfd ut; fndf g}k/f e0; s\$]5 / lalto ofhgfs] cf/Dedf g}  
lgdf0f sfo{z? u/L bf] f] j ifdf k/f ul/g]5 . o; jf6 pTkfbg xg]#%) lsnf] f6 ljBt zIQm dfv{  
nufot j/k/sf ; fgf ufpx? / gof-x6f8f-sf7df8f} / f] j hf0{pknJw u/f0g]5 .

### s[blo Joj :yf M

gof+gof+cfofhgxf? sfof]t ePkI5 ljBt pTkfbg s[b\$] ; ~rfng / ljBt lj t/Of ; DjGwl  
Joj :yfdf klg ; wf/ Nofpg' j f65glo ePs] 5 . xfn e0/x\$]Joj :yff/f ljBt zIQmsf] pTkfbg tyf  
lj t/Of ; hf??kn] ug{ ; Dej xbg . t; y{ljBt lj efus] kzf; slo, kf]j lws / Psfp06 ; DjGwl  
z\$; gx? k/f j] flgs 9wj f6 ; wf/ Nof0{rf]xbf] dfqdf lj :tf/ ; d] ul/g\$ / s[blo clk m sf]  
Pl/ofdf Ps j s\$ksf] klg lgdf0f ul/g]5 .

;/sf/L Jj ; fox?nf0{ :jzfl ; t skf]zgs] ?kdf rfn' ug] >L % sf] ; /sf/sf] glit cg' f/ sf7df8f}  
pkTosfsf] ljBt Joj :yfs] ; ~rfng Ps :jozfl ; t ; /sf/L skf]zgnf0{ ; lDkg] 5 . skf]zgs]  
:yfkf jf6 ljBt zIQmsf] ; hf??kn] lj t/Of xgfs] ; fy}skf]zg :fj ndjL xg u0{ ; /sf/L cfodf  
kl//x\$]j f\$em ; d] sd xg hfg]cfzf ul/Psf]5 .

# I; #f0

s[if k0fj/f/df :yfol tj/n]j [4 tyf s[if ptkfbgdf lj lefgtf Nofpg I; #f0{Ps dVo ; fwg xf]. bžsf jx' ; Wofs hgtfs] dVo kžfg}v]l ePsf] / ; f] v]lklg I; #f0sf] ; ljwf gkfp0f vf; pkhdf clGZrt / jfif{dfly lge{ 5 . ; fy}bžsf] pjhfp hdlgsf]w]}cz df6f]jf c? b[6sf0fj f6 j] ePklg kfgls] cefjdf jif\$] ^ dlxgf jfem] /x65 . hdlgsf] clwstd pkořu ug\$] nflu klg I; #f0sf] cfjZostf 5 . o; n]vr{ePsf] cgkftdf bžsf] sh ptkfbgdf w]}j [4 Nofp5 . gkfn clw/fHosf]%^,))) ju{dlnsf]lf0df s/lj %%^ nfv Ps8 hdlgdf v]l ul/Psf] cGbfh nuf0Psf]5 . pSt %%^ nfv Ps8 v]l ePsf] hdlg dWb]t/f0df @\$%^ nfv Ps8, leql dwždf % nfv Ps8 / kxf8l k0ždf @^ nfv Ps8 kb5 . vf; u/l pSt v]l ul/Psf hdlg dWb]s]xl ; fg]efu jfx\$ I; #f0{ ; ljwf gxbf ; fnsf]Ps jfnl dfq nuf065 . vf; pkh c? bžsf]bf0df sd dfq b]v65 . kml/ gkfnf]j 9df]hg; Wofs] nflu rfxg]vfBfg ptkfbg ug{s[if ptkfbg j9fpg' k/\$f]5 . ! ) jif\$] cjlwdf gkfnf] pkl:yt dfq hg; Wof @%^, @% jf6 (#,&,^^! ku\$]5 / !!,#!,!)#^ hjfgnf0{ v]fpg kl0\$ hjfgnf0{ ; /b/ \* dg dfq /fv]klg () , \$\* , @\*\* dg cgfh j9fpg cfjZos ePsf] 5 . o; h]s[if] k0fo; j 9fpg I; #f0{sfo0md j 9l hf\$ lb0{sfof] t ug{k/\$f]5 .

## hn; f M

I; #f0sf]nflu rfxg]kfgls] ; f] lxdfnoj6 jlu/x\$] ; Ktsfzl, u08sl, s0ffnl tyf logsf ; xfos gblx?s] cljI5G hn kjfxj6 pknjw u/fpg ; ls65 . o; sf] cltl/Qm dxef/t kj {dfnfj6 lg:s\$ df]l s6sf0{ sdnf, jfudtl, s~rg, jf0fuuf, /fktl, jj0{ snl cflb gblx? / r/]kxf8 dfnfj6 lgsn\$ c6o ; os8f;gblx?j6 klg t/f0\$] eldnf0{I; #f0{ug{kž:t kfgl pknjw ug{ ; ls65 . t/ cfjZos tVof\$sf]cefjdf ofl gblx?j6 slt kfgl kkt xg ; Sg]xf]7ls cGbfh nufpg ; lsPsf] 5g tklg lgs6j tl{0nfsfx?s] tVof\$xf?sf]lj rf/ ubf{pk/f\$ t gblx?j6 s/lj !^\*) nfv Ps8 kml6 kfgl j u] uPsf] cgdg ul/65 h; dWb]s]n !!@ nfv kml6 kfgl dfq pknjw u/fpg ; sklg v]lug{nfos ; d:t hdlgsf]I; #f0{ug]Joj:yf xg; S5 . o; kfgl0f/f jif0/L :yfol tj/n] I; #f0sf]Joj:yf ug{hnfzox?s] ; fy}sx] sx] kfgl dfly kml6Sg]I; #f0 k0ffnlsf]h?/t kg5 . xfn o:tf]Joj:yf dxuf]kg]xgfn]j fW k0g0f/f gblsf]kfgl kmsf0{I; #f0{ug]Joj:yfnf0g}klydstf lb0Psf]5 .

## I; #f0{Mk} {kl/ro

xgt xdf]clw/fHodf s[fsx?n]cfkmy]JolQmut tyf ; fdxls k0lg0f/f ghLssf vf]hf gblj6 shf] sf6l I; #f0sf]Joj:yf ldnfpg]k0lg u/l cPsf 5g\ t/ ; fg] vf]hf, gblf jfx\$ o:tf k0f; x?n] ; Gtf]fhgs ; kmntf kfgp ; s\$ 5g\ vf]hdf jgf0Psf sRrf j fW j9lsf]klxnf wSsfdfg}665g\ clg j fW 66kl5 of t kml/ j flg ; St0g\of ; dodf jgfg ; Sb0g\ gx/ shf]sg}j] flgs cfwf/df gjg\$]h]cfolws cf]fnf]-:nfl\_ ePsf] / j fuf]l6uf]x65g\

I; #f0{f0{ j } flgs cfwf/df Jol:yt ug{!(\*) It/ jg\$]kyd cfořhg] ; kt/L rGb]gx/ xf]. lqhuf gblf j fW jgfP/ lgsflnPsf]of]gx/n] ; kt/Lsf]%) , ))) Ps8 -u] \_ lf0nf0{9fs\$]lyof]. ToItv] g] kfx] dfem v08df jf0f uuf gx/ , /f;x6 enfem gx/ , dxrQ/ldf hnfb gx/x?s]lgdf0f ug{lj:t ; j {f0fx? u/l of]hg] k|tt ePsf lyP t/ To; jvt ol of]hgfx? sf0f] t xg ; s0g\ o; kl5 I; #f0{lj sf; Psbd}cj ?4 /x0f]/ @))@ ; fnlt/ jNn /f;x6df dg:df/f gblf h4 gx/ jGg ; Sof]. o; jf6 s/lj @,))) Ps8 hdlg 9fSg]nlo /flvPsf]lyof]. s/lj @))& ; fn; Dd ; /sf/L lgo6q0df j } flgs of]hgfs] ?kdf log} b0j6f gx/sf] gfd b]yf kb5g\ o; jfx\$ kf]v/df kbl{ j fW / tfl]xj df hublk/ hnfszof]sfdf klg ul/Psf] lyof].

o; kl5 I; #f0{ cfořhgfx?nf0{ Ps ; 0f]nt sfo0mds] ?kdf kyd k~rjifl0 of]hgdf @))!# cflZjg~@)!\* ciff9\_ df ; dfj ž eof]. o; cfořhgdf ?~@,)) , ))) sf]nfutdf @,&%,))) Ps8 hdlgdf I; #f0\$] Joj:yf ug] nlo /flvPsf] lyof]. k~rjifl0 of]hg] cjlwdf ; DkGg ul/Psf cfořhgfn]sf7df8f}pkIosfsf 6lsf e]j gx/ , dxfb] vf]hf gx/ , jfldtl gx/ , kf]v/fsf km]f j fW , lj hok/ gx/x? , /f;x6sf]enfem gx/ , j f/f k; f\$]I; I; 6f gx/ , bwf]f gx/ , ltnf] ]gx/x? pNny]glo 5g\ o; sf]cltl/Qm lgd0f z? ul/Psf sltko of]hgfx? kl5 pNny] ul/Psf 5g\

kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgfs] z?cftdf hldf ^e,))) Ps8 hldgdf l; #f0\$] ; lj wf pknJw lyof]/ j 9l hldgdf l; #f0{u/fpg @ s/f\$ ?k0f vr{ug]nlo /flvPsf] lyof]. of] cj lwdf lgdf0f ul/Psf cfofhgxf?af/f ^%,e)) Ps8 hldgdf l; #f0\$] ; lj wf klt u/f0Psf] 5 . o; k\$f/ clxn] Dddf l; #f0{; lj wf klt hldg !,&,e)) Ps8 kl\$]5 .

**bf] f]ofhgf M**

s]f]sf] j [Q/ lj sf; s] lfg : j efj tM xfd] t/f0{xf]. b}zsf]cefj u]t lgs6 kxf8l lfgx?df vfBfg k7ofpg] tyf b}z j flx/ c6o / c? gub j fnl k7f/L u/L ef/tlo db] pkfhg ug]dVo ; ft] t/f0{g} xf]. t; y{ xfd] l; rf0{ofhgdf kwfgt t/f0{lf0nf0g} lb0Psf] 5 . ; fy; fy} kxf8l lfgdf b} / 6f/x?sf] lj sf; klg cfofhgdf ; dj}z ul/Psf 5g\ kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgf sfndf klt ePsf cgej sf] cfwf/df : j efj tM o; lqj ifl6 ofhgdf j [Q/ cfsf/df ofhgxf? klxn] e6f j 9l ; Wofdf ln0Psf 5g\ t/ ; fgf cfofhgxf?sf]pkof]utf ; lhn}tyf sd dModf sfof]t xg; Sg]tyf t]sfn klt xg]knf0bfs] Vofn /fvl o; sfof]ddf o:tf cfofhgf klg /flvPsf 5g\

xfdf]b}zdf clt k]rlg sfnb]v kfy/L, tfn, ; fgf dh-h?j f, gfnf v]]; fj f6 shf]lgsfnl s]f]sx?n] ; fgf] ?kdf l; #f0{u/L cfPsf 5g\ : j efj tM xfdln] l; #f0\$] lj sf; sf] Vofn ubf{s]f]sx?sf] ol ; fdlxs k0tgsf] ; wf/sf]lj rf/ klg ug]k5{ o:tf shf-kfy/L-dhx?sf] ; wf/ sfof]md kg /flvPsf] 5 . t/f0\$] s]l efux?df vf; u/L pQ/L hEn, em8lsf]e\$df jlg]kfgls] wf/ 5g\ oxf+e=uel6 hn ; ft]sf]pkof] ug] cfj Zos blv65 . t/ jlg]kfgls] bfHf0f eluel6 hn ; ft]sf]pkof] ug] sfof]md dxuf]kb5 . lj B't zIQmsf]Jo: yf lj gf 6j j h l; #f0{k0ffnl ; ky xg ; Qm] . t/ cfl6hg j]hsf] ; Defj gf ePsf] s]l lfgx?df rflx eluel6 hn ; ft]sf]pkof] ug]kof] ; km xg ; Qm5 . t/ o ; ; Dj Gwdf oy]6 eluel6 clbog (geological study) gul/sq xft xflg' pkoSt blvb} .

o; lqj ifl6 ofhgdf !,\$),%) Ps8sf] sh lfgdWb] !,%) ,)) Ps8 j 9l v]l nfos hldgnf0{ l; rf0\$] ; lj wf u/f0{; fwf/Of pkhdf \*,\$),)) dg cgfh ; fnfg j [4 ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . o; sf] cnfj f w]h; f]ofhgdf k/f xg]cfofhgxf? klg sfof]t ul/g\$ . pSt l; #f0{Jo: yfsf]lgldQ dfq g?=? \$ s/f\$ vr{ul/g]5 hg sh ofhgfs] & kltzt xg cfp5 / j [4 cgfh dgsf]g?=? @) /fv\$]v08df ; fnfg !^ nfv ?k0f /fl60 cfodf j [4 e0{o; ofhgf cj lwdf k0f of ; Dk6g e0; Sg] hlt ofhgdf nllg]cgdf]gt vr{g?=? !,(&)\*,)) sf]nut p7fpg @ j if{klg nllg]5g . o; cGtu\$ : yfglo hgtfsf] ; lqmo ; xof]af/f sfof]t ug] ; lsg] ; fgf ; fgf l; #f0{cfofhgxf? k/\$f 5g\ ol ; fgf ; fgf cfofhgxf? c: yfol lsl; dsf]dfq xg5g\ t/ pk/\$t cfofhgxf? sfof]t ubf{; fgf ; fgf cfofhgxf?l; t ; dg] o xg' plrt blv65 .

bf] f]ofhgf sfndf lgDg lnlv t cfofhgxf?nf0{sfof]t u/L ; dkt ul/g]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

l; -g#	cfofhgfsf]gfd / :yfg	l; #f0{ xg] hldg -Ps8_df	pkhdf xg] j [4 cgdflgt -dg_
!=	ltgfp ofhgf -kflxl dfem08_	%,))	\$(,))
@=	xlb6fy ofhgf -dxfl/L	(,))	&@,))
#=	808] f gx/ ofhgf -af6]	(,))	&@,))
\$=	h4 gx/ hl0f]f/ -/f}x6_	!),))	*,))
%=	v\$] gx/ -; kt/L	(,))	&@,))
^=	sf\$'v' gx/ -sf7df8f}	#,))	@\$,))
&=	uf]fj /l gx/ -sf7df8f}	#,))	@\$,))
*=	j fudtl gx/ -sf7df8f}	*%)	^,*)
(=	j f] g gx/	!,%)	!@,))
!)=	j gkf gx/ -k! ! g#	#,%)	@*,))

!!=	rGb gx/ lj :tf/ tyf ddf -; kt/L_	!\$,)))	!;!@,)))
!@=	s~rgk/ gx/ ofhgf -tfnxj_	*,)))	^\$,)))
!#=	lj xh gx/ ofhgf -; kt/L_	*,)))	^\$,)))
!\$=	; fctfh6f/ gx/ ofhgf -kfnkf_	^^,)))	%@,*)
!%	kn6s/ sfoqmd -gkfne/_	^,)))	\$*,)))
		!,\$!,%)	!!,#!,^)

lgdgnlv t cfofhgxf? ofhgfsndf cf/De u/L t ]]ofhgfd rfn'xg ; Sg]5gM

l; -g+	cfofhgfsf]gfd / :yfg	l; #f0{ xg] hdlg -Ps8_df	pkhdf xg] j [4 cgdf]gt -dg_
!=	sdf gx/ ofhgf -dxfl/L l; /fx_	!,\$,)))	!!,@,)))
@=	/fktl gx/ ofhgf -/fktl_	*,)))	^\$,)))
#=	r[k]gx/ ofhgf -k=@ g+	*,)))	^\$,)))
\$=	j fofuuf gx/ ofhgf -tfnxj_	; j I ePkI5dfq yxf xg]	; j I ePkI5dfq yxf xg]
%=	jj}gx/ ofhgf -afE]	; j I ePkI5dfq yxf xg]	; j I ePkI5dfq yxf xg]
		@,#,)))	!* , ** ,)))

**l; #f0\$] nflu kzf; slo Joj :yf M**

l; #f0{ sfo{ blftk0f{ tyf lskmfot ; fy ; ~rning ug\$] nflu Ps szn kzf; slo Joj :yfsf] cfj Zostf 5 . vf; u/L l; rf0{ f6 bZsf]pTkbfgd j [4 xgsl ; fy}k|olf cfbfgl klg j 9b}hfg]xgfn] cfly\$ bl6sf]fj f6 l; #f0{f0{ :j fj nD]L j gfpq ; lS65 . o; sf]nflu l; #f0\$]Joj :yfnf0{Jofj ; flos tyf :j rflnt ?kdf ; ~rning ug{k|tflj t ul/Ps] 5 . j tdfg ; /sf/L ljeufj f6 e0/x\$] ; ~rningf] ; \$f Ps :Jozfl; t ; :yf j g0{ ; f] ; :yf f6 l; #f0{Joj :yfsf] ; ~rning xg' h?/L 5 . of] ; :yf gof+ gx/x?sf] lgdff ug{/ j tdfg gx/x?sf] ; ef/ ug{rflxg]Joj :Vff j gfpq] tyf blgs kzf; gsf]sfd rnfpg w]}dfqdf :j t6q xg\$ . o; sf]nflu rflxg]cfly\$ ; wfgsf]Joj :yf >l % sf] ; /sf/sf]gx/ ; Dj6wL ofhgf tyf sfoqmdsf] k[7elddfdq j gfpq ; lsg\$ . k|/Des l:yltdf ; /sf/jf6 sxl cgbfg lngk/]klg kl5 cfkn}cfbfglj f6 rflxg]vr{Joxfg]/ oyzSo gof+gdff sfo\$]nflu ; fwg j 9fpg' o; Joj :yfsf] p2]o xg\$ . o:tf]Joj :yf ljle6 lfx?sf]nflu jf ljle6 gx/x?sf]nflu 5\$5\$}jf Pp6]Joj :yf cftuf xgu/L j gfpq ; lsg\$ .

**l; #f0{s/ M**

pkoSt cfofhgxf? sfof]j t ul/Pj f6 ; /sf/sf]cfbfgldf l; #f0{s/j f6 k|of\$ j if{ \$,@,))) sf] j [4 xg\$ . t/ l; #f0{sfo\$] ; ef/ ug{rflxg]?= #!,!%,))) 36f0Pdf vf; cfbfgl ?= !,%) ,))) dfq xg\$ . l; #f0{f6 xg]sh nfesf]cgkftdf of]/sd Hofb}yf]}5 . l; #f0\$]lgdff sfof] xft xflngsf]nflu t of]/sd gu0o xg cfp65 . km/ ef/tsf]k|t Ps8 c6bfl / !^ sf]bfHf]df xdf] bZdf nfu\$]k|tPs8 cf} t ?= \$ Hofb}sd 5 . gkfndf ef/tdf h:tf]dNo j [4s/ nufPsf]5g . o; y{l; #f0{ ; ljwdf j [4 xgfsf] ; fy}c? lgdff sfo\$] nflu lj bZl ; xotdf e/ gkg] ug{ kfglkf]df klg j [4 xg' cfj Zos blV65 . ; fy}l; #f0{s/ ; j}s[fx?nf0{ ; dfg ?kn]nufpg o; s/sf]Ps j }flgs cfsf/ xg'jf-5glo blV65 .

l; #f0[f6 cTolws nfe p7fpg s[if lj sf; sfoqndl; t l; #f0{sfoqndsf]; dgj o xg' h?/l 5.  
l; #f0{; lj wf pknJw xgsf]; fy}p6gt jlh,dn, jfnl ; Af0f cflbsf]klg ; lj wf pknJw ePdf dfq  
s[if pTkbqdf clwstd j[4 xg ; Sb5 . ; fy}sg}lfqdf ; fgf ; fgf l; #f0{sfox? sfof]t ug  
ePdf o; sfoqndl; t klq ; dgj o xg' h?/l 5. o; jfx\$ l; #f0[f6 pknJw kfglsf]cTolws tyf  
lsknfot; fy pkof] ul/g]Jo; yf xg'klg h?/l blv65 .

# s[if

gkfnf ( ) kl'tzt ebf klg j9l hgtf s[ifdf g]cjnldj t ePstn]; j {fwf/Of hgtfs} hljg:t/ dly p7fpgsf]nflu s[if lj sf; sf] sfoqmd cToGt dxTj kOf{5. t/ gkfn h:tf]clj sl; t bzd s[ifs] ; d:of ; /n 5g . eld; wf/ / ; xsfl/tf cfbfng h:tf Joj:yfdhs ; d:ofx?l; t o; sf] lgs6 ; Dj Gw 5, lsgeg]o; jf6 s[sssf]cfly\$ cfwf/df kl/j tG cfp65 . To:t}s[sssf]; j {fDvl lj sf; ug\$]nflu kzlj sf; sf] sfoqmd klg cfjZos 5. lsgeg] s[sssf]dVo :yfol wg kz' g} xG5g\ sRrf j:t' tyf vBfGsf]vktsf]nflu tyf /f; foflgs dn cflb kkt ug{s[if cBf]us lj sf; dfly lge{ 5 . To:t}pikfibt j:t'sf]kzfwg tyf lj qmsf]Joj:yfsf]nflu oftfoft tyf ; -rf/ ; fwg / lj hhl cflb h:tf]cfwf/e't s/fx? klg pknJw xg' kb5 . bl3\$fnlg lj sf; s[if bl6sf]fj f6 jg lj sf; l; t klg s[ifs]lgs6 ; Dj Gw 5 .

s[ifdf cfwf/e't kl/j tG Nofpg]p2Zon]o; cfof]hgdf eld Joj:yfdf ; wf/ ug]nlo /flvPst] 5 . o; ; wf/sf]nflu cfjZosl:ylt tof/ ug{of]hgdf Ps blf eld kzf; g Joj:yf v8f ug] clwsf/sf] /fd]nut /fVg] lsQf gkfl ug]tyf s[if COfsf]; lj wf pknJw u/fpg]cflb sfoqmd ; dfj z ul/Psf] 5 . ; fy}ufp+ufpaf ; j {fwf/Of hgtfnf0{yfglo kzf; gdf ; l/s u/fpg k-rfotx?sf]u7g ul/Psf] 5, h; n]ubf{:yfglo j sf; sfof hgtfs} ; lqmo ; xofu lng ; lhnf]xg5 . bzs f jx; Vos hgtf ls; fg ePsf]xgfn]k-rfot kOfnla/f ls; fgx?sf]lxtsf]/lff xg5 eG]s/fdf b0{dt xg ; Sbg t/ lgs6td ; Dj Gwsf]lj rf/ ubf{s[if pTkfbg, l; #f0{ c; n alp pGt hfts cfhf/, afnl ; AfOf sfo{ c; n dn / vfb, v]lsf pGt t/lst cflbdf lge{ ub5 xfn gkfnf \*) nfvebf a9l hgtf s/la ^) nvf Ps8 hit hlufsf]pkhdly cfl>t 5g\eG]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . o; lsl; daf6 klTJolQm hlufsf] lfQkm Hofb}sd blvg cfp65 . To; h] s[fx;sf]hljg:t/ prfng hlufsf]pTkfbstfd j [4 xg' kb5 . ; f]hlufsf]pTkfbstf a9fpg s[if sfoqmddf pk/fQm s/fx; ; dfj z ul/g' kb5 . o; afx\$ s[fx;sf]hljg:t/dfly p7fpgdf ; xfos pGt kz'wg, kz' ; AfOf kzdf cfwf/t pBf]usf] lj sf; cflb klg ; dfj z ul/g'clt cfjZos 5 .

s[if lj sf; sf]bl3\$fnlg bl6sf]faf6 gkfnf]tl k[ts[ts efu dVb]; dGbsf]; txeGbf w}]pRr efudf /x\$ lxdfno kktjtl{pQ/L efudf kz wg / r/g lj sf; , alrsf] kxf8, pkTosfn]el/Psf] lfQ kmknh v]l / t/f0{lfQ cgfh lj sf; ; sf]nflu kfj lws bl6df lj zif pkoQm xg]bl]VPsf]h]pyf; e; tbg' f/ g}of]hgfsf]lfQ lgwf{Of ul/Psf]5 . xdf]bzs]lj leG hnj fo' tyf kl/l:yltdf sg lsl; dsf cG, lj ?j f, cfhf/, kz'-dn cflbsf]pkofu u/\$df s[if pTkfbgdf oyfzSo rfB]j [4 xg ; Sg5, ; f] clbog ug{tyf o; sf]glthf s[fx; ; Dd kOfpg]Joj:yf ug{g}j tGfg s[if sfoqmdsf]p2Zoxf]. t; y{o; sfoqmd cftu\$ bz lj leG efudf hnj fo' df6f]/ c? l:ytsf]lj leGtf x]l sxl pkoQm 7fpaf o:tf clbog s[fx; v]ng]5g\ / ol s[fx;df kQf nfuf0Psf]s/fx;nf0{s[if k] f/ s[bsf] dflldaf6 kbzG / k]; fxgaf/f s[fs ; lfd kOf0g]5g\ t; y{o; sfoqmddf s[if k] f/sf]:yfgf lgs}dxTj kOf{5 . oyfzSo rfB}pTkfbgdf j [4 Nofpg lj:t' clbogsf]cfjZostf gxg]n3l; rf0{ ; AfOf sfoqmd, dnsf]kpfu cflbsf]o; sfoqmddf lj zif :yfg 5 .

xfn; Dd s[if lj sf; tkm(ePsf]kult lgDglnlvt tlnsf lb0Psf]5 .

lj ifo	vfl]nPsf]sQb	0sf0{	pTkfbg
cgfh lj sf; sQb	!)	kf08	\$.&%,))) kf08
kmknh v]l sQb	!!	"	@,)),)), km t/sf/l
dT:o lj sf; sQb	^	; Vof	#,%,))) lj t/Of @,\$#,))) df5fsf aRrf !!,))) kf08 df5f
kz'lj sf; sQb	\$	"	\$@@ kz'



sv/f nfng s b	@	"	@,)) rNnf, (!, *) c08f
b w k f vg / ;  ng s b	^	kf08	@,\$&,) b w
rlh km 6/L	^	"	(%,()) rlh / qnd %^,\$)) gf
s f k  f/ s b	% c~rn		
afnl ; Af0f	!		
u  l  1fg n  f 6/L	!		
df6f c w og s b	!		

pk/fQm s|b| % :yfgx;df ePsf s|b|nf0{Pp6}kzf; slo Joj :yfd /fvl axdvl s|b|sf  
?k lb0Psf]5 . ol :yfgx; xg\M /fktl, k/jfglk/, lh/L, lj/f6gu/ / e|xj f . ol :yfgx;df cgfh  
lj sf; sf]sfd afx\$ :yfgsf]pkoQmtf j f c? s/f]lj rf/ u/L kmknh v|l, kz'lj sf; , d|:o lj sf;  
tyf s|f k| f/sf sfd kl g ul/g]5 . kzf; slo b|6sf]af6 Pp6}Joj :yf xg]ePsf]l|sknfot xg]  
afx\$ k|f|lws ; d|j osf] b|6sf]af6 kl g o:tf] Joj :yf xg' j f65glo b|v65 . pk/fQm s|b|df  
e0/x\$ pNn|vglo sfd d|w|cgfh lj sf; s|b|df wfg, uxFafnl, ds}cfn', pmv' tf t|hsf]p|gt  
lsl; d lgsfNg]sfd e0/x\$]5 . kmknh v|l s|b|df gkfn]lj leG k\$ /sf]hnj fofdf xg ; Sg]  
km h:tf] :ofp, cf?, ; Gtnf, cf|/ c|fb d|ly sfo{e0/x\$]5 . kz'lj sf; s|b|df lj b|zaf6 c; n  
hftsf kz' lemsf0{uf0{e}L, ; G/, eP c|bsf]c; n g; n lgsfNg]tkm{sf0{eP/x\$]; fy}ol s|b|af6  
#,^\$, ))) kf08 b|w / !#,) kf08 3lpsf]p|tkfbg kl g ePsf]5 . kz'wgsf]p|tkfbgaf6 Jofj ; flos  
nfe p7fpg ^ hlh sf/vgf, % b|w ; |ng s|b|/ ! k|f|vg s|b| :yfgf ul/Psf]5, h; df  
!\* ,\*#,) kf08 b|w, (%,()) rlh / qnd, %^,\$)) kf08 e|bf a9l g|lsf]p|tkfbg ul/Psf]5 . s|f  
k| f/sf]sfd d|votM u|d lj sf; s|b|sf]d|w|daf6 ul/Psf]5 . o; sfo{nd ds} @,) kf08  
cf]n[\* ,#) kf08n kmknh]sf lj ?j f #,%^ rNnf, \$!, \$)) hl=6l-al-EofIS; g, &!) P; p; = knfn  
sn]f EofIS; g, !,&) kf08 hlt v|bsf]lj j /of ul/Psf]5 . kz'lr|st; f sfo{nd c|t|t l/08/k]6,  
cGyof\$; h:tf /f|s]0-h\$; g ug]ulPsf]5 . ; fy}sf7df08f; nfxl, wlgj z|l, 7fpE| wfg / ux|f  
afnl ; A(f0f]sfo{nd rn0Psf]5 . /fktl p|k|osf]df6f]; j |ug]sfd k|f ePsf]; fy}df]E; ; kt/L  
/ en|k|df h|sf]/ 2/fgd| c|Dnkmsf]ahf/sf]; j |ul/Psf]5 .

b|f]of]hg| c|tu| s|f]sfo{nd|

b|f]of]hg| c|tu| kl g s|f lj sf; df clxn]rfn' e0/x\$]sfo{nf0{rfn /f|vg]5 . t/ alh, kz'  
c|f|/ c|bsf]p|gt lsl; d tyf p|gt t|sf lgsfNg c|w|og / cg' wfg dfq u/] o; sf]glhtf  
s|fs j ux;df gk|of0{o; sfo{ndx;af6 af:tlj s nfe x|g . t; y{o; of]hg| sfndf s|f k| f/  
d|ly hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . ; fy}s|f p|tkfbg oyfzSo rfBf]a9fpg w|}c|w|og tyf cg' wfgsf]h?/t  
gkg]afnl ; Af0f, dnsf] p|kof|l; #f0{c|fb sfo{nd d|ly lj z|f hf\$ lb0g]5 . lj leG sfo{af6 s|f  
p|tkfbgdf ePsf]nfe b|fpg d|nof]gsf]sfo{d|ly lj z|f hf\$ lb0g]5 .

xfn s|f ; DaGwl sg)klg b|z|Jofkl t|vof| pknAw gePsf]s|f lj sf; sfo{ndaf6 s|f p|tkfbgdf j f  
s|f]h|j g:t/df ePsf]a|4sf]dfk-b08sf]sfd ug]; fwg 5g . xfn rfn'e0/x\$]s|f ; j \$]h|tlh  
kl g b|f]of]hg| c|lwsf]c|fodf dfq k|kt xg]ePsf]x|fnnf0{s|f lj sf; sfo{nds]n|o b|z|Jofkl  
p|tkfbgsf]?kdf ge0{nufglsf]?kdf dfq k|kt ul/Psf]5 .

l4tlo of]hg| c|tu| s|f sfo{nds]5f]s/L lj j /of l|gDg ln|vt t|fnsdf lb0Psf]5 M

	xfn ePsf]	yk xg]
cgfh lj sf; s b	!)	*

r/g lj sf; s b	-	%
kmknh v]l s b	!!	!\$
kz'lj sf; s b	\$	&
rNnf v]l -a 8E knd{ ; d]_	@	@
dT:o lj sf; s b	^	#
bYw ;  ng s b	^	!^
bW lr; f]kfg	Y	@
r h sf/vfgf	^	!#
kz]wg -bW / l3p_	!	@
s[if k  f/ s b	% -c~rn_	( -c~rn_
kz'Irls::; fno	!!	@!
afnl ; Af0f s b	!	^
df6f]cWbog s b	!	!
s[qd uef]vfg s b	!	\$
; Gtnf u 8E s b	-	@

pk/fst s|b|; af6 cfudl # jif(f xg] s]l dVo j :t'sf]pTkfbg lgDg lnltv cg' f/ xg] cgdffg  
ul/Psf]5 M

vfBfg -alh+	kf08	!), (, ,))
cfB]us afnl -alh_	"	(, \$, ,))
t/sf/l sf]la?j f ; Wof	"	!@, , ,))
cfnsf]alh	kf08	!\$, , ,))
kmknh la?j f ; Wof	"	@, , ,))
; E/sf]aRrf -hf\$ _	"	!, ^^%
uf0{/ e]tsf aRrf	"	\$@\$
kf7f -e\$ _	"	&!!
s[qd uef]vfg ug]uf0{	"	\$, ,))
sv/fsf]knh	"	^, , ,))
rNnf	"	%, #, ,))
df5sf]aRrf	kf08	!&, %))
bW -kz]vt_	"	(!, !!, ,))
l3p	"	#, , ,))
r h	"	(!, %))
dSvg	"	!, @#, #))
afnl ; Af0f Ps8	"	\$\$, ,))
s[if cf]f/ ; Wof -!# lsl; d_	"	@, &, %))

pk/fst s|b|; df pTkfbg ePsf cgh a:t' s[if k| f/ sfo]mdaf6 lj t/of u/l s[if sx; af6 kof]u  
u/fpg ; lSpdf !, ^, ,)) dg ebf a9l cgfhdf a[4, !, ^) ebf a9l s[if cf]f/ !\*, &, %)) kf08

df5f, #@%) ; 4', &@,))))) e6bf a9L kmhsf]pTkfbg ug{; lsg]5 . sfif k| f/ afx\$ sf7df8f}-  
k/jfglk/, /fktl, kfy/r, wgs6f cbl 7fp6f df6f6f vfbf]k/Llf0f ul/g]5 . cfn', Bp, rfdn,  
ltngx, pmv' ; tL{cDnkm cflbsf]ahf/ ; j]klg ul/g]5 . xfn ePsf]uK lj 1fg s[b\$]sd rfn'  
/flvg]5 . pSt lj ifo ; Da6wL lj eflu0 ; j]cf0fhgfsf]lj : t t lj j /0f tn lb0Psf]5 M

Pu6f6L -s]fnsf\_

xfdf]bZ sf kwfg eP tklg oxf6f]v]l ug]t/lsf k'/fg]g}5 / xg' kg]cgkftdf pTkfbg Hofb}sd  
x65 . t/f0{alrsf]kxf8L efu / lxdfno k6zlo lf6x;df u/L # lsl; dsf]xfj fkgf] ePsf]h] -!\_  
vfbf6g v]l, @\_ cfBfl]us jfnl / -#\_ r/g lj sf; sf]nflu cgsh kz:t hluf pknAw 5 . a96f  
hg; w6fnf0{; lldt e=efu4f/f cfj Zostfsf]kl't{ug[lj le6g v]lsf]pTkfbgdf p6gt k0ffnlsf]k6fu,  
ldl>t afnlsf]k6ng, 3Dtl afnlsf]k6w, p6gt alhsf]tof/L, alh e08f/sf]JoJ:yf cbl4f/f sfif  
k4ltdf kl/j t6 Nofpg' ctoJ Zos ePsf]5 . To; h] ut sXl jif{blv ; /sf/sf] w6fg o; tkm(  
u0; s\$]5 . / sXl lf6x;df o; lj ifosf]sfd rfn'e0/x\$]5 .

kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgf z? xg'e6bf cl3 l; xb/af/df / k/jfglk/df u/L Pu6f6Lsf@ s[b|vh\$]f lyP .  
l; xb/af/df wfg, ds]uxF/ cfn' tyf k/jfglk/df wfg, uxFpmv' / t/sf/Ldf sfd ePsf]lyof]. klxnf]  
ofhgdf /fktl, kfy/f, lj /f6gu/, lh/L, e}xj f / wgs6fdf gofKmfdf{vfl]hof]. xfn; fn}0nfd, 8f6L /  
g]kfnu-hdf kmfd{vfl]g]JoJ:yf e0/x\$]5 . ol dylsf s[bx;af6 afndf nflg]sl/fx;sf]/f\$yfd  
u/L p6gt lsl; dn]v]l ug]t/lsfsf]k6f/ ug]:yf glo xfj fkgf]df lj z]f pAhf xg]afnl tl lf6df  
lj z]f ?kn]a9fpg 3dtl afnlsf]k6ng tyf p6gt dn k6fu ug{; sfpg] sfdaf afnl k0ffnl  
c]w6g ug]sfd e0/x\$]5 . o; sf]clt/St pSt s[b6af6 wfg, ds}ugFcfm', pmv' t/sf/Lsf]lj le6g  
alh / lj ?j f, xl/of]3fFx;sf]alpx; pTkfbg u/L gd6fsf]nflu lj t/0f / k6z6 sfo6; ePsf]5 .

bf>f]ofhgfsf]sfo6ndM

kyd ofhgf sfm; Dd vfbf6g v]l tkm(dfq o; zfvfsf]w6fg uPsf]lyof]. bf>f]ofhgdf kz' lj sf;  
/ pBfl] sf/vfgfsf nflu ; xfos rlhx;sf]pTkfbg ; d; cfj Zos dxz' ; u/L ca o; zfvfsf]sfo(  
lf6 -s\_ vfbf6g afnl, -v\_ cfBfl]us afnl / -u\_ r/g lj sf; ; d; u/L tlg tkm(nufpg]lj rf/ ul/Psf]  
5 . To; h]lh/L, kfy/f, sf7df8f}-wgs6f, k/fjfglk/, e}xj f, lj /f6gu/, hgsk/df vfbf6gsf]; fy}h6,  
skf; , pmv' ; tL{ltngx h:tf cfBfl]us afnlsf]; d; pTkfbg ug]lj rf/ ul/Psf]5 . lh/L, sf7df8f}-  
kfy/f, /fktl / lrtnfEdf r/g lj sf; sf]JoJ:yf ul/Psf]5 . o; lsl; daf6 ; a}7fpFu/L hDdf #@\$  
Ps8df vfbf6g nufpg] @@) Ps8df cfBfl]us afnl /flg/ \$)) Ps8df r/g agfpg]nlo /flvPsf]  
5 .

vfbf6g v]lM p6gt alh agfpg]sfd ; /sf/n]dfq rnfP/ Hofbf kmf0bf lng g; lsg]x6fn]hg  
; fwf/0f / Jofkf/s ; :yfnf0{ kfl; fxg u/L Jofj; flos :t/ p6gt alhsf]pTkfbg u/fpg] / alh  
k6f0fs/0f JoJ; fo4f/f o; nf0{a9fj f lbg]; /sf/n]lj rf/ u/\$]5 . o; nf0{; he kf/L bZsf]lj le6g  
efudf Jofks ?kn]; j f k6fpg !\$ c-rn 9fSg]lsl; d; u # j ifleq @ Yd u/L k'/fg ; d; hDdf !@  
kmfd6f kl'tj if{#,^#,(%) k68 alh pTkfbg ul/g]5 .

cfBfl]us v]lM xfdf]bZdf o; ; Da6wL lj z]f1sf]cejn]o; df Hofb}sd sfd ePsf]5 / o; }sf/0f  
bf>f]ofhgdf kl6 bf>f] j if6lv dfq o; lf6df sfo{yflng]5 . o; df hDdf @@) Ps8df ^  
kmfd;af6 ltngx, pmv', skf; , ; tL{ h6df sfd xg\$ / ofhgf sfndf kl'tj if{ \$,\*),)) alh  
pTkfbg ul/g]5 .

r/g lj sf; M kxf8sf]lj le6g pRrf0df /x\$]kl't{hlufdf r/g lj sf; kmfd{vfl]l b'wfn'wfF nufPdf  
k]f]hg] df6f]alg]s/fsf]arfj 6 xg]/ kzx;n]kfl]6s vfgf k6pg]x6fn]kzwg t6b?:t /xgsf]; fy}  
bYw pBfl] / kz' lj sf; df 7hf]d2t kl6 hf65 . xfnnf0{of]sfd k6fu]fDs ?kdf xg\$ . kxf8 tkm(  
sf7df8f} !@, lh/Ldf !)), kfy/fdf %), lrtnfEdf \$) Ps8df / t/f0{tkm(/fktLdf @)) Ps8df  
o; sf]kmfd{vfl]g]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

alh k6f0fs/0f ofhgflM o; ofhgdf ; /sf/n]cfkm' u ePsf]p6gt alh Jofkf/L pTkfbsnf0{lbP/  
pglx;n]pAj hfPsf]alh :a6f088{sfod ug\$]lgldQ A/lhi686 jf ak6f0ftA ug]5 . o; sf/0f  
ls; fgx;nf0{alh a]g]Jofkf/Lx; -!\_ /lhi68{alh pTkfbs / k6f0ft alh pTkfbs u/L b0{yl/  
xg\$g\

pBfg lj sf;

lxdfno kbzlo kj {dfnf, alrsf] kxf8l efu / t/f0{sf] ddfg u/l kj {klZrdsf] nDaf0df kmhPsf] gkfnf] eefudf lj leGg kmknh / t/sf/Lsf] v]l lj sf; ug] kz:t lfq 5 / xjfkfgl klG Hofb] ; xfpbf] 5. kmhPsf] t/f0{efu / efj / lfqdf cfr, lnrl, s]f, d]f h:tf kmknh alrsf] kj {lo efusf] cNkzlt / ; dzltf] of :yfgx;df ; Gtnf, lgajf, sfutl, efu6] h:tf cDnkM / cf?, cgf/ :ofp, gf; kftl cfy/ clfb kmknhx;sf] v]l /fd] u lj sl; t u/; ] o; af6 ls; fgx;sf] cfly\$ :t/ kz:t dfly p7g ; Sb5 . o; h] lxdfnobl v tlnf] > Qlfd kmknh v]tsf] kyd :yfg xg' k/; \$f] 5 tklg sd pAhf ePsf cgfhsf] v]l Jofkt 5. o:tf 7fpdf v]ldf kl/j tG Nof0{kmknhsf] v]l a9fPdf kf]6s vfB ldnGsf]; fy} s]f] cf]dbfgldf ; d] j ]4 x64 . c? v]lnf0{sf] glbg] hlufdf kl5 ; Dd kmknh ; Af0f u/l l6sfp kfg] pBf] unf0{rflxg] sRrf dfnsf] pTkfbg ug{; lsg] 5 .

gkfnf o; tkm (@)!@-!# xfn blv sfd z? ePsf] x]. l; xb/jf/, k/jfgk/, ssgl, /fktldf c; n hftsf kmknhsf la?jf, t/sf/Lsf afx; lj bzaf6 duf0{nufPsf] 5. o; df cf?, :ofp, cf/, vkfgl, gf; kftl ; Gtnfx; pNnyglo 5g\ )!&÷!\* df wgsdf / kf]/fd cg; Gwfg s]b|:yflkt eof]. o; jif{slitk/df cg; Gwfg s]b|csf] v]h\$] 5. wiga]l, xh]da; ssgl / bfdgdf :ofpsf au]f :yflkt ul/Psf] 5. ssgl :ofp pBfg \* jif{k/fgf] ePklg )!&÷!( jifdf dfq #@ Ps8 = @%&/f]kg\_ hlufdf au]f nufpg] sfd xg ; Sof]. cj of] pBfg oxl jif{blv :jfnDal ag] lfdtfsf] xg5 . uf]fj /Lsf] pBfg ^.& jif{cl3 vh]klg plQsf] Wofg gu/\$fh] tolt /fd] xg; sf] lyPg . t/ of] klG csf] jif] blv :jfnDal lfdtdf klG] cgdfg 5. l; =xb/af/ au]fdf hluf kz:t gePsfh] / t/sf/Lsf] alh la?jfsf] dfu a9l ePsfh] tot] km{Hofb Wofg cfsli{ ePsf] lyof]. lo; h] cg; Gwfgsf] sfo{oxf]sf]; 6df slitk/ s]bdf ; ~rflnt ul/g] ePsf] 5 .

bf]f] of]hgfsf] sfo{ndM

kmknh v]Lsf] krf/ j 9fpg] a9df] zj Zostfsf] nflu t/sf/Lsf] alh / la?jfsf] pTkfbg / lj t/of ug] kmknh pBf] usf] z?cft ug] lrof, d/Lr h:tf gubl v]Lsf] lj sf; df kf]; fxg ug] lj leGg kmknhx;sf] cfj xj ldnf0{cg; Gwfg ug] ; km]l; 4 epdf kl/df0sf] kbzG, krf/ j 9fpg] Wofn] sf7df8f] / wgsdfdf vh\$ @ cg; Gwfg s]b|/ kf]/f / ssglsf @ cg; Gwfg pks]b|o; of]hgdf kOf{ ; ; lHht kf/L a]8ldf ! gofFpk s]b|klg v]l]ng] 5. e}xjfsf crf8{sd g; Lsf] -au]f tyf lj?jf afl6sf\_ la:tf/ ug] / c? & 7fpdf yk v]l]g] \$ 6kon crf8{-kl/lf0f pBfg\_ :yfkf u/l % k%ofpg] Joj:yf ul/Psf] 5 . o; sf] clt]st Onfddf ! cfn' v]l s]b| w/fgd! km ; Af0f s]b| tyf hg; fwf/0fsf] cfsif] / dgf]hgfsf] lglDQ xfnnf0{klAns kfs{/ jg:klt pBfgsf] :yfkf afnhd] ul/g\$ . pSt 7fpdf dx]b|kfs\$] gdfdf lznf0f; e0; s\$] 5 .

kmknh pTkfbgaf6 clws nfe p7fpg xjfkfgLsf]; lj wf afx\$ ahf/ pknAw ug{of]tfo]tsf]; lj wf cfj Zos xgfn] losf] nflu ; 8s ku\$ 7fpk; 5flgPsf 5g\ ; Vvf km / ; dzltf] of kbzlo kmndf xg] :jfb kf]6s ; f/sf] lglDQ lj zif pkoSt xgfn] lgs6 elj iodf ; 8s gh6g] ePklg bh]v, a]8l / yfsnf0{; d]z ul/Psf] 5 . o; sfo{nd c]tu{ of]hgfsf] ndf cfn]sf] alp !\$ nfv kf08, t/sf/Lsf] la?jf !@ nfv, kmknhsf la?jf @ nfv / kmknh ^) xhf/ kf08 pTkfbg ul/g] 5 .

lrofM

kmknh / t/sf/L v]Lsf] > Qlfd Jofj ; flos afnl ePsfh] lrof Ps kdV ?kdf cfp5 . Onfddf @%) Ps8 hldgdf lrof kmf\$] Joj:yf e}; s\$] 5 . ox{f@)!^ df hDdf \$&<!%) kfp08n pTkfbg ePsf] lyof]. pTkfbg lfdt tkm{lj rf/ ubf{oxFkl]t Ps8 !\*\* kfp08 kg{cfPsf] 5 / ef/t, k]ls:tfgd] xg] ^)) blv ()) kfp08 kl]t Ps8 pAhfsf] bf]f] Hofb}sd bl]v65 . plrt dn hnsf] cefj, k]Gwsf] sdl, Hofb}a9f]af6 sfd /Vg' tyf kl]j lws lqmf cku xg' g]o; sf sf/of xg\ of] kmf]df] fo{pkSt ; wf/ u/l kof]f] ds ?kdf Aofj lo:yt ug] lj rf/n] xfnnf0{oxl+Ps 7fpdf dfq lrof v]l ug] of]hg ul/Psf] 5 .

kz'lj sf;

dhssf] # rfyf0{efu cw{kxf8l / cw[lxdfnog kbzn] Jofkt xgn] gkfnf kz'lj sf; sf] cem vf; u/l ePsf] lj sf; xg] 7hf]; Defj gf 5 . kxf8l le/fnf]/ kxf8 dflysf]; dtndf vfBf4Ggsf] v]l ; Dej gxg] 7hf 7hf r/g agfpg ; lsg5 . o; kbzsf dflg; nf0{o:tf] 1fg gePsfh] o:tf] 7fpdf

c? v]lebf kzkfngs}j sf; u/df lj z]f nfe xg]s/f afw u/f0{p6gt hftsf ; f7/ c? kzsf] lj t/Of tyf ldl>t khgg lqmf]k]bzg / krf/4f/f kz'lj sf; ug{af65glo b]v65 . ; j {fwf/0fnf0{ e6bf ls; fgx2nf0{ kz' w6wfsf] lj sf; ug{ j f65glo b]v65 . ; j {fwf/0fnf0{ e6bf ls; fgx2nf0{ kz'w6wfsf] lj sf; slit kx]j k0f{/ cj zos 5, Toj ; j lj lbt}5. uf0{e}L, e6f, afv, ; u/ tyf lxdfno k]tj tl{rf, emf, c]fb hgj/af6 sltko sf/ofx2n]ubf{s[fsx2n]; dlrt nfw p7fpg ; s\$ 5gg\ o; }sf/Of ; /sf/n]lj bzaf6 klg p6gt hftsf kz'lemsf0{ldl>t khgg4f/f a[4 ug] gd]fsf]?kdf laqm lj t/Of ug]lj sf; sf c? gofFk4]tsf]afw u/fpg]sfd4f/f bzsf hgtfnf0{ k]f; fvg ug{nfu\$]xf]. kzkfngsf]j sf; ug{; j kyd @)}( df k]s:tfaf6 sxl l; GwL ; f7/ uf0{lemsf0{; x]b/af/df Ps s]b|v]hl sfd z? ePsf]lyof]. lrtnfEdf klg @)!% df cd]v/sfaf6 e6f lemsf0{lj sf; z? eof]. To; kl5 /fktldf uf0{/ lh/ldf e}Lsf]k]fd{k]g :y]lkt ul/of]. ol k]fd{x}df /\$ l; wL, g]k]nl h; L{afpg :jL+, vr8f xl/ofgf hftsf uf0{x}sf]ef/taf6 lemsf0Psf d/f{hftsf e}Lsf] tyf /f]dah] 8f]; 6, sf]v]8h hftsf e6fx2sf] ; fy}x]kzfo/ hftsf ; u/x2sf] clbog, cg; Gwfg, ldl>t khgg sfo{j [4 ePsf kzk2sf]krf/fy{lalqm lj t/Of ul/Psf]5 . k]v]/df e6f k]g af/] /fktl / lh/ldf ; u/ k]fngsf]lgldQ ; j [kg e0; s\$] 5 .

bf>f]of]hgfsf]sfoqmdM

d]ly atf0Psf sfoqmd lj z]f ultzn ?kdf a9f]fb}n]h]g]sf] ; fy}l]sk]fot]df kzk2sf]b]fg lbg] ; Da6wdf clbog, p6gt Joj:yfsf]krf/ / s]qd uef]v]fg k]ffn]sf]lj :tf/ klg ub]h]fg]v]b]n]b]f]f] of]hg]sf]ndf hgsk/ / lj/f6gu/ u/L @ uf0{k]fd{lj /f6gu/df u/L # ; u/ k]fd{goff yk v]l]g]n]lo /flvPsf]5 . ; fy}sf6df8f}k]v]/f, /fktl, lh/L / lj/f6gu/df u/L % 7fp]f s]qd uef]v]fg s]b]tyf k]v]/df e6f]k]ng / r/g lj sf; s]b]klg v]l]ng]ePsf]5 . k]v]g r]n' k]fd{/ gofFv]l]ng]pSt s]b]x2af6 of]hg]f cj]wdf lg]d]n]vt p]k]fbg / nfe xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . ol s]b]x2af6 of]hg]sf]ndf \$e\$ uf0{e}L, &)) e6bf a9L e6f, !^)) e6bf a9L ; u/, ( nfv k]08 b]w tyf ! nfv k]08 e6bf a9L p]g]sf]p]k]fbg ul/g\$ . \$) x]h]/ uf0{df s]qd uef]v]g]sf]Joj:yf klg ul/g\$ .

sv/f k]ng

j]f]lgs t/l]sn]lj sf; u/df sv/f k]ng]Joj; foaf6 kl5; Dd w]u]d]0fx2sf]c]ly\$ :t/ a9fpg d2t x65 . xfd]b]zsf]hg]t]sf]c; G]lnt e]h]g]df o; sf]k]nhn]; G]thg Nofpg ; St5 / y]f]k]h]af6 klg o; sf]Joj; fo ug{; l]sg]x]gn]lg]dg j]u]k]lg o; af6 k]f0bf p7fg k]p]5g\ :y]fglo sv/f]sf] p]k]fbg ldtf sd ePsf]df; ' / k]nh dx]uf]kg{uPsf]x]h . gofF]fo/ hftsf]/ft]sv/faf6 khgg ePdf j if\$]e))-@@) ; Dd k]nh k]g]x]gn] ; :tf]kg{c]fp5 . o; sf/Of p6gt hftsf sv/f]sf] krf/ bz]Jofkl u/fpg]gl]t ln0Psf]5 / lgZro g}o; af6 lj z]f nfe xg\$ . ; j kyd @)! df l; x]b/af/df ! sv/f k]fd\$] :y]k]g] ePsf]xf]. @)!^ df k/j]g]k/df ! c]sf]k]fd{v]l]n]of]. p]vt k]fd{df !\$)) k]nh sf]ng]# j6f 0\$0]f/ h8fg e0{dx]lg]df x]n @,)) sf b/n]r]n]f s6fpg]sfd e0/x\$]5 . of]s]b]lo sv/f k]fd\$]?kdf 5 . l; x]b/af/ k]fd{v]f; u/L cg; Gw]g]sf]sfd x65 . ox]f ps a6/ k]fd\$]klg :y]k]g] ePsf]5 .

bf>f]of]hg

lj t/Of ug{p6gt hftsf sv/f a9fpg] k]h]af6 r]n]f s6fpg]/ e]s; g lbP/ u]d]0fx2nf0[r]n]f af]B] lj le6g 7fp]df sv/f Joj; fosf]lgldQ ; xsf/L ; ldt v]l]g] hg; fwf/0fsf]of]hg]df k]l]bg ePsf] ; :tf]v]B p]k]n]w u/fpg]tyf o; Joj; fo ; Dj GwL cg; Gwfg / k]p]v]sf]kl/0ff]d krf/ ug] p2]on]b]f]f]of]hg]df x]n e0/x\$]r]n' k]fd{f0[; ' u]7t ug]tyf k]v]/f / lj /f6gu/df gofFal]8u k]fd{k]g v]l]ng]ePsf]5 . ; fy}sf7df8f}a6/ k]fd\$]lg]df k]f ul/g\$ . k/j]g]k/ s]b]lo sv/f k]fd\$]?kdf v]l]n]Psf]5 . lj le6g 7fp]df]dfu kl't{ug{tyf a]8u k]fd{/ ; xsf/L ; ldt]nf0{r]f]x]P]df ox]laf6 k]nh / r]n]fx2 p]k]n]w u/f0g]5 .

; /sf/n]; w}of]Joj:yf r]n]fpg ; D]w] g]x]gn] / hg]tf ; w}c]gle1 /xg]x]gn]; xsf/L ; ldt]nf0{c]ly\$ / k]l]l]ws ; x]fot] lb0{lj :tf/ lj :tf/ Jofkl/s :t/df v]l]b]n]lg k]l] ; f]x]g lb0g\$ . To; sf/Of of]hg]sf]z?lt/ sf7df8f} / t]f]j if{lj /f6gu/df ; xsf/L ; :yf ; u7g ug]n]lo /flvPsf]5 . k/j]g]k/ ; 06 Xofr/Laf6 kl]t]j if{@ nfv c08f, \$,)) r]n]f p]k]fbg ul/g]/ o; af6 ! nfv gub cfo k]kt xg ; Sg\$ . a6/ k]fd\$]klg kl]t]j if! nfv cfo xg]cg]df 5 .

dI: o lj sf;

7hf 7hf wj}gblsf]cltI/St gkfnf tnf, kfy/L / c? k\$[ts hn>f] klg kz:t 5g\ df5fsf] v]l xdf] b}zdf gofExgfn]w}h; f] tfn, kfy/L, a\$ / kl8/x5g\ /fd] ; u ol hn>f]df df5fsf] v]l: j 9fpg ; s}df u]ldof hgtsf]cfly\$ :t/ j 9g}sf]; fy}k}l6s vBsf]ptkfbgdf 7hf]d2t xg hf65 . pk}lft e0{eTsg laug nfu\$ k/fgf kfy/L sl6f0fh]blift kf/\$]x65 . o:tf kfy/Ldf df5fsf] kfy/Ldf df5fsf]v]l u/df kfy/L :jf:Yos/ / sl6f0fsf]x}; x6}hf65 . kfglsf]/fd]}>f] ePsf]t/ v]lnf0{sfd gnflg]ktl{hdlg klg kfy/L agfP/ df5f kflNg]sfddf nufpg ; ls65 .

; j kyd !@ j if{cl3 ef/taf6 ld// sfk{df5f NofP/ gkfnf dI: o kngsf]z?cft ul/Psf]xf]. ol df5fn]kfy/Ldf kmh -a[8u\_ gkfgI}xgfn]aifI}kR5]ef/taf6 alh Nof0{lj sf; ubf{kl/jxgsf]; lawf /fd]}gePsf]h]dx}f]kg{u0{rfBf]j sf; xg]; Defjgf ePg . !(%^ df dbf; af6 hd6 sfk{df5f Nof0{sf7df8f}sf kfy/Ldf kfbf /fd]} ; u x6} / !(%( df a[8u klg ug{yfn]. ol df5f rfBf]kmh kfgI/ l56f]a9g]tyf 6f9f; Dd n}hf /fd]} u l6Sg ; St5g\ t/f0\$]cf]xfgdf k/Llff ubf{k/jfglk/df klg /fd]} ; km}tf ldNof]. o; n]ubf{b}zJofkl lj sf; sf]; e}jgf a9\$]5 . ut of]hgdf o; sf]; dlrt lj sf; ugInlo /flvPsf]lyof]. o; cj lwdf u}f]j /L -sf7df8f} / hgsk/df @ df5f kmf6\$]lgdf eof] . k/jfglk/, lj /f6gu/, e}xj / kfy/Ldf u/L a[8u / lj t/Of s}b\$] :yfkf eof]. sf7df8f} pk}osdf afnfl0," sdnkfy/L, 6f}x h:tf k/fgf kfy/Lsf]; kmf0 / cfj Zos kl/j t6sf]sfd z? ul/of]. df5fsf]k\$ /d a[4 ug{0h/fonl ld// sfd{df5fsf]klg cfoft u/l cl}bog ubf{; km xg] bl}vPsf]5 .

bf>f]of]hgdf u}f]j /L / hgsk/df v}lnPsf kmf6\$ cg; Gwfg sfo{rfn' ul/g5 . pktosf / kxf8l lf}qsf]; d:of sf7df8f}af6 t/f0sf]hgsk/ kmf6\$ cg; Gwfg ub}hfg' kgI}xgfn]o; nf0{k}b}vzfnf / ; fdfgn]k}f}kn]; Jojl:yt kfl/g]5 . kfy//sf tnfpsf lj sf; ug{klxn]c; n hftsf df5fsf aRrf nul cl}bog / hfF u/L xI/g5 . of]hgf cj lwdf sf7df8f}lj /ftgu/, k/j flk/, e}xj fnf0{; ; u}7t u/L gkfnu-h / emkf u/L @ c? khgg / lj t/Of s}b|v}rl h}df ^ k}ofpg]5 . df5f v]l}sf]dVo p2}o JoIQmut ptkfbgnf0{k}f}fxg ugI}epsfn]s}lf k] f/4f/f b}ze/sf ls; fgx; nf0{x}of}sf] ?kdf df5fsf] alh lj t/Of ul/g5 . o; sfo}mdaf6 of]hgfsndf pk/f0m lj le6g s}b}af6 # % nfv e6bf a9l df5fsf aRrf tyf ! nfv &) xhf/ kf08 df5fsf]ptkfbg ul/g5 .

b}w pBf}uM

sg}klg s}l}k}wfg b}zdf kzwgsf] Joj; flos pkof} ug\$] nflu b}w pBf}usf] lj sf; xg' clt cfj Zos 5 . gkfnf of]pBf} z? ePsf]!) j if{klg ePsf]5g . t\$}sf] nlo k'f ug{g; s}sf] eP klg olt ; dodf b}w pBf}usf]sf/vfgf :yflkt u/L o; lbzdf xfl; n ePsf]k}ult lgs}; Gt}f}hgs 5 . of]pBf} z? ePb}v cfh; Ddf ^ b}w ; sng s}b\$] :yfkf, ^ rlh km\$6/L / ! b}w k}f}vg s}b| -n}rf}\_ df:Yflkt 5g\ pSt k}f}vg sf/vfgf kl}t306f ! xhf/ kf08 k}f}vg zIQmsf]5 . gkfnf ptkfbt rlh ef/tdf klg lgof} xg nfu\$]5 . xfn ; Dddf !\*,\*#,) k}08 b}w, %^,\$)) kf08 e6bf j 9l g}l, em08)(%,()) kf08 rlh / sl}d ptkfbg ul/Psf]5 .

bf>f]of]hgf c}tu}sf sfo}mddf u}ldof / zx/sf cf; kf; sf ls; fgx; nf0{b}w ptkfbgdf k}f} ; fxg ugI oyf; Dej sd df}ndf :jf:Yos/ z4 b}w pkef}tfx; nf0{pknSw u/fpg] c; n l3psf]ptkfbg a9fpg] l3p lj b}z lgsf; l u/7 lj b}z l dbf pknAW ugI}j }flgs t/Lsfn]:jf; Yos/ bw / To; sf]pkh pknSw ug{gofk4ltsf]hgtfdf kcf/ / kb}z6 u/fpg]p2}on]k'f ug{b}w pBf}usf]rfn' kmf6\$} ; ; u}7t cgSh ldNbf]7f}f} c? kmf6\$ ; d} v}l}ng]ePsf]5 .

To; sf/Of s}b|lo k}f}vg sf/vfgfnf0{; Jojl:yt ug{k= ! g=+ eStk/sf]cf; kf; sf ; =sng s}b}af6 h}df ePsf]b}w eStk/d}rl; f]kf/L rlf}Psf]; dodf s}b}df Nofpg]ug{eStk/df ! / csf]sg}7f}f} ! u/L @ b}w rl; f]kfgI s}b|v}l}ng5 . t/f0\$]lgldQ gkfnu-hdf Ps csf]b}w k}f}vg sf/vfgf :yflkt ul/g5 . ol b}w}k}f}vg sf/vfgsf]lgldQm !!, sf7df8f}f % , gkfnu-hsf]lgldQ u/L ! ^ j 6f b}w ; sng s}b|klg v}l}ng5 . rlhsf]ptkfbgsf]nflu sf7df8f}f ! rlh kl] l; u kmf6 v8f ugI. kxf8l efudf # :6f088{rlh km\$6/L :yflkt ugI nfd6u / yf8u}df !! / c? kxf8l lf}qdf u/L h}df % rlh ; }6/ /Vg] ! sf7df8f} / @ kxf8l lf}qdf u/L # rlh :6f] {agfpg] k= # g=ef rlh km\$6/L

/fVg] nfd6fu, l; dnflks]/ yf8udf u/l # ; u' a:tl agfpg]/ ! l3p kzfWg sf/vfgf abfndf /fVg]  
; dt] nlo /flvPsf]5 .

pk/fst lj leG s0x; af6 cfudl # jifdf kljtjif{@7 nfv #& xhf/ kf08 a9L bW pknAw u/f0g\$,  
#0,%) ) kf08 rih \$!,!) ) kf08 gfglsf]pTkfbg ul/g\$ / !,)) ,)) ) kf08 l3p kzfWg ul/g\$ .

xfn ePsf rih sf/vfgfx;nf0{Jofj ; flos tj /n]rfn'ug\$]nflu ; f]sf/vfgfx;nf0{nflg]; ef/ vr{  
sf/vfgfs}cfDbfglaf6 axf]g]5 . ; fy}sf/vfgfx;sf]cfodf c? a[4 ePk15 lgdf0fsfof klg ; f]  
kzf nufpg ; lsg]s/f :j tMl; 4 5 .

pk/f0m sf/vfgfx;af6 kl'taif{bw offhgaf6 !&,\*)) ) g?=- rih / gfglaf6 !,&@,)) ) g?=- / l3p  
kzfWgaf0f \$ nfv u/l hldf @\*,)) ) g?=- sf]; /sf/nf0{cfDbfgl x65 . # jifl6 offhg k'f eP  
kl5 s/la @# nfv g? = kl'taif{cfDbfgl xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . o; sf]cltI/St !)) Jol0m]sfd  
kfp5gV !).!% xhf/ dflg; sf]cfDbfgl a9g]xgfn]/fli60 cfodf ; dt] a[4 x65 .

s[if 0~hllgol/um

/fd[] u s[if pTkfbg a9fpg vf; u/l p6gt cfhf/ / t/lssf]pkofudf lj sf; Nofpg'k5{ :j bzl  
cfhf/ / ; fwgx;sf]a9bf]s[if pTkfbgnf0{kof{t 5gg\ lj bza6 NofPsf w]}h; f]cfhf/x; xfd[]  
; yfglo cfjZostf/ cj:yfsf]cgsh gldnb klg 5g\ o; h]o; zfvfn]pSt ; d:ofdf ; dgjo /  
; dfwfg Nofpg]sfd u/\$f]5 . o; kl5 p6gt cfhf/sf]lj sf; , k/Llf0f / kbzg ubf{; kmn bl]vPdf w]}  
; Wofdf pTkfbg pTkfbg u/l lj t/Of ug[ul/Psf]5 .

s[if lj sf; tkm(0~hllgol/um)s[if pkh a[4 ug]; j fE10f kof; df ; xfotf u/l cfhf/sf]JoJ :yf4f/f  
pTkfbgdf k]oIf knofb lbnfpg]/ kflj lws tflnd lbg] sfd] nflu sfoj lw dVotof lgDg ?kdf  
lj eflht u/\$f]5M

-!\_ cg; Gwfg / lsf; tyf tflnd

-s\_ p6gt cfhf/sf]JoJ :yf

-v\_ p6gt afnl ; -ro

@\_ kflj lws ; xofu tyf tflnd

-s\_ d\$flgsn dd\$ / tflnd

-v\_ krfd{l; #f0{/ tflnd

-u\_ lgdf0f]ds sd / tflnd

ut offhgfileq krfd0f ag0g]3/x;sf]\*.( lsl; dsf]l8hf0g tof/ u/l \$) e6f a9L 3/x; dWb  
cfwf e6f a9L tof/ u/fpg ; xofu u/l uof/ u/l ; lsf]5 . df5sf kfV/Lx;sf]klg 0i6d0  
l8hf0g ePsf]5 / uf0{e}L, sv/f, eBsf uf] / vf]x;sf]gd0f tof/ ug]sfd ePsf] lj leG  
lhnnfd fh3lP= nf0{tflnd u/\$f] tlg yl/ xnf]/ # yl/ slN6e0/sf]/ kfj/ y]/sf]gofF8hf0g  
tof/ u/\$f s'f lj zif pNny]glo 5g\  
bf}f]offhgfsf]sfo6mdM

of]offhgfsf

]cj lwleq # lsl; dsf]xnf] \$ lsl; dsf]xf/f]-bf] @ lsl; dsf]lj 8/ -3f;+kft 560fpg]dlzg\_ @ yl/  
afnl 560]dlzg -y] / \_ / @ yl/ alp 5g]o6qsf]lj sf; ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . lj leG :yfgsf]kafu  
ubf{ ; kmn ePdf c? a9L tof/ ug{nf]f/ h:tf lghl pTkfbsnf0{tflnd / ; xofu lb0[ agfpg  
nuf0g\$ . o; cj lwleq b0{cfhf/ lgdf0fzfnf :yflkt ug{afx/L pTkfbsx;nf0{kfl; fxg ul/g\$ .  
; fy]#) 7fp0f k/Llf0f]ds kbzg / lgbzg JoJ :yf4f/f %) s[if k]f/ sfo\$tf;nf0{tflnd lbg\$ .  
@# lj sf; xnf] #%) bf]x/f &) 3fFkft uf0g]dlzg lj t/Of ul/g\$ .

o; sf]cltI/St sl/fx;af6 ; #lft u/l cgfh arfpg]t/lsf kcf/ ug{lsknfot vrh]sl/f gnflg]^  
lsl; dsf]cgfh e08f/sf]lj sf; ug] / lj leG lhnnfd u/l \*) j6f p6g e08f/sf]lgdf0f{ug]klg  
nlo /flvPsf]5 . ; fy}hlc, df/, 6s0f/, xnf] 0~hlg / kDk cflb offqs ; fwgx;sf]dd\$]sfd  
klg rfn' /flvg\$ . 8f0e/, d\$flg\$; , ck/0/ cflb !#0% hjfgnf0{tflnd lbg]@\$ yl/ kff/ kl:tsfsf]  
k\$fgz ug]cflb sfo6md rnf0g\$ . s[if lj efu cut\$sf ; a}ejgx;sf]lgdf0f{^} kl'tzt uf0{

e}l, sv/f kflg]3/, uf7sf]lgdf(%) kltzt / uld0fx;sf]lgldQ pSt vf7x;sf]lgdf(%)  
kltzt ofhgfcj lw leq k'f ug]sfoqmd klg 5 .

krfd{; #f0{/ tfinld cGtu# k/jfglk/, ssgl, wgsbf, e}xjf, lj/f6gu/, /fktl / sf7df8f}u/l &  
7fpdf l; #f0\$]t/lsf af/]tfinld lbg]sfoqmd klg ; dfj z ul/Psf]5 .

kz'Irlst; fM

gkfn h:tf]s[ifdf kdV ?kn]lge{ ePsf]bzd s[if lj sf; tkm(kult Nofpg]kzwgsf]:jf:Yo ; Af0f  
/ ldl>t khhgg lqmf4f/f pGgt kzsf]k]f/ ub}hfg'lgfGt cfj Zos 5 . xdf]bzd ePsf kzx;sf]  
j tdfg ; Wof hg; Wof eGbf \* ugf a9L dflgPsf]5 . o:tf]axt ?kdf ePsf kzx;sf]pkrf/sf]  
JoJ:yf xdf]bzd Hofb}; lldt ePsf]h]kzx;nf0{l/08/k]6 xdf]hng ; W6sdf, P6yfl; h:tf  
eos/ /f]un]/ sv/fx;nf0{/fglv], krfpnkfp, krfpn sn]f, h:tf /f]un]w]}lft k'ofPsf]5

xfn gkfnf /x\$! k'z'Irlst; fnon]rflxbf]; fdfg / of]lo kflj lw1sf]sldf oyfsyl-rt\ub}  
cfPsf]; ]fn]pko\$t /f]usf]/f\$yddf ck]lft krf0bf xg ; s\$] 5g . ut ofhgfd o; lfd  
p]n]yglolj sf; sxl xg ; Sg .

bf.]ofhgfd pko\$t s/f dxz" u/l bzd]lj leG efudf u/l @! c? yk hDdf #@ c:ktfn :yflkt  
ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . o; d f!\$ j6f c-rnlo c:ktfn / afE l c? lhNnf c:ktfn]?kdf /flvg]5  
. c-rnlo c:ktfn sf7df8f}k'f/f, e}xjf, snof, lj/f6gu/, gkfnu-h, hgsk/, /fhj/fh, emkf,  
a}8L, bfE, 8f6L, hDnf / aflnEdf tyf eStk/, xDnf ko7fg, d:tfE, s-rngk/l; whlu9L, wgsbf,  
Onfd / e/tk/df lhNnf :t/lo c:ktfn vflhg\$ . o; dWb]!! lu8:k; /L / c:ktfnf gofFl/j tG  
u/l ; a}f0{ ; ; lhht c:ktfn]?kdf kl/oft ul/g]:yfgx; klg ; lDdlnt 5g\ o; sf]cti/St  
lj bzdaf6 cfpG]kzaf6 ; #f]ds /f]usf]arfp ug{\$ 7fpdf r\$ k]6 klg /flvg\$ . s]bllokz'  
Irlst; f; k/e0hf/ / !@) :6s dGsf] tfinld k'f ul/g\$ . s]bllokz' Irlst; fnoF Ps kof]zfnf  
lgdf(%) xg\$ / To; af6 e]s; g l; /d tyf lh]lj 1fg ; DalGwt pkh klg tof/ ul/g\$ . t]sfnf]  
lgldQ hl-6l-el= e]s; g tof/ u/l cfj Zos k/\$]7fpdf k7f0g\$ . tfhf / c; n df; 'zx/sf lj leG  
efudf pknAw u/fpg sf7df8f]df Ps ; ; lhht a}flgs awzfnf]klg JoJ:yf ul/g\$ . o; af6 /f]ul  
kz4f/f dflg; nf0{xg]/f]usf]klg lgoGqf xg]; fy}5fnf, pmg cflbaf6 cfo klg xg\$ .

s[if k] f/M

s[if lj eufsf]cg; Gwfg zfvaf6 k]t ePsf]goff goff kl/Offdsf]km bzd s[f]sj u{; dl k'ofpg]  
/ s[if]u]f0{kl/cfPsf ; d:of ; dfwgsf]nflu cg; Gwfg stf;sf]hfgsf/Ldf Nofpg]p27on]s[if  
k]f/sf]sfoqmd rnf0Psf]xf]. v]df gofFkof]usf]k}z, k'f/ ; flxTo / ; Rgf4f/f s[if k]f/n]  
cg; Gwfg zfvf / s[if]ju\$f alr kf/:kl/s cfbg k}fg4f/f dxlj kOf{sfd ul//x\$]5 .

To; sf/of ; wfl/Psf c]hf/, pGgt alh, kof]usf]gofFt/lsf, pGgt hftsf kmknh t/sf/lsf]lj sf; d  
k]f; fxg, c; n dnsf]lj t/of, n3' l; #f0sf]pko\$t t/lsf, kzwgsf]plrt ; Af0f / lj sf; , /f]u  
sl/faf6 cghsf]; Af0f h:tf s[if lj sf; sf ; fwgsf]kof]udf ls; fgx;nf0{lj Zj f; lbnf0{ltgx;nf0{  
:j fanDal agfpg s[if k]f/n]bzd]lj leG efudf lfdlo clkm; x/ v]fl s[if ; ]f ub}cfPsf]5 .

nlo M

s[if lfdlo clkm; sf]xfn e}x\$]; Wof % df kltj if{# sf b/n)( c? ykl ; j}c-rn 9fSg]ug{!\$  
k'ofpg]h}P6l=x; kltj if{!) lhNnf sf b/n]ykb}nul xfnsf]\$% af6 ofhgfcj lw; Dddf &% lhNnf/  
klg]u/fpg] pGgt ; fwgsf]k'f/ / kof]u a9fp]n]hfg] a9L cGg pAhfp cfbf]hg / @% kl/j f/sf]  
cbfz{v]l JoJ:yf4f/f ptkfbg a9fpg] ux lj 1fg ; DaGw hfgsf/L lhNnf lhNnfd k'f/ ug] gofF  
kl/Offd / k4ltsf]oyf; Dej w]:)s; fgx;df hfgsf/L u/fpg]sfoqmd 5 .

pko\$t nlo cg'f/ rfn' ul/g]sfoqmdaf6 k]kf xg; Sg]cgdf]gt ptkfbg ck]olf nfe, cfosf]  
cgdfgsf]; f/fz tnsf]tflnsdf bzf(Psf]5 .

lj t/of xg]kl/df0f

	0sf0{	
t/sf/lsf la?j f	; Wof	!@),,)))



kmkmrthsf la?j f	"	@,)))))
t/sf/l	kf08	!*,,))
wfg	dg	\$(,^))
uxF	"	!,^))
ds}	"	!,\$))
pmv'	"	&,&))
cfn'	"	\$(,%))
afnl ; Af0f	Ps8	!!,*))
s[lif c]hf/	; Vof	!,^%)
df5f	"	@%,)))))
pkrf/ ul/g]kz'	"	\$(,)))))
; f0]/ /f0f]	"	#&%
e0f	"	@*)
; 4/	"	!,)%
sv/fsf]rNnf	"	* (,))

afnl ; Af0f

s[lif lj sf; sf ; fwgx; df afnldf nllg]/f] / sl/fsf]/f\$ yfd / p6dhgsf]k4ltn]klg Ps kdV :yfg /Vb5 . wfg, ds} s[h] uxF t/sf/l / ltnxg h:tf kdV s[lif pkhsf] v]lnf0{lj leG cfj xjdf ; of]hsl; dsf /f] / sl/fn]kz:t lilt k%of0/fv\$]f]5 . oldf0 xfg uf]fd / esf/ldf ; l-rt ul/Psf]cgfh klg ol sl/fx;n]sd g\$; fg ubgg\ e/kb]tVof]sf]cejdf o; af6 olt llt x6 egl ls6g dIzsn x65 tklg pkfosf kxf8 / t/f0df u/\$]f]cfh; Ddsf] cgejn]sddf klg kl]taif{!%.) kl]tzt cgfhsf] lilt xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . lltsf]%) kl]tzt arfpg ; s]klg kl/>dl ls; fgx; sf]\$.% nfV dg cgfh a[4 xg\$ .

ut of]hgdf o; tkm[s]blo kof]uzfnf]nflu s]l ; fdg h6f0Psf]/ pSt zfnf]s]s]l efu :yfkf ul/Psf]5 . /fktl, wgs0f / c? lj leG yfp0f afnl g\$; fg kfg[sl/f dfG(Snf]f]Bg, lgsf]6g h; tf cf]lwsf]kof]u4f/f k0z0 sfo{ ds}wfg, :ofp / pmv' t/sf/ldf nllg]sl/fsf]cllbog, /Bof] cvj f/, klgsf k\$z04f/f o; ; Da6wl k]f/ tyf uf]f]f/l lj/f6gu/, slt k' / v/lk6ldf sl/f ; sng / ; j] sfo{ePsf]5 .

bf>f] of]hgdf vf; u/l /f] / sl/fn]ePsf] lilt ; Da6wl lf0sf]lkn8 ; j]ug]# afnl ; Af0f pks[0sf]:yfkf, ^ ; lj{ olg6 v8f ug] ; l-rt cGg lilt ug]sl/f x6fpg]f/]cllbog / krf/, ls; fgx; df pkfo / kl/df0sf]k0z0 s]blo kof]uzfnf0{k'f ; fdgn]; ; llt kfg]cfib nlo /flvPsf]5 . /fktl e}xj f / lj/f6gu/df la?j f ; Af0fsf]; lj{ olg6 / k/jfglk/df pks[0b]:yflkt ul/g\$ . s]bdf Ps sl6f0f' Dolhod -; u]fxno\_ sf]Jo: yf ul/Psf]5 . !@ aif{kl5 lj/f6gu/ / e}xj f ; lj{ olg6nf0{pks[0bdf kl/oft u/l lh/l / wgu9ldf kl; lj{ olgt v8f ul/g\$ . o; lsl; dn; ] ; lj{ olg6af6 pks[0bdf kl/oft xg]s6fpg]# pks[0b/ / # ; lj{ olg6 xg cfpG\$ . of]sfo{; ~rfng b]zsf lj leGef efudf xg]/ sfo{f0 olt x65 eG ufXf]eP kl; cgej sf]cfwf/df # j if{leq #-%) nfV /f]glsf]afnld f; j]f k%ofpg]cgfg ul/Psf]5 .

s[lif cyzf:qm

s/la (# kl]tzt hgftf s[lifdf lge{ ePsf] b]zdf hghljgsf] cfly\$ ?k s[lif ; Da6wl pkh / ; fwg; 6 lgs}; Da4 ePsf]b]V65 . vf; u/l s[lif pkhsf]p]kfbg, ahf/sf]cj:yf tyf lj t/0fsf]

; DaGwdf s[if cyzf:qsf]/fd[ ]clwog ug{bzf:qsf]cfly\$ lhjgsf]nful Hofb}dxTj kOf{xg:qsf]; fy}S[if lj sf; sf]lbzdf s[if cyzf:qsf]sfo{f[ Hofb}lj :t[ klg 5 .

o:tf]clwog ug{:yfol zfvf !.@ jif{cl3 dfq v8f ePsf]xgfn]of]bf] f]of]hgdf Ps}f[ w]}s/f ug{: Dej 5g . To; h]o; cj]wdf s[if ahf/sf]clwog, s[if lj sf; of]hgfsf]dNof]g, slif ; DaGwl hfgsf/Lsf]; Dkfbg / krf/ h:tf a9L cfjzos s/flt/ dfq Wbfg lb0g] 5 . s[if ahf/ ; DaGwl d; :ofsf]vfh]n]s[if pkhsf]ahf/ ; DaGwl cj:yf ; wfg]lbzdf 7hf]; xfof u5{.

To; sf/of # jif{eq cfn' l3p, rfdn, ltnxg, pmv' ; l't{/ ; Gtnf h:tf kmkmhsf]lj zif pAhf xg] Onfd, knE, abjn, wgu9L, emkf, lrtjg, afE,] dx[Q/L, sdnfvf, kfy/f, w/f, e}xj f cfb 7fpE s[if ahfsf]clwog ul/g\$ . Psgfzsf]gfd t[hsf]:6f088{sfod u/L nfu"u/fpg gfd, t[ ; DaGwl Ps\$]JoJ:yf u/L of]hgfsf]clGtd jif[ sf7df8f]-j l/u-h, lj/f6gu/, abjn / g[kfnu-hdf nfu" u/fpg]n10 /flvPsf]5 . w/f / abjndf ; Gtnf h:tf kmkmhsf]lsl; d / :f088{sfod ug]s[|klg vfh]g\$ . o; sf]clt/Qm of]hgfsf]bf] f] jif[plv cl3Nnf jif[ ePsf lj sf; sfo\$]dNof]g ug{ yfing\$ tyf s[if ; DaGwl cdNo tYof / hfgsf/L /fli6 / cGt/f[6 Ph]; lnf0{pknAw u/f0g\$ .

df6f]clwog M

s[if ptkfbgsf]; dlrt lj sf; ug{bzf:qsf]lj leG efudf ePsf]df6f\$]; j [ug{/ To; ; DaGwl clwog ug{klg cfj zos s/f xf]. lsgeg] df6f] /x\$]pj {f zIQmsf]dfqdf g}s[if pkhsf]j [df lge/ ub\$ . w]}jif[ v]l e0/x\$]n] hluvsf] paf zIQm 36\$] 5 / km:j?k ptkosfsf] / glbsf] al]; gdf hDdf ePsf]df6f]lgs}dlnnf]x65 . ; fwf/of gkfnfsf]df6f] gf06hg kf[; od / km, km/; h:tf /f; folgs t[ sd ePsf]pAhf sd x65 . o; sf]lgldQ lj :t[ ; j [of u/L sdl xg]s/f]sf] vf; vf; hfgsf/L ln0{To; 7fpE To}lsl; dsf]/f; folgs dn pknAw u/fpg cfj Zos ePsf]5 . o; lsl; dn]df6f]; daGwl e/kb[ tYof ln0{clwog u/k15 dfq 7hf kmf[ vfh]g /f; folgs dn tof/ ug]jifodf of]hg tof/ ug{/fd]cfwf/ v8f x65 .

gkfnf df6f\$] a]flgs lj Zn]of u/l hdlgaf6 ptkfbgdf j [4 Nofpg]km (@)!# df3blv sbd rfnPsf]xf]. xdf]bzf of]sfd gofXgfn]o; tkm{w]}sfd xg ; s\$]5g . cfh; Dddf kyd of]hg cGtu[ ePsf]kultdf !!(# lsl; dsf]df6f\$]gd[ lj Zn]of, /fktl, k/jfglk/, / l; xb/af/, s[if kmf[ lj leG afndf dnvfbx; sf]k/Lifof, /fktl pkTosfsf]gSzf / ; j [ul/Psf] /fktlaf6 @)) eGf klg a9L df6f\$]gd[ cg; Gwfgsf]nflu k7f0Psf]df6f\$]uof / dn vbsf]k[ af]/% lsk; dsf kl:tsfx; sf]krf/ ePsf s/f pNny]glo 5g\

pkoQm sfof0{oyf; Dej lj :t[ ?k lbE}hfg s[|lo df6f]k[uzfnf0{cfj Zos dfn; fdgn]; ; lHht u/L clwog / cg; Gwgsf]sfd rfn' ul/g\$ . lj/f6gu/df Ps ; fg]df6f]k/Lifof pks[|klg vfh]g nlo /flvPsf]5 . ; fy}lkm8df clwog ug] gofVf]h ug] kbz[ / krf/ ug] dn xflg] t/Lsf l; sfpg] sdx; s[if k]f/ ; ]dfkm[ cem lj :t[?kdf rfn' /flvg\$ . sf7df8f]-k/jfglk/, /fktl, wgsb, kfy/f / ssgldf wfg, ds} cfn, :fo v]ldf dn k/Lifof ul/g\$ . /fktl, lj/f6gu/, e}xj f, k/jfglk/, lh/L / wgu9ldf h[6L=P=x; k7f0{paf zIQm; DaGwl vfh / clwog sfo[ rnf0g\$ .

vfb k[uzfnf M

; #f/e/ ef\$dlst cf[bf]hgsf]gf/f uH/x\$] ahf >l % sf]; /sf/n]klg s[if lj efudfkm[ a9L cG pAhfpg cf[bf]h /fi6kofl ?kdf rnfpg sbd rfn; s\$]5 . t/ o; sf]; fy}dhss] ptkfbgsf] plrt kof / v]hfg' ; 8g, cfbaf6 /fd]; Afof gu/af a9L cG pAhfpg cf[bf]hgaf6 yf]}dfq nfe x65 eG]s/f klg ; flg'kg]xg cfpE5 . km/ ef\$dlst cf[bf]hgsf] p2zo cfwfk[ vfg'j f ef\$] /xgaf6 5bsf/f lbnfpg' dfq x[Qg, u/Lal cj:yfdf lg/Gt/ lgs6 ?kdf ul/g]blift /sd kf]6s ; f/ ePsf vB kbfsf]JoJ xf/nf0{lgd[ kfb]hfg' klg xf].

o; lbzdf oxfE[cl3 vf; sfd sx] gePsf]xgfn]To; sf]lgldQ ; /sf/n]vfb / kf]6s rlhsf] :t/df -:6f088{ dfly p7fpE}n]hg ; j kyd cfkm] vfb glt sfod ug{kg]s/f]Vofn u/L bf] f] of]hgdf ps vfb k[uzfnf :yflkt ug]nlo /flPsf]5 . of]k[uzfnf ; ; lHht eP kl5 o; df bzf ptkfbg xg] vfb pkhd tVo kf]6s ; f/s] dfq ; DaGwl kQf nufpg] hg; fwf/ofnf0{kf]6s / ; GtInt efhgdf cfbt a; flg] s/f]sf]kl/ro lbnfpg] art cG ; /lft /Vg]pkfo / ; fwg kQf nufpg] ahf/df xg]vfb j :t' ; DaGwl ldnfj 6nf0{x6fpg l3p, t[ , bw / To; ; DaGwl pkh tyf c?

vfB kbfsf]kpfuzfnfd l j Znifof ugI :t/df -:6f088{ sfod ug] / z4tf ; DaGwl hfF ugI sfd xg5 . hfF u/kl5 vfB hfF kdf0fkq klg lbg]JoJ ; Yf xg5 . kdf0fkq / hfF ; DaGwl sfdaf6 # j if(df g?=%^,)) cfo xg]cgdg ul/Psf]5 .

uX lj 1fg M

s]if pTkfbgdf lj sf; ub}nfgsf] ; fy}ufdlOf gf/lSf]dfg ; s, ; fdlhs / cfly\$ pTyfg tyf 3/df cfj Zos s/fsf]xg] ; dlrt Joj :yf ub}hfgkg]xgfn]uX lj 1fgsf]sfoQmd rfnpgp' cfZos ePsf] xf]. o; sf]dVo p17o p6gt vfgf kfl/j fl/s cfodf j [3, ; U3/ ; knf0sf] k6w, afnsx/sf] nfnf kfnf, ufx{Yo hlj gsf]blUbzG u/tpg'xf].

o; lj ifosf]sfd @)!^ blv dfq z? ePsf]xf]. clxn] Dddf vfB lj ifodf sXl cg' Gwfg ugI sfd / ; f]lj ifodf lj leGg kl:tsfxZsf]kZf; g / lj t/Of ; DaGwl sfd ePsf] whf0{vfB kbfsf]tyf klx/g cflbdf sXl kpfuxZ ul/psf 5g\ :6fkmsf]sdl / ; xfpE]kpfZfnfsf ; xlnot gePsf]xgfn]sfd w}] xg ; s\$]5G .

bf] f]offhgdf pkoQm p27osf] ; fy}lj bZdf ePsf]cg' Gwfg sfo\$]kl/Ofd clbog ugI cgsh eP gkfnfd klg kpfudf Nofpg] kth, bW, l3p, rth pTkfbg ugI lj efusf c? sfoQmdf ; dgj o Nofpg] krf/ ; flxosf]k\$zfg ug]h3l-P= xZnf0{kpfuzfnfsf] ; xlnot lbnfpg cflb p27o klg ; dfj Z ePsf 5g\ ; f]p27os kl'tsf]nflu Ps ; fgf]kpfuzfnf ; ; lHht kfg]sfd k/f ugI gkfnfsf]lj leGg 7fpE]f o ; ; DaGwl hfgsf/lSf]clbog / ; sng ugI lj leGg krfdE]f pTkfbf]t kmkth t/sf/laf6 cfd, h]l, r6gl cflb tof/ ugI cg' Gwfgsf]kl/Ofd krf/ k6zG ugInlo /flvPsf]5 .

n3' l ; #f0{M

lj leGg cgfhsf]pTkfbgdf j [4 Nofpg] ; fwgxZ df l ; #f0\$]JoJ :yfn]Ps kDv :yfg /lvb5 . t/ 7hf] l ; #f0{of]hgfxZ ; DkGg ug{vr{/ ; do w}]nflg]xgfn] tIsfn kkt xg] knf0bf / c? tIsfins ; d:ofsf] bl]6af6 tyf ; lldt hn; f] ePsf] :yfgaf6 klg ; dlrt nfe p7fpg o:tf of]hgfsf] sfoQmd cfj Zos xg cfp5 . ; fy}l ; #f0\$] ; lj wf /fd/l pknAw gePdf s]if pTkfbg a9fpg]c? t/lSfxZsf]pkofuaf6 dfq ckk]lft nfe kOf?kdf xfl; n xEg . o; s}cfwf/et lgbZgsf]nflu s]if k] f/ s]b\$]?kdf v]hPsf axdvl krfdE]f ; ~rflnt s]if lj sf; sfoQmdf ; j f]lOf]f Nofpg l ; #f0{ ; lj wsf] klg ; xlnot lbnfpg' cfj Zos ePsf]5 . n3' l ; #f0{cGtuE ; fgf sjf, kfy/lSf] lgdfE]f hn; ~rosf 6OfsxZsf]JoJ :yf, ; fgf afw shfsf]lgdfE]f, klDk^a ; }sf]kpfu h:tf l56f]/ lsknfot tl/sfn] ; DkGg xg]clksfnlg sfoQmdxZ kg{cfp5g\ To; sf/Of 7hf / dem]f vnsf ; a}/ sXl 7hf /sdsf n3 l ; #f0\$]sfd gx/ lj efuaf6 ; ~rflnt xg]ePsf]klg pkoQm p27o kl't\$]nflu s]ifsf]pTkfbg lfdtdf j [4 Nofpg]sfoQmdf a9l ultzlnf Nofpg o:tf]sfd s]if ; j]f cGuE klg ; dfj Z ul/Psf]xf].

ut j if{Dd o; lsl; dsf]l ; #f0\$]sfd s]if k] f/ sfoQmd cGtuE h3l-P=xZsf]kl]j lws lgbZg / /vfy]df ufd lj s; sf]dflbdaf6 ; DkGg xE]cfPsf]lyof]. ut of]hgfsfndf pQm sfoQmdaf6 gx/, shf]lgdfE]f ^& dfOn, Ogf/, shf]lgdfE]f @,(%\* -; wof\_ / !,\*^& j 6f 60aj]h uf8g]sfd ; DkGg ePsf]lyof].

bf] f]offhgdf clws hdlg l ; #f0{u/l s]if pTkfbgdf a9l j [4 ugI /lj afnlsf]krf/ a9fpg] gub afnl nufpg k] ; fXg ugI j iff\$] cefj df xg] cGgfefj nf0{oyfzSo sd ub}hfg] p27on] n3' l ; #f0\$]sfoQmd cGtuE l ; #f0{ul/g]lhNfxZsf]hn; f] ; j \$]sfd k/f u/l 6fkf]u]kms gSzf tof/ ugI 60aj]h uf8g] Ogf/ s]fsf]lgdfE]f ugI /fxt h:tf lnk6 k4ltaf6 klg l ; #f0{sfo\$] z?cft ugI k/lif0sf]nflu ; fgf]kl/lwsf kfj/kDksf]JoJ :yf ugI k/fgsf]ddE / gofFshf\$]lgdfE]f ugI sd pRr k6zsf]nflu kfOk kOfnlsf]klg kpfu ugI r\$ 80fd / 8f0e; G 80fdsf]ddE / gj lgdfE]f ugInlo /flvPsf]5 .

pkoQm k4lt dlw]shfsf] lgdfE]f tyf 8f0e; G / r\$ 80fdnf0{lj zif :yfg lb0Psf]5 / xfnnf0{c? kOfnfl k/lifsf]kdf yf]dfqdf dfq ; ~rflnt ugI lj rf/ ul/Psf]5 . dfly pNny ePsf]p27o kl't ug{of]sfd sfoQmj t ubf{s]ifsf]sfoQmd rn\$] :yfgdf / gub afnl nufpg]7fpE]f0{lj zif ufx:tf lb0g]5 . o; lsl; dsf]l ; #f0\$]sfd krf/sf]nflu sXl kOf ; /sf/l dfqdf / sXl kl]j lws lgbZg /

cfly\$ ; xfof lb0{hg; xofuaf6 ; DkGg u/fpg]lj rf/ ul/Psf]5 . o; sfoQmdaf6 # j if\$]cj lwdf  
!!,) ) Ps8 hdlgdf l; #f0\$] ; lj wf pknAw u/f0g]5 .

axdvl lj sf; M

bZsf lk5l8Psf t/ lj sf; sf]; Defj gf ePsf sXl rlgPsf lfQx/sf]; j {f0vl lj sf; ug]p2]on]tl  
lfQx; df pKtosf lj sf; ofhgf z? ul/Psf]lyof]. xfn; Dd rnf0{cfPsf]ufd lj sf; sfoQmdn]s]if /  
; fdfhs ; ]fnf0{dfq klydstf lbPsf]h]3/h' / ; fgf pBfu, s]if, d]o kfg, bWw Joj ; fo h:tf  
zl3|cfo j]4 ug]lfQx; sf]klg lj sf; ug]o; sfoQmdsf]dVo nlo xf]. o; sfoQmd xfn knE  
pkTosf, nIntk/ pKtosf / kf]/f pKtosfdf rnf0Psf]5 / o; lqj ifl6 ofhgdf cfjZostfg; f/  
c? sXl sXl lfQx; df klg z? ul/g]5 .

o; sfoQmd cgtuf s]iftkm{cfbz{krfdsf]:yfgf tyf c; n alh / d; nsf]lj t/Ofaf/f s]if pkhdf  
j]4 ug] ; fgfltgf afW, shf\$]Joj:yf ul/lbg] axdvl ; :yfx; dfknt s]ifsx;nf0{COf pknAw  
u/f0lbg] 3/h' pBfu]sf]lj sf; sf]nflu cfjZos ; fwg tyf lfg pknAw u/f0lbg] ; knf ; U3/ /xg]/  
/fhaf6 aRr]t/lSfx;sf]afW u/fpg]/ ; fy}:shx;sf]Joj:yf u/L u]dl0fx;nf0{lzlft ug]cfib  
sfoQmd /flvPsf]5 . ; fy}k-rfotsf]p2]o / dx]jaf/]:yfglo hgtfnf0{afW u/f0{k-rfot dfknt  
ul/g]:yfglo lj sf; sfoQmf hgtfsf]; lqmo ; xofu ln0g\$ . o; sfoQmdsf]nflu sfo{fg lgwf{Of ubf{  
bZsf]lfQlo lj sf; df ; Gthg Nofpg]tyf lj leGg lfQdf pknAw ; fwgsf]/fd]pkofu ug]bl]6sf]af6  
pkoQm 5, 5g lj rf/ ul/g\$ .

# kj f{

kj f{ sfoqndsf]dVo p27o hdlg gePsf ls; fgx; nf0{gofFlq]df a; f0{pglx; nf0{Jo]l:yt /kdf hl]g lgj f{xsf]nflu cfj Zos ; fwg h6fpg' x] k]o\$ j if{! nfv e6bf a9L hg; Wofsf]j [4 / b7sf s7L efudf hg; Wofsf]3g]j df ePsf]j [4sf]kl/0ffd:j?k v]sf 6bmf; ; fgf ; fgf tyf hl]g [4sf] nflu ckoff{t x6}uPsf]lj rf/ ubf{hg; Wofsf]s7L efunf0{gofFhdlgdf a; f6f; u/fpg' k/\$f]5 . ; fy} ; 5daf; lx; sf] ; Wofdf ePsf] [4n] ubf{hyfefjL cf; kf; sf]j g hun, vfl/of knf8L cfj fbl ePaf6 b7sf]cdNo j g wgsf]lflt, hdlgsf]pj {f zlQmsf]gfz tyf af9L, klx/f]hfg]cfib a9b}uPsf] 5 . vf; u/L kfgl, dn cfib /fd]pknAw gePsf]hlufdf a; f6f; ubf{df6\$}pa{f zlqm rf8}l; l4g] ePsf]j]j if{]j if{gofFgofFhlufdf a; f6f; ug{x6f hunsf]lflt, hldg lv0g] klx/f]hfg]cfib emg\ a9g hfg]x65 . o; lsl; dsf] :yfg6t/ u/L v]l u/]jkt xg]gf; fga6 b7nf0{arfpg klg of]hgfj 4 kj f{ sf]Jo]l:yf xg' cfj Zos 5 . o; afx\$ lj b7df of :j b7df hful/ vf0{; }f dSt ePsf e'tk]{}; lgs / c? Jo]lQmx; nf0{klg sfd / efdsf]Jo]l:yf ug{s7L a; f6f; u/fpg' cfj Zos ePsf]5 .

## /fktl kj f{ sfoqnddf ePsf]k]lt M

Jo]l:yt ?kn]kj f{ u/fpg]sfd kyd k-rj i]l6 of]hgfdf /fktl lq]df ; Dk6g ul/Psf]5 . /fktlsf] cf]f]u]t lq]df cf]f]lgd{ u/L oxf6f]9•in]k0f{ePsf]hlufdf hf]g]Jo]l:yf u/L b7sf lgs6j tl{ efudf hg; Wofsf]3g]j sd ug{; 5daf; lx; nf0{hdlg pknAw ug{/ s7L dfqdf sf7df8f}vfb ; d:of xn ug{p27on]; f]cf]of]hgf yflnPsf]lyof. xgt cfj Zos tYof]sf]cefjdf ol p27ox; slt; Dd k/f eP e6g uxf]5 . t/ a; f6f; u/fpg]sfoqnd w]}dfqdf ; kmn epsf]5 e6g' c]olSt x6f]0g .

^)) ju{dn]sf]/fktlb6df kj f{ u/fpg]sfd @)!# ; fnb]v z? ul/Psf]xf]. k-rj i]l6 of]hgf z? xge6bf cl4 @%,))) lj 3f hdlg v]l ePsf]/ @%,))) dflg; dfq lyP . o; sf]clt]st c? pAhfp ug{xg]%),))) la3f hlt ePsf]of]a; f6f; sf]sfoqnd z? ul/Psf]xf]. k-rj i]l6 of]hgf cj lwdf %,@# kl/jf/nf0{!\$.)& lj 3f hluf lj t/Of ul/of] h; d]w]!%,@\$ lj Bf hdlg hf]g]Jo]l:yf ePsf] 5 . o; afx\$ () Ps8sf]Ps s]if knf{ ps kz' lj sf; s]b|^# kfylds :sh, % ldl8n :sh, #& k]9 :sh, Ps !% a\$sf]c:ktfn / # :jf:Yo s]b|:yfkf ul/of]. %# ; xsf/L COf ; ldt, @ jxdvl ; xsf/L ; yf / laqm tyf COf ; 3 :yfkf u/L ; xsf]/tfsf]lj z]f lj sf; ul/of]. of]fofts] ; fwg a9fpg e/tk'/df Ps lj dfq3f6, ^^ ldn kSsl dh ; 8s / !!! ldn upFhf]9}SRrl ; 8s ag\$] s/f klg pNny]glo 5 . jgh6tsf] ; Af0sf]nflu dx]b]d]s'-hsf] :yfkf ul/Psf] 5 / l; #f0\$] ; ljwf pknAw u/fpg]/fktl gx/df sfd x65 . o; afx\$ oxfF:jf:Yo, jg, u]d lj sf; cf]lbf b7sf c? efusf]nflu klg pknAw xg]u/L tfn]dsf]Jo]l:yf ul/Psf]5 .

pk/fQm k]ltsf]lj rf/ ubf{/fktlb6df a; f6f; u/fpg]sfd dfqdf ; Dk6g ePsf]:ki6 5 . ; fy}oxf6f] sfdaf6 ePsf]cge]af6 c? lq]df a; f6f; u/fpg]/ c? sfoqndsf]nflu klg w]}lzlff k]kt ePsf] 5 . t/ ; fd]xs ?kdf lj sf; ug] v]ldf gofFt/lsfx; sf]k6f] ug]/ cfly\$ / ; fd]hs lj sf; sf] b]6sf]0faf6 pkoQm ; yfx; v9f ug]tkm{oxfF]z]f sfd xg ; s\$] \$9 . a; f6f; u/fp]f lj nsh} gofFlq] cfj fb u/fpg]ePsf]cfly\$ tyf ; fd]hs lj sf; sf]cg?k eld tyf p]kfbg ; Da6w gofF Jo]l:yf v8f ug] s]if gofFt/lsfx; k6f] ug] s]if pkhsf]lj t/Of, laqm tyf k7fwg ug]cf]lbf cdNo k6f] ug{; lsg5, h; n]ubf{o; lq]df a; f6f; u/f0Psf hgtfn]lj sf; xg]dfq x6f]0g, c? if]sf]lj sf; sf]nflu klg 7hf]1fg k]kt x65 . o; n]bf]f] of]hgf c6tu{ kj f{ sfoqndsf]dVo p27o ; fwf/Of a; f6f; u/fpg]dfq ge0{; fd]xs lj sf; ug{k]f; fxg lbg] ; lgo]nt 9Edf s]ifsf] p]kfbg ug]/ s]if pkhsf] b]gs pkef]sf]nflu afx\$ Jo]kl/s / cf]f]us pko]f] ; d] u/L hgtfsf] hl]g:t/ dfly prf]lg r]fxg]l:ylt v8f ug{x]f].

a; f6f; u/fpg nfos lq] g]k]ndf lj le6g efudf pknAw 5 . ; fwf/Of tof o; sf]nflu t/f0\$]lq] g} pko]f] ug{; lsg5 . lsgeg] hEn / em8ln]kl/k0f{ePsf]@),),))) Ps8 e6bf a9L ePsf]o; lq]df hEn kftnf]ePsf] dl]nnf]df6f] tyf l; #f0\$] ; ljwf pknAw xg ; Sg]lq]x; pknAw ug{ ; lsg5 . t/ w]}efu kxf8l ePsf]x]df]b7df kxf8 / leql dw7df klg xg ; s]a; f6f; u/fpg]

Loj:yf xg' j f65lgo 5 . kxf8L kbzdf kz' Joj ; fo / kmknh ; Da6wl lj sf; sf]kof(t ; Defj gf 5 . o; h]kpf]ufds ?kdf eP klg kxf8 / leql dwzdf klg kbj{ sf]of]hgf sfof]t ul/g' bl3\$flng lj sf; sf]bl]6sf]af6 j f65glo 5 .

**bf] ]of]hgf c6tu{sf]sfoqnd M**

pk/f]t s'/sf] lj rf/ u/l bf] ] of]hgdf s/la %) xhf/ Ps8 hdlgdf s/la ^,)) kl/jfnf0{ Joj:yt ?kdf a; f]f; u/fpg] nlo /flvPsf] 5 . a; f]f; u/fpg] hdlgsf] nflu z?df t/f0df, kxf8lt/ -; Dej tMkf]v/f pk]osf\_ / leql dwzdf -; Dej tM/fk]tlbg\_ df u/l # 7fp]f hluf 5flgg]5 . k]of\$ kl/jf/nf0{lb0g] hdlg, ; fdfg, /xg] ; lj wf / c? ; ]sf] ; lj wf g]kndf cf} t u]dlOf s[fs kl/jf/nf0{pknAw xg]e6f a9L dfqdf pknAw u/f0g]5 . o; sfoqndsf] ; kmntsf]nflu of]h?/l bl]vPsf] 5 . gofFa:tlsf] cfly\$ tyf ; fdlhs Joj:yfdf ; xsf/l Joj:yfsf] k]w]f6o /xg] 5 . o; Joj:yfdf \$)) bl]v %) kl/jf/ ePsf]Ps u]dlOf l]q xg\$, h; c6tu{ s/la !)) kl/jf/ ePsf \$.% uf]pXg]5gV h; df ; fdf6o ; ]sf] ; lj wf pknAw u/fpg]Ps s]b]xg\$ . a:tlsf]of]hgf agfp]f p]kfbg ul/g]afnlsf]lsl; d, v]sf lsQfx, l; #f0\$] Joj:yf, ; fy}/xg 3/ / c? ejg, ; fdf6o k\$]f/sf ; fdlxs ; ]sf] ; lj wf pknAw u/fpg]s]b]c]fbsf]klg /fd]lj rf/ xg' kb\$ .

pk/f]om p2]o cg; f/sf]kbj { sf]sfoqnddf ls; fgx, sf]kpf], gofFafnlsf]v]l, ; fy}gof]sl; dsf p]kfbg Joj:yfsf]pkof] u/l p]kfbg a9fpg klg clt cfj Zos 5 . ; fy}kmknh v]l, d]f:o kng, s]if pkhsf]kz]v]g c]lb h:tf gof]Jo; fosf]lj sf; ug]JolStut ls; fgx, l; t kfof(t ; fwg gxg] xgfn]; fdlxs kof; xg' j f65glo 5 . o:t}p]k]f]bt j :tsf]laqnd ug{tyf pke]sf]nflu rfxg]j :t' lsG]klg ; fdlxs Joj:yf]af/f ul/Pdf nfebos xg]bl]v65 . of]; a}sfdsf]nflu a; f]f; ul/g]l]q]sf] lj sf; sf]; Defj gfsf]/fd]lj rf/ xg' kg]:ki6 5 . o; h]z?df ; j ]f]of, t]nld c]lb tkn(a9L hf\$ lb0g] 5 .

**kg]f{ sfoqnd ; ~rfng ug]Loj:yf M**

7hf] :t/df kbj { sf] sfoqnd sfof]t ubf{ ; fwf/Of kz]f; gs] jfwx, dSt ug{Ps blf tyf clwsf/kOf{ ; ~rfng Joj:yfsf]cfj Zostf xg]ePsf]h]pk/f]t sfoqndsf]nflu klg Ps :jozfl; t ; :yf v8f ul/g]5 . of]; =; yf pk/f]t sfoqnd sfof]t ug{>l % sf]; /sf/af6 cfj Zos clwsf/ k]k]t ; :yf xg\$ . of]; =; yf Ps ; eQm k]flj fnf sDk]gsf]?kdf xg\$, h; sf]w]}h; f]z6/ >l % sf] ; /sf/sf]xg]5 . o; ; :yfnf0{r]fxg]k]fl tyf hluf k]k]t ePkl5 o; sf]plrt t/lsfn]lj t/Of tyf nufgl ug]sfd ; :yfn]ug{k]b\$ . o; afx\$ pknAw hluf tof/ ug] gof]Fj :tx, sf]lgof]hgf tyf :yfkf ug]/ s[fsx, nf0{plrt lgbz]g lbg]cleef/f klg pSt ; :yf s}x/g]5 . o; nf0{lgllt lgbz]zg ulbg Ps ; ~rfns ; ldl t /xg]5 . ; /sf/sf]axdt ePsf]so; ; ldltn]; /sf/sf]gllt leq /xl j flif\$ sfoqnd, a; f]f; ug]t/lsf, cfly\$ ; xfo]tsf]lj t/Of, a; fa]; sf]nflu JolSt 5fg]tyf ; fwf/Of tof sfoqnd sfof]t ug]; Da6wlt gllt lgw]f]Of ug\$ . o; ; ldltsf]lj :t[ ?kdf sfoqnd sfof]t ug]nflu Ps ; ~rfns klg lgoSt ug]5 .

# jg

ljleG pBf\uf0{cfjZos s-rf j:t' pknAw u/fpg bžsf]e"efus] plrt pkof] ug{tyf ljleG /rgf]ds sfd tyf blgs pkef\uf0{cfj zos sf7 pknAw u/fpgsf]nflu jgsf]7hf]dx]j 5 . en08} hDdf e"efus]Ps ltxf0{ '1 efu hEn ePsf]gkfn h:tf]bždf jgsf]dx]j lg]j[fb 5. t/ w]} jif6]v clgoldt tyf clgolqt pkof], jg kn8fgl, 7\$sf kyf, clgoldt kz' r/fgl tyf jg ; ldf, jg ky, clUg/vf, jg Pq tyf jg ; ]fs] sdn] ubf{jgsf]cj:yf Hofb} boglo e0; s\$] 5 . kl/Ofd:j?k ag\$xf; xgfsf]; fy}klx/f]hfg] af9L, e"lfo cflb ; d:ofx; pTkG ePsf 5g\ o; cj:yfdf jg ; Dkbf gdf]; g]u/L jgsf]plrt pkof] ug{Ps a}flgs Joj:yf xg' cIofjZos ePsf] 5 . bf] f]ofhg] cftuť jg sfoqndsf]p2]o o:t}Joj:yf v8f ug{xf].

jgsf]/fd]pkof] ug{rflxg]Joj:yf v8f ug{f]nflu b0{s'f cfjZos 5g\ kydtMjg ; Dkbfsf] bl3\$fnlg ljsf; ug{tyf bf] f]jg ; Dkbfsf]a}flgs pkof]usf]nflu j [ff/fkOf, jg ; ldf lgwf{Of, clUg ; Af /vf, jg ; ldf lgwf{Of, clUg ; AfOf /vf, jg ky lgdfOf cflb sfoqnd sfof]t ul/g] kb5 .

a}flgs pkof]usf]nflu gdf]; g]u/L ljleG p2]osf]nflu jg ; Dkbfsf]pkof] ul/g' kb5 . j tdfg 7\$sf kyf o:tf]pkof]usf]nflu jfws l; 4 ePsf]5 . To; h] 7\$sf kyfuf0{; dfkt ug{>l % sf] ; /sf/sf]jg gltsf]Ps dVo p2]o ePsf]5 .

7\$sf kyfuf0{crfgs ; dfkt ubf{; /sf/L cfodf 7hf]cf3ft kg{hfg]xOf xfnnf0{t/f0{al/u-h, lj/f6gu/, s-rgk/ lqsf]hEn 7\$sd f glbg]; /sf/n]lgZro u/\$f]5 . jgnf0{7\$sd f lbg]kyf ; dfkt u/L bže/ jg pBf\ux;sf]ljsf; ub{nhfg]; /sf/n]ljrf/ u/\$f]5 . kxf8sf]jg hEnsf] ljsf; ug{lhDd]f/L ToxfEf k-rfotnf0{; lDkg]5 . o; sf]cltI/Qmjg ; ]fdf cfjZos ; wf/ / jg ; DaGwl k/fgf lgodx;df ; wf/ Nof0g]5 .

## kyd ofhg]sf]k]lt M

@))& ; fn cufl8 blf jg kz; slo ; u7g lyPg . o; sf]cej]df jg kzf; g ; hf? ?kn]rNb]Vof]. hgtfnf0{k/\$f]cfjZostfnf0{jg hfF tyf dfn c•f bj žaf6 lgsf; f lb0Vof]. of]lo tyf /fi6kofl jg kzf; g olqsf]sdl lyof]. kyd ofhg]df jg ljsf; tkm{; /sf/sf]Wofg cfsliť eof]. ; jkyd o; ofhg] cftuť jg kzf; gnf0{; Joj:l:yt ug{tkm{sbd rfnof]. o; cftuť bž e/sf]jg lqnf0{ Q/ blifofsf v08df ljeflht u/L & ; sn /flvof]. ol ; smx;sf]dftxtdf t/f0df !# l8lehg / kxf8df ( l8lehgx; 5g\l8lehgx;nf0{/}h / /}hnf0{l]6df ljeflht ul/Psf]5 . tklg cem kxf8sf]@=# efudf jg ; ]f sfođ xg ; s\$]5g .

o; afx\$ jg ; ]fnf0{rflxg]lgDg bhf\$ km]6/ tyf /}hg tfnd ug{@))^ df v8f ePsf]jg :shsf]alrdf qnd /flsPsfdf @)!\$ ; fndf gkfn km]6 Olgi6Ro6sf]?kdf ; ; -rning ePsf]. o; af6 bf] f]ofhg] z? xgebf cufl8 !#% km]6/x; tyf &) hgf /}hx; tof/ ePsf 5g\ o; sf]cltI/St jgsf]; Joj:yf tyf ; /lffsf]nflu t/f0\$]l8lehgx;df (% dfOn jg ; ldf lgwf{Of, jg hEnnf0{ cfofžf6 /lff ug{\$( dfOn clUg ; AfOf /vf lgdfOf jg hEnsf]; AfOf / j}flgs Joj:yf ldnf0{ jgsf]kOf; ; he u/fpg / plrt dfn kkt ug{#^ dfOn jg dfu\$]lgdfOf, !%@ Ps8df j [ff/fkOf, @) Ps8df g; l nufpg]sfd tyf lj?jf lj t/Of sfo; ; dfkt ul/P . jg hEnsf]hljhg]tsf]/lff ug{Irtjgdf dx[b]d] s'-hsf]:ykgf eof]. jboh't' ; AfOf / ; Joj:yfsf]nflu hEnl hlj hgt' ; AfOf Pq nfu"e0; s\$]5 . o; sf]cltI/St jg sd{f/x;sf]; ljwfsf]lgldQ clkm; ejg, a:g]3/ tyf rf\$ l u/L @\* 3/x;sf]lgdfOf sfo{k'f ePsf]5 . jgsf]; /lff tyf ; Joj:yfsf]nflu @)!\* ; fdf jg Pq nfu"ul/Psf]5 .

## bf] f]ofhg]sf]sfoqnd M

<sup>1</sup> gkfnfndf xfn ePsf]jgsf]lsl; d o; k\$ / 5 M-s- gofR/e]f0g ju{ldn -v\_ k/fgf]l/e]f0g jg !@ )) ju{ldn -u\_ t/f0\$]; fn hEn #)) ju{ldn -3\_ 3fF hEn @,))) ju{ldn -a\_ afEm hEn \*,))) ju{ldn -r\_ sflgkm' @,))) ju{ldn .

kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgfs]cgej tyf tfnd kkt jg klj lw1x; a9L dfqdf pknAw xB}uPsfh]bf] fl  
ofhgfs] lj sf; sfo; b'tultn]rNg]; Defj gf ePsfh]of]lq-j ifl6 ofhgdf h8la9L / jg lj sf; sf]  
lgldQ ! s/f\$ # \$ nfv g? = sf]JoJ :yf ul/Psf]5 . ofhg] cj lwdf klxnf]ofhgdf z? ul/Psf  
sfoqdx; ; a}rfn' /xg]5g\ sxl gofKlg ; djz ul/Psf 5g\ o; sf]cltl/St jg hEn ; j]  
alsE knfg, tyf jg tfndsf]lgldq tfnd / ; j}c6tu; JoJ :yf ePsf]5 . latlo ofhgdf rfn"xb]  
sfoqdx;sf]; Hfkt lj j /of tn lb0Psf]5 .

-!\_ jg ; ldf lgwf/Of M o; sf]cejdf jgsf]j}flgs JoJ :yf ug{ tyf jg k8fgl /f\$g dZsn  
e0/x\$]n]o; sfohf0{7hf]dx]j lb0Psf]5 . ofhg] cj lwdf t/f0\$! # l8lehgx;df \$,(% dfOn  
jg ; ldf lgwf/t xg\$ .

@\_ cllg ; Af0f /yf M cfufaf6 ; fn; fn}xdl]jg wgs] lft e0 /fv\$]h]o; sfohf0{cfjZos  
df]gPsf]5 . of]/yf agkl5 ps 7fpaf6 csf]jgdf cfuf]nflg]sd ; Defj gf x65 . xfnnf0{t/f0{  
lfqdf @(# dlnd cllg ; Af0f /yf lgwf/t ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

#\_ jg-ky / jg kh-jg kbf0znf0{Ps 7fpaf6 csf]7fpaf nfhg xdf]jg hEndf jg ky tyf jg  
khsf]cej ePsfh]kbf0; sf]plrt dNo kkt x6g . o; sf]cltl/St jgsf]x]rfx ug{klg 7hf]  
sl7gf0\$]; fdgf ug{kbf{of}sfo\$]lj z]f dx]j 5 . bf]l]ofhg] sfndf @\$ ldn jg ky agfpg]nlo  
/flvPsf]5 .

-\$\_ j [ff/flkOf tyf g; l eld ; Af0f Msf7df8f] sxl kxf8L lfq tyf 3gf hg; wof ePsf IhNfx;sf]  
jg hEn a9kf pkeflun]ubf{phf8 e0; s\$]5 . ol 7fpaf;df bfp/fsf]sdl, klx/f]hfg] e"lfo xb]  
h:tf]; d:ofx;n]pu?k wf/Off u/L ; s\$ 5g\ o; h]jg lj sf; sf sfoqdx; dWb]o; nfo{lj z]f  
kfyldstf lb0Psf]5 / o:tf]lftu|t Onfsx;df 7hf]kl/df0df j [ff/flkOf tyf g; lsf]JoJ :yf ug{  
k/\$]5 . ; /sf/n]jg ljefu dkm\ sxl jif6]v kfl; fxgsf]lgldQ /li60 kj \$]?kdf jg dx]; j  
dgf]cfPsf]klg 5 . of]jg ofhgfs]dx]kOf{cE xf. rf8}a9g]:jbz] / lj bz] lj ?jfx; /flk  
/fd]; Af0f u/df xdf]lft xB}uPsf]hEn rf8}el/kOf{xg ; Sg]5 . ut ofhgdf @) Ps8df g; l  
nuf0Psf]@,))) uf]f lj ?j f lj t/Of ePsf / !% ps8df ?vx; nuf0Psf]lyof]. i; jifdf klg of]  
sfoqmd rfn"/x\$]5 . tlg jif\$ cfj lwdf ! ) xhf/ Ps8 hlt elddf of]cfofhg] ; Dkgg ul/g]5 .  
of]nlosf]klt{ug{ :yfglo / lj bz] alh ; lng u/L alh e08f/sf]lgdf, g; l x;sf] :yfkf,  
la?jfsf]lj t/Of tyf k-rfotaf/f ufdlOfx;nf0{cf; kf; sf]lfqdf j [ff/flkOfdf kfl; fxg ug]clfb sfd  
xg\$ . xfnnf0{ of] sfoqmd sf7df8f] cf; kf; sf lfq, kxf8sf sxl l8lehgx; tyf t/f0\$  
l8lehgx; hgsk/, xgdfgg/ / nldaldf rfn"ul/g]5 .

-%\_ gzgn kfs{ u:ofEr/L / d[us'-h M cl3 cl3 hEnl hljghGtxsf]; Af0 tkm(/fd]b]l6 lb0Psf]  
lyPg, h; n]ubf{/li60 jg hGtx;sf]sfkm dfqdf lft e0; s\$]5 . ut @ jif6]v o; tkm(klg  
lj sf; ug]p2]on]lrOfqdf jg hGt'JoJ :yf ljefu v8f ePsf]5 . oxfPs dx]b]d[us'-hsf]klg  
:yfkf ePsf]5 . o; lsl; dsf]lj sf; n]k\$[tsf pkf; s / ko6sx;nf0{klg clbog / dgf]-hg  
s]b]sf]sfd lb65 . ofhg] cj lwdf lrOfq, lj /f6gu/ tyf s]fnldf gzgn kfs{ d[us'-h agfpg]sfd  
xg\$ .

^\_ clkm, ejg lgdf M ljleG ; sf / l8lehgx;df cfjZos clkm 3/ / sdf/lsf]lgldt  
Sj f6(x;sf]sdl ePsfh]lj sf; sfo; hf? ?kn]rnfpq c8rg kbf ePsf]dxz" u/L o; tkm(ut  
@ jif6]v ; /sf/sf]; /sf/sf]Wofg uPsf]5 . kOf{e0; s\$]/ oxl jif6]k/f xg]u/L hDdf ^\$ 3/  
kOf{xg]ePsf / hDdf agfpg kg]3/ !,(% dWb]# jif{leqdf %&! ljleG 3/ lgdf ug]nlo  
/flvPsf]5 .

-&\_ u\$ ; Af0f Mof]Ps ctofjZos / gofFofhg]xf]. ps l; E]u\$ ef/tsf]cf; fddf / gkndf  
-lrOfqdf, l; jfo cGo tkf0g]/ dfl; B}uPsfh]; Af0ffy{of]ofhg] ag\$]xf]. Pp6f u\$fsf]aRrfs]  
\$),))) ; Dd dfh kkt x65 . o; h]u\$fsf]j]4 ug{t/f0\$; xfp]@ l8lehgd o; sf]kgj{ ul/g]  
5 .

**-v\_ h8la6l lj sf; M**

cfjZostf M ljleG cfj xjf tyf pRrf0df /x\$]gknsf jg hEnx;df hlt ljleG k\$ /sf h8la6l  
tyf jg:kltsf kbfx; kf065 zfoB lj/n}; #/sf c? bzdf kf0Pnfg\ w}]jif{cufl8 blv g}



gkfnf h8la6l tyf cflwx; k' dfqdf hDdf u/L cPsf/ ; fy)c? dhsl; t Jofkf/ u/L cPsf/ kf0G5 . t/ loglx;sf]j]flgs ljsf; / tYo kQf nufpg]tkm(kof; ePsf]lyPg . o; ljifosf]vflhl lghl tkm/ gkfn leq v:l u/] pldPsf]h8la6lx;sf]pkof]utf tyf ljsf; sf]lgldQ Ps ; ; flHht / ; JojI:yt kof]uzfnfsf]cfjZostf cgej ul/Psf]5 . jg:klt lj1fgsf]pTyfg tyf ljsf; ug{/ cg; Gwfgaf/f gofFtVo Nofpg gkfnlsf]cfkngf:]bzl kmh, ?v tyf lj?jfx; ; a); fdh ePsf]Ps jg:klt pBfgsf]:yfkf ug{klg cfjZos xg cPsf]5 . ; fy}cfkngf]kfs[ts /fli60 wg tyf uf]jn kOf{h8la6lx;sf]tYofl ; lnt ug{Ps lj:t; ; j]f0fsf]h?/t ePsf]5 . bzleq klt / xg]afix/ bzdf kf0g]tyf oxfXsG]cdNo h8la6lx;sf kndx; vflg]/ 6BÈ ; 06/ vflhl lgsf; L u/df lj bzl dbf cfhg ug]Ps kdv ; fl; xg cfp5 . To; h); /sf/n]sxl jif{cl3blv o; tkm(Wofg lb5)cfPsf] xf].

k]?k M jg:klt ljsf; sf]lgldQ !((# ; fndf jg:klt uf]j]f/fsf]gfd /xl Ps c•fn]:yfkf ePsf] lyof]. z?df %.^ xhf/ vr{ug]lfdtf ePsf]o; c•fn]@))& leq !% jif\$]cj lwdf s/la \$) lsl; dsf gofFh8la6lx; kQf nuf0{sf]f h8la6l lgsf; L ug]Joj:yfsf]z?cft u/fof].

@!) ; fndf h8la6lsf] Jofkf/nf0{cem lj:t; u/fpg gofFh8la6lx;sf] alp lj bzaf6 Nof0{ lzj k/Ldf gofFkndf{vflhl v:l z? eof]. To; af6 l8lh6fln; ; xfofl; ofd; sf]v:l ; km ?kdf e0{ ptkfbg lj bz lgsf; L xg yflNof]. ; fy}h8la6lsf]t/f0{lfqdf lj leGg kn6 560f0{ ; /sf/sf]y]foN6l a9fpg]Wbfn]Innfd ug]kyf z? eof]. of]Innfdaf6 eG; f/ dx; hsf]cltl/St j flif\$ ?= #.))))) ?kdf; Ddsf]cfDbfgl ; /sf/nf0{xg yflNof].

kult Mkyd k-rj ifl6 of]hgdf cGtu; )!^!& ; fndf Ps gofFof]hgf agl dlofk/, w/fg / bfdg xj h kndf\$]gofF:yfkf eof]. uf]fj /Ldf jg:klt pBfg / sf7df8fxf sQblo cflw lgdf{zfnffsf]lgldQ rflxgdfn ; fdfgx; lemsfpg]/ kof]uzfnf 3/ agf0{sfz z? ug]lgwf]eof]. h8la6l Jofkf/nf0{ kfl; fxx lbg]lgwf]eP cg; f/ ; f]sQbx;sf]:yfkf klg e} s\$fh]To; af6 tYofl lng]sfz ; DkGg ePsf]5 . sxl kxf8l lhNnfd k/ldes af6flgsn ; j]ug]sfz k'f ePsf]5 .

**bf] ]of]hg M**

cfudl lj ifl6 of]hgdf jgsf]lgldQ lgwf/t !#\$ nfv dWbaf6 af6flgsn ; j]afx\$ c? jg cflw ljsf; sf]lgldQ @( nfv 560f0Psf]5 . ; fwf/of ; j]cGtu; ; j]sfo{ ; DkGg ug{cltl/St /sdsf] Joj:yf ul/Psf]5 . of]hgdf cj lwdf ; DkGg ul/g]dVo of]hgfx;sf]nlo lgDg adfl]nd 5 M

**cf]of]hg / nlo M**

-s\_ cflw lgdf / kof]uzfnf M bzsf]sf]f h8la6laf6 cflw ptkfbg ug] lj z]f cg; Gwfgaf/f lj Zn]f0ff]ds l/kf{tof/ kfg]gSsnl cflwswf]lgoGof ug]cfib nlo /fv] sQbdf :yflkt ul/Psf] cfwlgs kof]uzfnfsf]nflu rflxg]dfn ; fdfg cfbsf]Joj:yf ul/g]5 . k] {tkm[lj/f6gu/df zfvfsf ?kdf Ps lf6lo kof]uzfnfsf]:yfkf ul/g5 .

-v\_ af6flgsn uf8M uf]fj /Ldf of]pBfgsf]sfo{lal6z lj z]f1af/f z? e0; s\$]5 . @ ulg xfo; ; kmg{xfp; ; af6flgsn nfj f]l/L clS8 cfp; x/sf]k/ldes lgdf sfo{ ; dft kfo M ePsf]5 . bf] ] of]hgdf o; pBfgsf]dVo nlo cfkngf]bzsf]h8la6l tyf lj?jfx;sf]; lng u/] /Vgsf]; fy)c? dh\$;sf]kf0g]cdNo lj?jfx;sf]cWbogaf/f gkfnf jg:klt lj1fg ; DaGwl cg; Gwfg sf0\$] ljsf; ul/g5 . of]hgdf cj lwdf o; pBfgsf] pkoSt lgdf sfo{k'f u/L ; JojI:yt agf0g]5 . of]k'f ePKI5 o; n]ko6sx;sf]dgf/-hg ug]sfo klg lbg5 .

-u\_ xj h kndfM:j bzl cdNo h8la6lsf]uof a9fpg / lj bzl t/ oxfXsG ; Sg]c; n h8la6lx;sf] lsf; sf]lgldQ \$ xj {kndx; -lzk/, dlofk/, bfdg, w/fg\_ vflhPsf]5 . lj leGg jg:kltx;sf]v:l ; Gt]fhgs ?kn]; m ePsf]5 . cfudl bf] ]of]hgdf cj lwdf lj leGg pRrf0df /x\$]cfj xj df c? b0{ kndf{klg vflhl h6fd; L, lr/]f] kBrfn h:tf ; j bzl h8la6lx; / OlkSofs, lnsf]f0; cfih lj bzl axdNo h8la6lx;sf] ; d]; dlrt ljsf; ul/g]5 .

-3\_ h8la6l Jofkf/ sQb]M gkfnaf6 aflx/sf dh\$df vf; u/] ef/t tkm; flnGbf kz:t dfqdf lj leGg k\$]f/sf]h8la6l tyf jgflwx; ccbfhl g?=#.))))) htsf]lgsf; L ul/G5 . h8la6lx;sf] u0fdf j]4 ug{ tyf ; lwf; fwf ls; fgx;nf0{ Jofkf/sf] z]f0faf6 arfP/ sxl dfqdf pglx;sf] hljg:t/ a9fpgsf]lgldQ bzsf 7fp7fpf h8la6lsf Jofkf/ sQbx; :yfkf u/] !).@) kltzt a9l

cfo xg]cfwf/df jg:klt ljefun]Jofkf/ s[|b\$]Joj:yf ug{nfu\$]xf]. t/f0{tkm\$ e6; f/x;af6  
h8la6l lgsf;lsf]tVofl ; lng klg e0/x\$] 5 / sf7df8f/ x6f8fdf Jofk/ s[|b|:yflkt e0{s\$]f  
5 . bf] f]of]hgf cj lwdf Ps}:t/sf h8la6lx; lgsf;L ug{/ vf; u/L ; d6bkf/sf b7df Jofkf/s  
:yfg e\$fpq nlo /fvL # jif6f u/L !@ 7fp6f -lj /f6gu/, sf0nfj f; , hgsk/, nfdl8f8f, e); of,  
emkf, abfn, wgu9L, /fhfk/, gkfnu-h, Onfd, /fhlj /fh zfvfx; vf]ng]5 . kj tlo lqdf ; fgf  
k6f]uzfnfs]:yfkf klg ul/g]5 .

# pBfj

gkfnf cfwlgs 7hf pBfus]z?cft o; ztFb]sf]t] f]bzsd] cfP/ dfq ePsf]alen65 . lätlo dxfo4 ePkI5 o; sf]køf]df lgs}SDkgLx;sf]u7g ePsf]alen65 . t/ o:tf]SDkgLx; u7g ug{ cufl8 xg' kg]kfl/Des ; j]cy{Jo] :yf, kfl]lws 1fg cflbsf]/fd]l]j rf/ gePsf]h]slt SDkgLx; t vNb}vhgg\ slt vhf\$fx; klg rfB}aGb ul/P / slt rfn"e0/x\$X;sf]klg bzf ; f]glo 5 . oftoftsf]; fwg]sf]cefj , a\$ Jo] :yfsf]clj sl; t l:y]t, tyof]sf]sdl, kfl]lw1x;sf]sdl, b;sf] lgDg hljg:t/ cflb klg o; sf]nflu lhDdf/ 5g\ o; l:y]tdf ut !).!@ jif]eq u; /sf/L f]qdf Ppóf klg 7hf]k]6/L :yfkf xg g; Sg'sg cfZro\$]s/f 5g .

o; kl/l:y]tdf sg}klg ofhgdf cfBfus lj sf; ug{cufl8 o; sf]nflu cfj Zos kfl/Des ; j]cy{ Jo] :yf, oftoft tyf zIQmsf]; fwg]sf]lj sf; , kfl]lw1fx;sf]kl't{cflb s/fdf hf\$ lb0g' kb5 eG] s/f lgj]fb 5 . cfly\$ lj sf; sf]bf] f]ofhgdf log}s/fx;df hf\$ lb0Psf]5 t/ o; sf]dtna cfBfus lj sf; tkm{sg}sl; dsf]køf; gug]eg\$]xf0g . b;sf]cf]dbfgl oyfzSo rfB}a9fpg] sRrf a:t\$]pkof] u/L a\$]f/l\$]; d:of x6fpg] /rgf]ds sdsf]nflu rfxg]l; d06, sf7 h:tf cfwf/et ; fdul kl't{ug{ rfB}lj b;zl db] cfh0 ug{; Sg]cflb h:tf s;kl pBfu wGbf]sf]:yfkf ug{ n4\$fnlg b]6sf]af6 klg jf-5glo b]v65 . t/ clxn\$]kl/l:y]tdf gofFpBfuwGbf]sf]:yfkf eGbf xfn rfn"e0/x\$] pBfuX;sf]xftdf ; wf/ Nofpg / cfBfus lj sf; sf]nflu cfj Zos cfwf/et s/fx;sf]lj sf; nf0{kfyldstf lbg plrt b]v65 .

pBfuwGbf]sf] ultzln lj sf; dfly pNny ul/Psf cfwf/et s/fx;df dfq lge{ ge0{ s]if lj sf; dfly klg lge{ ub5 . s]ifsf]/fd]lj sf; ge0{pBfuwGbf]nf0{rf]xg]sl; dsf]sRrf j:t' koff]t dfqdf k\$ofpg ; lsb0, ; fy}pBfuwGbf]df nfu\$]df]g; nf0{rf]xg]vfBf]g klg pknAw u/fpg ; lsb0 . ; fy}lj:t b]6sf]af6 x]df xdf]h:tf]s]if k]vfg b;zd] s]ifsf]/fd]lj sf; ge0{ pBfuwGbf]nf0{cf]xg]kFl klg koff]t dfqdf h\$ofpg ; lsb0 eG]s/f :ki6 5 . o; cj:ydf s]if / pBfus]; Gtlnt lj sf; xg' clt h?/L 5 . pBfu]tkm{a9L dx]j fsf]fl sfo0md xg g; Sg]sf]sf/Of s]if p]tkfbg lgDg:t/sf xg' klg xf].

## kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhg]sfndf ePsf]kult M

kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhg]df pBfus]nflu ?= !() nfv /flvPsf]lyof] hg ofhg]sf]sh /sdsf]s]n %& kl'tzt dfq kg{cfp5 . ofhg]sf]nlo /fd]l] f] t]sPsf]lyPg . s]n lrgl, sfuh cflb @.\$ pBfuX;sf]gfd; Dd pNny ul/Psf]lyof]. o:tf]sd nlo /flvPsf]eP tfklg pBfus]l]qdf kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhg] cf]lwdf @.\$ j6f /fo; tyf cf0n ldN; sf]:yfkf l; jfo lj z]f s;kl xfl; n ug{ ; lsb0 . gofFpBfuX; :yfkf ug]tkm{lrgl / r/f0 sf/vfgfx;sf]k]h\$6 l/kf0{tof/ kfg{/ l; d06 tyf sfuh sf/vfgfx;sf]kfl/Des ; j]{ug]l; jfo c? lj z]f s;kl ug{; lsb0 . kf6g tyf afnf]df cfBfus l]q :yfkf]sf]nflu lgdf0f sfo{z? ul/of]. sf7 lr/fg]sf]nflu ?= ! s/f0 kFlsf]nfutdf Ps l6Da/ skf]zg :yfkf ul/Psf]5 . u; /sf/L kFlnf0{cfly\$ / kfl]lws ; xfotf]f/f kfl]; fxg ug{k-rj ifl6 ofhg] cf]lwdf g]kn cfBfus l]sf; skf]zgsf]:yfkf eof]. ; g\!(%& df cfBfus lj sf; s]b\$]gfdn]o; sf]:yfkf eof]/ kl5 ; g\!(% df skf]zgsf]?kdf kl/oft u/L g]kn cfBfus lj sf; skf]zgsf]gfd lb0of]. lghl kFl]f/f rnf0Psf jf lghl kFlnf0{pknAw xg] gofFtyf rfn"pBfuX;nf0{d]bd tyf bl3\$fnlg C0f bg, kfl]lws ; Nnfx / tfnld lbg]cflb ; ljwfx; pknAw u/fpg]o; skf]gsf]===== ; u7gtkm{a9L hf\$ lbg' k/\$f]h]o; af6 ?= \$,%\$,)) C0sf]?kdf / &,(,) nufg]sf]?kdf pknAw ul/of].

## cfBfus glt M

u; /sf/L tyf lj b;zl kFlnf0{pBfuwGbf]df nufgl ugdf kfl]; fxg ug\$]nflu >l % sf]; /sf/af6 Ps ; dfgsh cfBfus glt klg k\$flzt ul/Psf]5 . o; glt cg' f/ 7hf pBfuX;df kFl nufpg

lj bzl kFlkltx;nf0{cfxjfg ul/Psf] 5. ;fy}lj bzl tyf u}; /sf/ l kFlnf0{kfl; fxxg:j ?k sxl ; lj wfx; pknAw u/f0Psf] 5. pSt ; lj wfsx;sf]dWb]gofFpBfux; vfl]g]dflg; x;nf0{pTkfbg xg yfn\$fl]ldltb]v !) j if{Dd dgfkmf / s/ gnufpg] lj bzl pBfukltx; cfkny]kFl nufglsl] nufgl kFl lkmtf{n]hfg kfgg]/ o; /L lkmtf{n]hfg rfxg]kFlkltx;nf0{@% kl]tzt kl]tj if{lj bzl dbf] pknAw u/fpg] pBfufsf]nflu k7f/L ul/Psf dl]zg cflbdf eG; f/ ; lj wf cflb pNny]glo 5 .

bf] fl]ofhgf cgtu\$ pBfuf sfoqnd M

bf] fl]ofhgf cgtu\$ ; /sf/ l fgd] sfd z? e0; s\$ pBfufwGbsf]:yfkf ug{tyf u}; /sf/ l fgd] e0/x\$ pBfufwGbsf]xfntdf ; wf/ ug]sfoqndnf0{kflydstf lb0Psf] 5. sxl goF pBfux;sf] :yfkf u}; /sf/ l fgd] ul/g\$g\ o; df bzs]s-rf j :tsf]pkofu u/l a\$fl]sf]; d:of x6fpg] lgof\$ a9f0{/ cfoft 36f0{lj bzl dbf]sf]cfhg ug]cflb pBfufwGbsf]nf0{kflydstf lb0g\$. o; sfoqndsf]nflu lalto ofhgfdf ?= ( s/f\$sf]vr{tyf ?= \$-%) s/f\$sf]Cof 5b0f0Psf]5 . o; df ?= \$-%) s/f\$sf]Cof u}; /sf/ l fgd] ePsf pBfufwGbsf]xfnt ; wfg{tyf goFpBfufwGbsf] :yfkf ug{gkfn cBf]us lj sf; skf]zgaf/l lb0g\$. bf] fl]ofhgf cgtu\$ pBfufsf]sfoqndnf0{lgdgnlv >fl]df dfdfdf] tj/n]l]eflht ug{; lsg5 .

-!\_ ; /sf/ l fgd] sfd yfnl ; lPsf sxl pBfufwGbsf]lgdf\$ sfd l; Wbf0{sf/vfgf rfn'ug].

@\_ u}; /sf/ l fgd] xfn e0/x\$ pBfufwGbsf]xfntdf ; wf/ ug].

#\_ ; fgf pBfux;sf]lj sf; ug\$]nflu sxl cBf]us lfx;sf]:yfkf ug].

-\$\_ u}; /sf/ l fgd] goFpBfux;sf]:yfkf ug{cfj Zos cfly\$ tyf kfl]lws ; xfof lbg].

pk/f0m sfoqnddf nllg]vr{tyf o; af6 pBfuf pTkfbgdf xg]j [4 ; mlg tflnsfx;df lb0Psf]5 .

! = ; /sf/ l fgd] k/\$f sf/vfgf ; DaGwL cfofhgfx; M

kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf ljleGg lj bzl ; xfofstf cgtu\$ \$ 7hf sf/vfgf :yfkf ug{ kfl]Des sfo{k7f ul/Psf]lyof]. ol sf/vfgfx; :yfkf ul/g]:yfg tyf pTkfbg lfdtf o; k\$fl] 5g\ M

sf/vfgf	:yfg	pTkfbg lfdtf
r/f\$ sf/vfgf	hgsk/	@ c/a lvNnl -kl]tj if{
lrgl sf/vfgf	j l/u-h	!@,))) 6g -kl]tj if{
l; d06 sf/vfgf	x\$fl]	%) ,))) 6g -kl]tj if{
sfuh sf/vfgf	gkfnu-h	^,))) 6g -kl]tj if{

logsf r/f\$ / lrgl sf/vfgfsf]lgdf\$ sfo{[4tlo ofhgfsfndf k7f u/l sf/vfgf rfn' ; d] ul/g] nlo /flvPsf]5 . l; d06 tyf sfuh sf/vfgfsf]lj :t\$ ; j] ; dftk u/l lgdf\$ sfd klg w]}dfqdf k7f ul/g]ePsf] 5. ol afx\$ ! 5fnf tyf h0fsf]sf/vfgf :yfkf ug{rflxg]kfl]Des ; j]k7f e0; s\$fl]5 / ; fl]sf/vfgf klg o; cj lwdf g}rfn'ul/g\$.

ol sf/vfgfsf]:yfgfn]gkfnndf 7hf]sf/vfgfsf]z?cft xg\$. l; d06 sf/vfgf gkfn]klxnf] cfwet pBfufsf]?kdf xg\$ / c? sfo{x; l56f] / 5l/6f] E k7f ugdf ; xfos xg\$. sfuh sf/vfgfsf]:yfgfaf6 sfuhsf]lgof\$ agb e0{ ; fngf s/la @) nfv]sf]lj bzl dbf] art x65 / \*) lht dflg; n]/fl]hcbf sfd kfgg\$g\ o; }u/l r/f\$ sf/vfgfn]r/f\$sf]k7f/l]df vr{xg]s/la ?= @ s/f\$sf]lj bzl dbf]sf]art xg\$. / s/la \$)) sdbf/xs] sfd kfgg\$g\ lrgl sf/vfgfsf]:yfgfaf6 klg lj bzl dbf]sf]art xgfsf]; fy}; /sf/nf0{klg cgt zNssf]?kdf s/la ?= \$ nfv]sf] cfd]bgl a9g\$ / %) ) hit dflg; x;n]sfd kfgg\$g\

@ = e0/x\$fl]pBfufwGbsf]sf]; wf/

gkfn df xfn rfn"e0/x\$ / h6, s6g 6\$; 6f0n, knDa/ P08 knf0p8, lrgl cflb pBfux;sf]cj :yf ; fx}gfh\$ 5 .

sg}pBfux; sRrf dfnsf]cejn]u|t 5g\t sg}lj hhlisf]sdln]a6b e0/x\$ 5g\ o:t}kfl tyf kflj lw1x/sf]sdl cflbn]klg ol pBfux;nf0{; fx}g/fdf]cj :ydf kf0fPsf]5 .

xfn ePsf sf/vfgfx; lgDglnlvt cg; f/ 5g\

sf/vfgf	:yfg	clwsf kfl	rIst kfl	lfdtf
!= /3klt h6 ldN;	lj /f6gu/	!),),),))	\$^,!#,%(%)	!@. 6g kltlbg
@= lj /f6ug/ r6 ldN;		%@),),))	\$(,#@,!%)	\$)-\$% 6g kltlbg
#= df]E s6g ldN;		@@),),))	!\$,,\$@,%(&	!\$,%),)) kfp08 wfuf] ^#,&%,)) uh sk8f .
\$= knf0p8 / aljg kn\$6/L	lj /f6gu/	(,%) ,))	^,%@,\$@(	@),)) ju{knl6 knf0p8
%= h4 d} kn\$6/L	lj /f6gu/	%,),),))	%,),),))	!),)) uf] kltlbg
^= h4 d} kn\$6/L	al/u~h	%,),),))	%,),),))	&)) uf] kltlbg
&= gkfn l; u/6 kn\$6/L	..	#),),),))	&,\$,^(	!@-!% nfv
*= df]E ; u/ ldN;	lj /f6gu/	!\$,),),))	!@&,((&%	@)) 6g pmv' klg]
(= xf08f] On]S6s sDkgl	lj /f6gu/	!%,),),))	!@&,(,%	!),^) lsnf]f6

b}zdf ePsf olt yf}pBfux;sf]klg o:tf]l:ylt /xg lbg'g/fdf]xg]xgfn]ltglx;nf0{cfly\$ tyf kflj lws ; xfotf kbf g u/l ltglx;sf]cj :ydf ; wf/ Nofpg clt h?/l ePsf]h]o; sf0qmdnf0{o; of]hgdf lj z}f hf\$ lb0g\$ . gkfn cfbflus lj sf; skf]zg o; sdfs]nflu dflod xg\$ .

h6 pBfux]lfd df xfn lj /f6gu/df rfn"e0/x\$ /3klt h6 ldN; tyf lj /f6gu/ h6 ldN; nf0{ cfly\$ tyf kflj lws ; xfotf kbf g u/l cfwlgs 9fFdf rnf0g]5 . o; sf]km:j?k ol ldN; x;sf] ptkfbgdf qmdzM !,^!) 6g / @)) 6g u/l j flif\$ hDdf #,^!) 6gn]j [4 xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . lj /f6gu/sf]csf]7hf]pBfux df]E s6g ldN; lj ut @ j if]lv lahhlsf]cej tyf Joj :yf ; Da6wl sdhf]ln] ubf{ a6b e0/x\$ . o; of]hgdf o; ldnnf0{ klg kgM rnfpg]km{ Wofg lb0g\$ . lj /f6gu/df yk lj Bt ptkfbgsf]Joj :yf u/l lj Bt ; Da6wl ; d:ofs] ; dfwfg ul/g\$ . of]ldn kgM rNg yfn]k]5 ; fnfgf #,## uf7 skf; sf]ptkfbg xg\$ . lrgl pBfux]df klg lj /f6gu/sf]df]E ; u/ ldN; df yk kflnuf0{o; sf]ptkfbgdf j flif\$ \*,\*) 6gn]j [4 ul/g\$ .

cfly\$ tyf kflj lws ; xfotfsf cnj]f ol pBfux;sf]Joj :ydf e0/x\$ ql6x;nf0{x6f0{Ps blf Joj :yf sfod ugdf klg gkfn cfbflus lj sf; skf]zgn]Wofg lbg\$ .

rfn' pBfux;sf]cj:yfdf ;wf/ Nofpg]tyf lj :tf/ ug{o; sfoqmdsf]nflu gkfn cBflus lj sf; skf[zn]?)= @) nfv C0fsf]?kdf nufgl ug[icgdfg ul/Psf]5 . of]afx\$ pBfukltx;n]klg o; sfoqmdsf]nflu s/la ?= \*@ nfv vr{ug[icgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

o; /l o; sfoqmdaf/f xfn rfn' hDdh; f] pBfux;nf0{; xfof k'ofpg] 5 . o; sfoqmdaf6 xg] pTkfbg cflbdf j [4 h:tf k'of k'ofbfsf]cnfj f ol pBfux;sf]gfh\$ cj:yfn]ubf{gofk'k' nufgl ug{grfxg]k'k' kltx;sf]dgdf ljZj; a9g\$ / pglx; gofFpBfux;sf]:yfkf ug{k'f; flxt xg\$g\

#= cBflus lq M

gkfnf; fgf ; fgf pBfux;sf]7hf]dxlj 5 . ha ls, k'k' / k'lj lws 1fgs] sdn]ubf{7hf 7hf pBfux;sf] t?@t}lj sf; ug{; Deg 5g . To; cj:yfdf ; fgf ; fgf pBfux;sf]:yfkf6 g] cBflus/0fsf]z?cft ug{; ls65 . t/ gkfnf; fgf pBfux;sf]:yfkf ug[k'k'lj z'f Wofg lb0Psf] b]lv\$ . loglx;sf]; Wof k'fomguo 5 .

o; s'/nf0{Wofgdf /vl kf6gdf Ps cBflus lqsf]:yfkf ug[tkm(sfd e0/x\$]5 . o; of]hgf cj lwdf o; cfof]hgf k'/f xg\$ . o; cfof]hgf k'/f ePk15 o; lqdf sh @) ; \$x; xg\$g\ !@ ; \$ of]hgfsf]kyd j if(df g)tof/ xg\$g\

o; u/L gkfn cBflus lj sf; skf[zn]gaf/f afnfhd' Ps cBflus lqsf]:yfkf e0; s\$]5 / o; of]hgfsfndf o; cBflus lqsf]lj :tf/ ul/g\$ . x'f'f' klg cBflus skf[zn]gaf/f afnfhd' Ps cBflus lqsf]:yfkf e0; s\$]5 / o; of]hgfsfndf o; cBflus lqsf]lj :tf/ ul/g\$ . x'f'f' klg cBflus skf[zn]gaf/f Ps cBflus lqsf]:yfkf ug{k'l/Des sfo{; d'kt ul/g\$ .

\$= gofFpBfux; M

gofFpBfux; vllg u}; /sf/L k'k'nf0{k'f; fxg ul/g\$ . ; /sf/n]gkfn cBflus lj sf; skf[zn] tyf c? d'ldx;af/f u}; /sf/L k'k'kltx;nf0{cfl\$ tyf k'lj lws ; xfof pknAw u/fpg\$ . gof pBfux; vllg k'f'ldstf lgw'f/t ubf{b'zdf kf0g]sRrf ; fdgsf]Vofn /vl :j b'z' >d tyf zlk oyfzSo pkofu xg; Sg] lj b'zaf6 e0/x\$]k'f/L sd ug{ tyf lgsf; l klg xg; Sg]j :tx;sf] pTkfbg kl\$ ; /sf/n]lj z'f Wofg lb0Psf]5 . o; s'/fsf]lj rf/ u/L ; /sf/n]u}; /sf/L lqdf sk8f, 6]s, ; fag, lj :s6, /f]hg 6k'6f0g cflb h:tf :j b'z' sRrf j :t\$]pkofu]sf]; fy]lj b'zaf6 e0/x\$] k'f/L sd ug{/ h6, nDa/, vo/ cflb h:tf lj b'zdf lgsf; l ; d' xg; Sg]pBfux; :yfkf ug{ :j ls[ k'bf'g u/\$]5 . o; ; Da6wdf l; d/fdf ?= # s'/f\$]nutaf6 kltj if{@ s'/f\$ uh sk8f pTkfbg ug[sk8f sf/vfgf :yfkf ug[f/] cfj Zos Joj:yf e0; s\$]s'/f pNny]glo 5 . o; sf/vfgaf6 sk8f pTkfbg xg yfn]k15 lj b'zaf6 xfn e0/x\$]sk8fsf]k'f/L Hofb}g}sd xg hfg] cfzf ul/Psf]5 .

gofFpBfux; :yfkf ug[; Da6wdf s/la ?= \*) \* nfv ?lkof\$]nufgl ul/g]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . o; d'w]/= @%) nfv gkfn cBflus lj sf; skf[zn]pknAw u/fp5 .

%= c? sfoqmd M

gofFtyf p6gt t/l'sf pkofuaf6 s; /l pTkfbgdf j [4 u/fpg ; ls65 e6g]s'/fsf]1fg u}; /sf/L pBfux;nf0{1fg lbnfpgsf]nflu gkfn cBflus lj sf; skf[zn]sx] pBfux; k'k'\$6/sf]?kdf t'of/ ug\$ / plQs}vr'af6 s; /l pTkfbgdf j [4 ug{; ls65 e6g]s'/fsf]k'bz'g u/L u}; /sf/L pBfux;nf0{ckg'fpg k'f; fxg ug\$ .

o; u/L pBfux;sf]Joj:yf ; Da6wl 1fgs]cefj klg Ps 7hf]; d:of e0/x\$]n] gkfn cBflus lj sf; skf[zn]xfn rfn" k'l/Des ; ~rfng t'nld sfoqmdnf0{cem lj :t[ lsl; daf6 rfn" /flvg\$ .

of]hgf cj lwdf lj le6g pBfux;df ; /sf/L tyf u}; /sf/L lqdf xg]vr\$]lj j /of

pBf]usf]gfd	; /sf/l	u}; /sf/l	hDdf
!= h6	-	@,*),@(	@,*),@(
@= 6\$; 6f0n	-	@,*),\$#	@,*),\$#
#= lrgl	#,)))))	((,!#	#,((,!#
\$= r/f6	@,)))))	-	@,)))))
%= l; dQ6	@,)))))	-	@,)))))
^= sfuh	!,^),))	-	!,^),))
&= hQf	!),))	-	!),))
*= /f0; P08 cPn ldN;	-	%,(&	%,(&
(= knDa/	-	(&,\$	(&,\$
!)= l//f]h# ldN;	-	!&,(%	!&,(%
!!= nf06 0hllgol/#	-	\$@,&\$	\$@,&\$
!@= dlzgz k	-	@,(#*	@,(#*
!#= /f]hg P08 6k6f0g	-	!&,(	!(,)(
!\$= vo/	-	*,%%	*,%%
!%= cfBf]us lfg	#,)))))	@,)))))	%,)))))
!^= c? pBf]uxz	-	!,^!,!#	!,^!,!#
hDdf	(,)))))	!),(),))	!(,(),))

cfBf]us pTkfbgdf xg] [4

pBf]usf]gfd	0sf0{	xfn k tj if{ xg] pTkfbg	of]hgfk15 k tj if{ xg] pTkfbgdf j [4
!= h6	6g	!%,@#)	*^,))
@= s6g	uh	-	@,)))))
#= lrgl	6g	@,\$#)	@,(,(#
\$= r/f6	lvNnl	#(,),)))))	@,)))))
%= knDa/	So=kn6	@,&),)))))	#,@,)))))
^= knf0p8 afB{ cflb	:Sj fP/	-	!),)))))
&= l; dQ6	6g	-	%,)))))
*= sfuh	6g	-	^,))
(= l:6n k8S6;	6g	-	(,^)

!)=	/f]hg,	dg	-	%) ,)))
6k06f0g				

3/h' tyf ; fgf pBf]u

gkfn\$] cfly\$ Joj :yfdf 3/h' tyf ; fgf pBf]usf]k/ftgsfnblv g}ljzi6 :yfg /xg] 5 . blu  
 kxf8 gbl gfnfn]5b0f0Psf ljleG upfKzdf blgs pko]usf ; fdul h6fpg klg 3/h' pBf]usf]  
 l]sf; xg clgjo{lyof]. ; fy}bZsf]cftl/s tyf c6t/f]60 Jofkf/df klg 3/h' p]kflbt j :t\$]  
 dxTj lyof]. t/ lj bZaf6 d]zgn]ag\$] ; :tf dfntfn bZdf k]f/L xg nfu]k]5 3/h' pBf]usf]x]  
 z? eof]. o; x] ; nf0{/f\$g]km{o; zt]Ab]sf]d]Wosfn; Dd ; /sf/af6 sx]Fsb]d p7f0Psf]lyPg .  
 ; g\!(\$% df 3/h' pBf]u l]efusf] :yfkf ePkl5 dfq o; tkm{ ; /sf/sf] Wofg c]slif ePsf]  
 alen65 .

bZsf]a9bf]hg; Wof, ; lldt s]if of]o eld c]lb s/fx]sf]lj rf/ ubf{hgtfsf]hljg:t/df pQ/fQ/  
 j [4 Nofpg pBf]ux]sf]j [4 ug{c]ofjZos ePsf]5 . t/ kof]t k]L, k]lj]ws 1fg, ahf/ c]l]bsf]  
 ce]jdf 7hf pBf]ux]sf]cfwf/df dfq c]Bf]ls/Of ug{; Dej 5g . t; y{bZsf]j tdfg kl/l:yltdf  
 3/h' pBf]usf]7hf]:yfg 5 . ; lldt k]Lnf0{a9L l]f]df lkm]fpg ; Dej ePsf]h]o; af/f ; fdl]hs  
 c; dfgtfnf0{klg s]xl dfqdf x6fpg ; ls65 .

hg; Wofsf]7hf]efu s]ifdf g}c]j n]dt ePsf]x]fd]h:tf]bZdf 3/h' pBf]usf]7hf]dxTj 5 . 3/h'  
 pBf]usf]lj sf; af/f j if\$]w}]klxgf a\$]/ eP/ a:g' kg]w}]h:tf]s]f]sx]n]sfd k]pg]sf]; fy}  
 hll]s]sf]Ps csf]; f] e\$]p5g\ o; h]bZsf]; fwf/Of p]k]f]bgdf dfq j [4 Nofpg]x]f]g, s]if]sf]  
 nflu r]lxg]; fdul]x] h6f0{s]if lj sf; df klg ; x]otf ub5 . o; sf]nflu r]lxg]; fdul]x] h6f0{  
 s]if lj sf; ; df klg ; x]otf ub5 . o; sf]nflu r]lxg] t]nld, k]L]sf]; ljwf c]lb pkn]w uf/pg  
 ; lsP]df uf]dl]of pBf]ux]sf] /fd]lj sf; xg] s]/df ; Gb] 5g . Joj :y]sf] b]6sf]af6 k-r]fot  
 k]ffn]sf]k[7elddf upf]k-r]fotx]sf d]W]d]af6 upf]fuf]df of]sfo]md sfo]f]t ug{]f-5glo  
 b]v65 .

kyd k-rj ifl6 of]hg]df ePsf]k]lt

3/h' pBf]usf]lau]f]cj :yfdf ; wf/ Nofpg @)!# ; fndf >l % sf]; /sf/ k]f]f{k]f]p08Zgsf alr  
 Ps ; Den]f e0{3/h' tyf ; fgf pBf]u l]efusf]cfw]gs 9f]Fdf :yfkf ul/of]. o; l]efusf]3/n]  
 pBf]u lj sf; sfo]md c]tu]f p]k]osf 3/h' pBf]u s]b]l]f]lo lj sf; , h]h sf/v]fgf, c; x]o s]Nof]f  
 s]b]l]c]lb cf]of]hg]fx] kb5g\ ol s]b]x]sf]k]d]v p2]o t]nld sfo{eP t]k]g t]nldsf]; fy}s]xl  
 dfqdf p]k]f]bg klg e0/x]f]5 . 3/n]pBf]u c]tu]f ljleG s]b]df p]k]f]bg ePsf r]lx] laq] ug{  
 sf7df8f]w/f]g / k]f]y/fdf 3/h' l]z]Nksnf laq] e08f/sf]:yfkf ePsf]5 .

p]k]osf 3/h' 0nd s]b]l]c]tu]f ljleG z]v]fx]df ; fwf/Of t]nld, Pef]; t]nld / c]l]6]hg t]nld  
 u/L h]df # ls]; dsf]t]nld lb065 . k-rj ifl6 of]hg]f cj]wdf o; s]b]af6 s/La !,\$@% JolStx]n]  
 t]nld k]k]t u/]. 3/h' pBf]u l]f]lo lj sf; of]hg]f c]tu]f 8f]l, wgs]f, ag]k]f, k]f]y/f, k]Nkf, ef]h]k]/,  
 Onfd, a]8L, :of]Ehf, h]Dnf, b]f]h]vf, ; Nofg, b]f]E, e/tk]/, ?Dhf6f/, r]f]f/f, ndhE / lqzhl ; d]f @)  
 7f]p]df s]b]x] v]l]h]Psf5g\ ol s]b]x]df :yfglo kl/l:ylt ; x]f]p]f]rf/ lj ifodf t]nld lb065 . o; }  
 u/L, s]b]x]nf0{3/h' pBf]u ; DaGwl ; 3]f]Gts Pj +lq]m]f]Nods lz]ff lb0{p]k]f]bg u/fpg]p2]on]  
 sf7df8f]Psf h]h sf/v]fg]sf]klg :yfkf ul/Psf]5 . s]b]x]nf0{3/h' pBf]u ; DaGwl ; 3]f]Gts Pj +  
 lq]m]f]ds lz]ff lb0{p]k]f]bg u/fpg]p2]on]sf7df8f]Psf h]h sf/v]fg]sf]klg :yfkf ul/Psf]5 .  
 s]b]x]nf0{d]Vot]p]k]f]bg sfo]df g]nufpg]eP t]k]g s]dbf/x] gof]ePsf]h]t]nld lbg]sfd klg  
 ePsf]5 . o; sf/v]fg] 6\$; 6f0n, x]f]h]L, l; nf0, s]k]l c]lb lj ifodf h]df () hjfg s]b]x]nf0{  
 t]nld lb0{p]k]f]bg sfo]df nuf0Psf]5 . c; x]o s]Nof]f s]b]df klg 6\$; 6f0n, x]f]h]L, lgl6U, s]k]l,  
 /uf0{5kf0{c]l]bdf clxn]Dd !#% afns afl]nsfx]n]t]f]nd k]f0 p]k]f]bg sfo]df nuf]f 5g\



tfnlđ sf] bfi6sf]af6 3/h' pBf]usf] Ifodf xfn; Dđ ePsf]kult /fd] b]VP tklg o; af6 bžn] jf:tl]s křobf p7fpg ; sšf] 5g . kyd k-rj ifl6 of]hgfsf] sfođnd ljzif u/L tfnlđdf dfq ; lldt ePsf] / tfnlđ kfPsf] JolStxžnf0{sfddf nufpg /fd] Joj:yf, gkfPsf]h] o; tfnlđ sfođndsf]/fd] ; bkof]u xg ; sđ . tfnlđ kfPsf JolStxždf :j o{pBf]u rnfpg] lfdtf e0g; sšf, bždf lghxžnf0{sfddf nufpg ; Sg]lsl; dsf pBf]uxž klg l; hđf e0g; sšf]/ ; /sf/ tkřaf6 klg lghxžnf0{sfddf nufpg] Joj:yfsf]/fd] křw gepsf]h] tfnlđ kfPsf sđg] JolStxž ašf/ xg uPsf 5g\

bf] f]of]hgfsf]sfođnd M

tfnlđ kfPsf JolStxžnf0{sfddf nufpg] křw geP; Dđ o; tfnlđ sfođndsf]; bkof]g]xg]xgfn] rfn' e0/xšf] tfnlđsf]; ljwfsf]; bkof]u ug{ tfnlđ křt JolStxžnf0{sfddf nufpg rflxg] Joj:yftkmř o; of]hgf ===== xž; Ě ; Dks{/fvl ol ljefuxžáf/f ul/g]lj sf; sfo{xžsf]nflu rflxg] blf sdbf/? af/] cfj Zos 1fg křt ul/g]5 / To; sf]cfwf/df ljleđ lj ifodf lb0g] tfnlđ sfođnd lgwf{Of ul/g] . xfn rfn' tfnlđ sfođndnf0{ rfn' u/L cem a9l ; ljwfxž pknAw u/f0g]5 . tfnlđ s]baf6 křt u/šfxžnf0{sfddsf nufpg ; Sg]lsl; dsf cfof]hgfxž klg sfof]jg ul/g] . 3/h' pBf]usf]nflu o; of]hgfd (= !)) nv /flvPsf]5 . of]afxš pBf]uxžnf0{C0f cflbsf]; ljwf pknAw u/fpg \$) nv ?= a]n]/flvPsf]5 . o; af6 bf] f]of]hgf cjlwdf pkřosf 3/h' 0nd s]b]c-rn tyf lhNnf s]bxž, h] tyf c; xfo s]NofOf s]bxžaf6 @,)) eđbf a9lnf0{tfnlđ lb0g] . tfnlđsf]; fy}ol s]bxžaf6 ?= @% nv eđbf a9l dNof]dfn; fdfg klg p]křbg xg]cgdfg 5 . pBf]ul sfnlu9xžnf0{C0f lj t/Of / xfo/ křh]sf]; ljwf pknAw u/f0{pBf]uxž rnfpg kř]; fxg lb0g] . ol pBf]uxž / 3/h' pBf]u ljefu cđtuř g]rfn"ul/g]kř0n6 křh]š6xžáf/f tlg j ifdf s/la @^)) tfnlđ kfPsf JolStxžnf0{sfddf nufpg ; lsg] .

tfnlđ

xfn o; s]bdf lgDglnvt !\* zfvfxždf tfnlđ lb0g] . ; 'tl, p]gl, d]zg, gsdl{/uf0, 5kf0, 5kf, df6] un]ř, xřh]l, Sol/of] l; nf0{l; sdl{/sfuh, sF, 0n]š6š j f0l/ř, l8hf0g, Ans / afF, a] .

bf] f]of]hgfd klg tfnlđ sfo{log}zfvfxždf ; lldt /flvg], t/ loglxž d]b]s]xl zfvfxždf gof d]zg cflbsf]pkof]uaf6 cfwlgs t/lfn]tfnlđ sfođnd rnf0g] . o; sfošf]nflu xřh]l, d]zg zk, /uf0{ 5kf0{ afF, a] , Sol/of] lgs]h kn]b]u, p]gl tyf ; 'tl, l; sdl{/ ; ]fld; cflb zfvfxždf ljzif hfš lb0g] . of]afxš s]xl zfvfxžnf0{cem lj:tf/ u/L tfnlđsf gof; ljwfxž pknAw u/f0g]5 .

d]zg zk tyf gsdl{zfvdf l; 6 d]n, a]N8Ě cflbsf] 0n]š6š j f0l/ř zfvdf 0n]š6š; , /]8of] /]8of]ld 0n]š6š df/ / cflb / l8hf0g zfvdf pBf]u tyf ejg ; Dałw l8hf0g, dfš]h l8hf0g cflb yk ; ljwfxž křof0g] . o; /l o; of]hgfsfndf pk/f]t cg'f/ a9l ; ljwfxž pknAw xg u0{ o; tfnlđ sfođnd pBf]uxžsf]nflu rflxg] blf tyf cw{blf sdbf/xž tof/ křdf cem a9l pkof]ul l; 4 xg hfg] . tfnlđ sfođnd # lsl; dsf]xg] . klxnf]; fwf/Of tfnlđ hg kř/ldes lsl; dsf]/ @ j ifšf]cj lwsf] bf] f]Psef; tfnlđ ! j ifšf]cj lwsf]/ t] f]ljleđ kždf nfušf kž]f/ sfnlu9xžnf0{lb]g] křehgn tfnlđ ^.& dlxgfsf] xg] . o; of]hgf cjlwdf ; fwf/Of tfnlđdf #^@, P8ef; tfnlđdf @!# / křehgn tfnlđdf @% u/L h]df \*) ) hjfgnf0{tfnlđ lb]g]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

lj:tf/

tfnlđ sfošf]cnjff o; s]baf/f lj:tf/ sfošf]sfođnd klg rnf0g]5 . o; sfođnd cđtuř ljleđ lj ifodf 3/h' tyf ; fgf pBf]u sfnlu9xžnf0{goFvf]g]tyf vř]nPsf pBf]udf a9l křult / sfo{ lfdtf Nofpgdf cfj Zos kř]lws ; /; Nnfx lb]g] ljleđ upřždf 3Dtl lzlf0f bn k7f0{

:yfglo sfnlu9x;nf0{cflwgs 9Eaf6 tfnld lb0{pqlx;sf] sfo{lfdfdf / ptkfbgdf a9l kplt Nofpg d2t ug{xfdf] b;df kf0g]lj leG ls; dsf s~rf dnf; sg sg 7fpdf sg sg sfdd nufpg ; ls65 eG]s'/sf]; j; /L :yfglo pBf; sfnlu9x;nf0{pknAw rlh / To; sf]pkof]ut /fd]af; u/f0{pBf; z? ug{k; flxt ug]cflb sfo; ug; km(kofg ul/g\$ .

o; lj:tf/ sfo{mdsf]l; nl; nfd o; s; baf6 k; f0k ls; dsf] ptkfbg sfo{klg z? ul/g\$ . o:tf] sfo{z? ugf] sg sg pBf; xft xNg krfobfhs x65 eG]s'/sf] 1fg xgsf]; fy} u; /sf/L pBf;nf0{klg ol pBf; ; DaGwl k; lws 1fg af; u/fpg ; xfos x65 . pkTosf s; baf6 xg]ptkfbg sfo{mdn]km:j?k ?= #,@%,) dNosf]dfn; fdfg ptkfbg xg]cgdfg ul/Psf] 5 .

Cof lj t/of M

xfn; Dd 3/h' pBf;sf] sfo{md tfnlddf dfq ; lldt /x; tfnld sfdd nufpg]km{lj z; hf; lb0Psf] s'/ dfly pNn; u/L ; lsPsf] 5. gofF3/h' tyf ; fg pBf;sf] k; be; ge0{ol JolStx;nf0{sfdd nufpg ; Dej gxg]/ xnsf]l:yltdf ol JolStx;af6 ; /sf/sf]; xof; lj gf cfm; }afxann] pBf; rnfp; ; Sg] lfdt gePsf] ; /sf/ tk; pqlx;nf0{pBf; v; g k; ; fxg :j?k Cof lj t/of ug]sfo{md rnf0g\$ . of]sfo{md c; tu; pkTosf s; b;]cnj;f c~rn s; b;af6 ; d; Cof lj t/of ul/g\$ . o; sf]nflu bf] f]ofhgdf ?= @% nfv 560f0Psf]5 . o; af6 s/la #%) pBf; sfnlu9x;nf0{; xotf k;of0g\$ / s/la @)) JolStx;nf0{sfdd nufpg ; lsg]cgdfg 5 .

c~rn tyf lhNnf s; b; ;

b;sf lj leG efux;df 3/h' Ond s; b; v; g] sfo{md c; tu; xfn; Dd lgDglnvt @) :yfg;df lhNnf s; b;sf]:yfgf e0; s;]5 M

a;8L, 8f;L, hDnf, ; Nofg, afunE, k;Nkf, k;/f, lqzhl, e/tk/, bf;vf, ef;h/, wgsbf, Onfd, :of;hf, uf;vf, bE, ag;f, rf;f, ?Dhf6/ / ndhE .

xfn e/dh's !\$ c~rn / &% l;sf; lhNnfdf ljefhg eP cg;f/ ol @) s; b; d;w] !\$ s; b;nf0{c~rn s; b;df kl/oft ul/g\$ / af;L ^ s; b;df lhNnf :t/df g}rnf0g\$ .

o; of]hg;sfndf c~rn s; b;df tfnld tyf ptkfbgsf]cnj;f pBf;nf0{cfl; ; xotf tyf k; lws ; /; Nnfx lbg] sfo; klg ul/g] 5g\ lhNnf s; b;sf] sfo{md eg]dVotM tfnlddf g ; lldt /flvg]/ s;L dfqdf lj:tf/ sfo{md klg rnf0g]5 . of]hg; c; lwdf c~rn s; b;af6 ^%) / lhNnf s; b;af6 !%% hjfg;nf0{ tfnld lb0g\$ . tfnldsf]; fy} ol c~rn tyf lhNnf s; b;af6 ?= \*,),),) sf]dfn; fdfg klg ptkfbg xg]cgdfg 5 .

hn sf/vfgf tyf c; xfo sNof0f s; b;M

s; b;kl5 h;haf6 56kl5 :j;fnDal aG ; s; \tyf pqlx;sf] rl/qdf ; wf/ cfc] \eG]x;h] sf7df8f; h; sf/vfgsf]:yfgf u/L lj leG lj ifox;df s; b;nf0{tfnld lbg]sfo{z? ul/Psf] xf]. o; s; b;df tfnld lbg]sfdsf]; fy ; fy}ptkfbg sfo{klg ul/G5 . o:t;c; xfo sNof0f s; b;df klg ; /sf/af/f klnPsf cgfy afn aflnsfx;kl5 7hf] ePkl5 a;f/ a:g gk/f] V pqlx;sf] hllj sfsf]; fy}b;sf]lj sf; sf]nflu klg ; xfos l; 4 xg ; s; \eG]p2;on]o; s; b;]:yfgf e0{ lj leG zfvfx;df tfnld lbg]sfd e0/x;]5 .

o; of]hg;sfndf h; sf/vfgf cem lj:t; ul/g\$ . 9nfg, l; sdl{cflb goF zfvfx; v; hg\$ / of]hg; c; lwdf s/la @%) s; b;nf0{tfnld lb0g]5 . tfnldsf]; fy; fy}ptkfbg sfo{klg rnfpg\$ / ; tl afvdf dVotM ptkfbg tk;g}hf; lb0g\$ . # j ifdf o; s; b;af6 ?= ^ nfveGf a9lsf] ptkfbg xg\$ . c; xfo sNof0f s; b;df klg tfnldsf]; fy}ptkfbg sfo{klg ul/g\$ . of]hg; c; lwdf s/la !&% 6x/fx;n]tfnld l; sfp;cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

laqnl Joj :yf M

ufpF3/df u/daf; lx;n]; fgf l tgf 3/h' pBfũ rnf0{pTofbg u/\$f]a:tx;sf]laqnl sf]nflu Joj :yf ug{3/h' pBfũ lj sf; sfoqmd cgtuť sf7df8f;w/fg tyf kfũ/fdf 3/h' lzllksnf laqnl e08f/sf] :yfkgf ul/Psf] 5. o; Joj :yfáf/f 3/ 3/df pTkfbg ul/Psf]j:tx; ; ky dfhdf pBfũlx;n] ; lhn} E aľg ; Sg]ePsfh]pglx; 3/h' pBfũ :yfkgf u/L cem a9L a:tx; pTkfbg ug{kũ; flxt xgũg\

o; ofhgf cgtuť laqnl Joj :yfsf]lgld0 c? yk ; ljwfx; kľofpg]kq6w ul/gũ . bźdf pTkfbg xg]3/h' pBfũsf j :tx;sf]lj bźdf křf/sf]nflu ahfot tyf cdľ/sfsf zfxl /fhb'tjff; x;df zfš;zx; /flvgũ . sf7df8f;sf]uf; /g xjfo{dľfgdf klg Ps zf;sz /flvgũ . of]Joj :yfáf/f 3/h' pBfũáf/f pTkfbg ePsf j :tx;sf]lj bźdf křf/ e0{ol j:tx; lj bźdf ; dť laqnl ug{; lsg]5 / o; af6 lj bźl dbľ xfl; n ug{; lsgũ . o; ofhgf cjlwdf o; Joj :yf cgtuť s/la ?=@&,,)) sf]dfn; fdfg laqnl xg]/ s/la ?=@,%,,)) dgřkrf cfpg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

o:t}w/fg tyf kfũ/fsf laqnl sľb;af6 klg :yfglo pTkfbgsf] laqnl sf] aľbf;:t ug{f] ; fy} pBfũlx;n]nf0{sRřf ; fdfg lj t/0f u/L cem a9L pTkfbg sfoq nllg kũ; flxt ul/gũ .

xfo/ krh M

xfn rfn'e0/xš] j fj kl5 :yfkgf xg]3/h' pBfũlx;n]nf0{a9L ; ljwfx; kľfg u/L ol pBfũlx;n]nf0{ cfwlgs 9fFdf rľg d2t u/L a9L sdbf/x;n]nf0{sfddf nufpg]p2ľon}o; ofhgfdf xfo/ krh Joj :yf z? ul/gũ . o; Joj :yf cgtuť pBfũlx;n]nf0{xfo/ krh al; zdf dľzg ; fdfgx; pknAw u/fpg]5 / ol pBfũlx;sf]cj:yfdf ; w/ Nof0{w}JolStx;n]nf0{sfddf nuf0{pTkfbg ; dť a9fpg d2t ul/gũ . o; ofhgf sfndf sla \*) pBfũlx;n]nf0{; xfotf kľof0gũ / o; sf]km:j?k s/la \$)) yk JolStx;n]sfd křpg]5g\

kf0n6 kľh\$6 M

sg sg ľqdf ; fgf ; fgf pBfũlx;sf]:yfkgf u/L nfesf ; fy rnfpg ; lsg5 eľg]s/fx;sf]afw u/f0{pBfũkltx;n]nf0{gofpBfũlx; :yfkgf ug{kũ; fxx ug{f]nflu p; 3/h' pBfũ lj sf; sfoqmd cgtuť kf6g tyf afnřdf :yfkgf xg]cfBfũs ľqdf s;kl kf0n6 kľh\$6x; z? ul/g]5g\ z?df afF ať, h0f, Sol/of] ; uf0{5kf0{/ xľh;ľ lj ifox;df of]kľh\$6 z? ul/gũ .

pBfũlx; :yfkgf ePkľ5 To; af6 dgřkrf cfpg s;kl ; do nllg]ePsfh]o; ofhgf sfndf w}gřkrf cfpg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5g tľklg # j ifdf s/la ?= \*),)) sf]pTkfbg xg]/ To; af6 ?= \$,,)) hlt dgřkrf cfog]cgdfg ul/Psf]5. o; ofhgf cjlwdf 3/h' pBfũ sfoqmdsf]dVo p2ľo g} tľnld kfPsf JolStx;n]nf0{sfddf nufpg]ePsfh]o; kf0n6 kľh\$6 sfoqmd cgtuť klg a9L JolStx;n]nf0{sfddf nufpg]ePsfh]o; kf0n6 kľh\$6 sfoqmd cgtuť klg a9L JolStx;n]nf0{sfddf nufpg křľg u/\$f] 5. xřnsf]cgdfg cg; f/ s/la @)) JolStx;n]nf0{kf0n6 kľh\$6 sfoqmd cgtuť sfddf nufpg ; lsgũ .

# ko6g lj sf;

cfwlg cy{Jo: yfdf /fli60 cfo a9fpg / lj bzl dbf cfh6 ugxf nflu ko6gsf] dxTj k0f{: yfg /x65 . cfhsf] lj Zjdf ko6gsf] nfk0tf lbgkltlbg a9b} u0/x\$] 5 . oftfotsf] lfd df epsf] a]flgs klult / h6 oudf]kfbef] ; d:n]ubf{: #f/df ko6sx2 sf]cfj fudg a9b}uPsf]5 . o; sf] km:j?k gkfndf klg ko6sx2 sf]cfj fudg j [4 xg' : jfe]j s}xf]. km/ gkfnsf]c? dh5x2; 6 a9b}u0/x\$]bf]o ; Da6w lj le6g c6t/fli60 ; #yfx2 sf] ; b:otf / /fi60fos >l % dxf/fhflw/fhsf] lj Zj sf w]}dh5sx2 sf]zfxl e00fx2 af6 klg lj Zj df gkfinklt lbnr:kl a9b}u0/x\$]5 . ; fy}o; dh5df ko6sx2 nf0{cfsllif6 ug{e08f/x2 sf] klg slt sdl 50 . ; #f/df ; jfr lxdlv/n} ; zfllet cgkd kfs]ts ; f]bo{ krf]lg snf-sfzn tyf ; fS]ts kl/k0f{o; dh5df ko6g lj sf; sf] krf/ lfdtf lj Bdfg 5 .

kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhgf z? x6e6bf cufl8 gkfndf ko6g lj sf; ofhgftkm{sg}vf; sbd p7f0Psf] lyPg . kyld k-rj ifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf ko6g lj sf; sfo6md ; -rflnt ug{ko6g lj sf; ; ldt / ko6g ; f'gf s]b\$] : yfkgf, ed0f lj sf; of]lo : yfg tyf xf6h x2 sf] ; j [f0f, gkf/af/]lj Zj sf lj le6g ko6g ; #yfx2 df krf]6/ krf\$]lj t/0f, ko6sx2 sf] tYof\$ ; -sng ug]Jo: yf, thf uf08 tfnld cflb sxl cfwet sfdx2 eP . o; sf] clt]st ssgldf aEnfsf] dd6, gu/sf6df ; 8s lgdff, eStk'/df /i6/f ejgs] lgdff / kfy/fdf 6l/i6 x6d06 tyf a9b} agfpg]sfdx/ ePsf] pNnyglo 5g\ xfn gkfndf klTj if{ef/tlox2 afx\$ cf} t %)) ko6s cfPsf] / Itglx2 af6 s/La \$,%)) 8n/ tyf g?=#\$,@,)) sf]c]bfgl ePsf]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

xfn bzd df ko6sx2 sf] ; lj wfsf]nflu /fd]Jo: yf xg ; s\$]f]50 . xf6h a8x2 sf]sdl / Ps /fli60 66n Ph] ; Lsf]cejn] ubf{ko6sx2 sf]cfj fudgdf cfzfltt j [4 xg ; s\$]f]50 / ko6sx2 af6 cfh6 xg ; Sg]clwstd lj bzl dbf klg ; /sf/nf0{pknAw xg ; s\$]f]50 . To; sf/0f bf] f]ofhgdf ko6g lj sf; sf nflu cfj Zos dfqdf xf6h ; lj wfx/sf] j [4 ug]krf/ ; ]fsf]lj sf; ug] / Ps : jozfltt 66n Ph] ; Lsf] : yfkgf ug] sfo6md ; dfj z ul/Psf]5 . o; sf] clt]st sxl ed0f of]lo : yfgx2 sf]lj sf; df klg hf\$ lb0Psf]5 .

xf6h lj sf; M

ko6sx2 nf0{ ; s]Dd a9l dfqdf ; xlnot kbfg ugfh]dfq ko6g Jo: ; fo p6gltsf]lvz/df klg ; St5 . xdf] bzd df klTj if{ko6ssf] ?kdf lj bzl cfu6t5x/sf] ; Wofdf j [4 e0/x\$] 5 . t/ pSt a9bf] ; Wofnf0{cfwf/et ; xlnot lbnfpg rfxg]xf6h a8df sdl /xg uPsf]5 . xfn ePsf xf6h sf]fx2 d]b]c6t/fli60 : t/ jf s/La !!% sf]fx2 ePsf]j t6fg dfusf]kl't{ug{klg ckofft 5g\ ctM j if6l a9bf] ko6s ; Wofsf]cgkftdf xf6h a8sf]j [4 xg' k/dfj Zos 5 . o; lqj ifl6 ofhgf cj lwdf h0df !!) xf6h j [4 u/fpg]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

pBflw6wfsf]lj sf; sf]nflu u}; /sf/L lfdnf0{oyfzSo kll; fxx lbg >l % sf] ; /sf/sf]gllt cg' f/ xf6h vf]hg]sfd u}; /sf/L lfd df lgxt ul/Psf]5 . pSt nlo xfl; n ugxf nflu u} /sfl lfdnf0{ o; ofhgj lwdf gkfn cfBflus lj sf; skf]z gaf6 ?- \$\* nfvsf] C0f pknAw u/f0g] Jo: yf ul/Psf]5 .

ed0f of]lo : yfgx2 sf]lj sf; M

ed0f of]lo : yfgx2 sf]lj sf; ko6g lj sf; sf]Ps cle6g cu xf]. o; af6 dVot Mb0{k\$]/sf knf0bf 5gM ! o; sfo6mdaf6 gofFgofF7fpk2 sf]lj sf; e0{ko6sx2 nf0{cfj Zos dfqdf ; lj wf pknAw ug{ ; s]pglx2 sf]gkfndf a:g]cf} t ; dodf j [4 e0{/fli60 cfodf j lg j [4 cfpg]x65, @ ed0f sfl/tfsf] kl]6af6 lj le6g : yfgx2 sf]lj sf; x6sf ; fy} : yfglo pBflw6wfsf]klg p6gltt xg]x65 . o; ofhgj lwdf sf7df8f}kfy/f / n]dagl cflb 0nfsfx2 sf]lj sf; ub]n]hfg]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

sf7df8f}pkTosf M /fhwfgld}a9l; 39l ko6sx2 cfpg]x6fn]oxf6f /d0f]lo : ynx2 h:t}gu/sf6, ssgl, l; 4kfyL, eStk', klzkltgfy, 66x, /fglkfy/L, rfe/, slt6/, ; 6lj gfosdf Eo"6fj / ; d/; \$ / sxl sxl ko6s lj >fdno / ef]hgs]f ; d]sf] ; lj wf : yflkt ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . pkTosfaf6 sxl 306sf]knf; nfd /x\$] bdfg e6g]7fp6f klg Eo"6fj / / ef]hgs]f lgdff ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

ky/f pkTosf M ko6gsf]bl3\$flng lj sf; sf]b]i6sf]af6 xbf{kf]/fsf]eljo c6tuť pHHjn 5.  
of]hgj lwdf To; pkTosfdf ps x6]hsf]JoJ :yf, lkpg]kfgl / /fd]au]fsf]k6w u/fpgfsf]; fy}  
/d0flo km]ftfndf c]tl/St df6/af6, uNkmsf] { tyf df5fk5] x6] {Eo" 6fj / cflbsf] lgdf6 sfo{x  
ul/g5g\

n]Dagl M uf]d a4sf]h6d:yn ePsf]of]P]t xfl; s :yfg wld\$ tyf ko6s bj }b]i6sf]af6 dxTj kOf{  
5 . c6o :ynx6df em]oxfKlg lj >dfno cflbsf]JoJ :yf cfj Zos 5 . of]hgj lwdf To; :yfgdf sxl  
cfj Zos ; lj wfx6sf]JoJ :yf ul/g5 .

/fli66 66en PhQ; L M

gkfdf cfh; Dd ; u]7t ?kn]sg})/fli66 66en PhQ; Lsf]:yfkf xg ; s\$]56 . km:j ?k gkfn lelqg]  
ko6sx6sf]; a}JoJ :yf lj b7 l:yt 66en PhQ; l6f/f g}e0/x\$]h]gkfn df x6]hx6df j :g6]v lnP/  
; jf/l cflbsf]JoJ :yf / lansf]eStfgl; Dd klg pSt PhQ; Lx6af/f w]h; f]gkfnl db]d}xg]u/\$] 5 .  
To; sf/of ko6sx6af6 dfq hlt lj b7l db] cfh6 ug{; Sg'kg]xf]; f]xg ; s\$] 56 . gkfn df /fli66  
66en PhQ; L v8f ePk]5 gkfn cfog]ko6sx6n] cfk]f]lan eStfgl lj b7l db]d}lj b7l 66en  
PhQ; Lx6nf0{lbg]sf]; \$f pSt /fli66 66en PhQ; Lnf0{lbg]lyP / gkfn]lj b7l db] cfh6df 3f6f  
; xg'kg]56 . o; PhQ; ln]ko6sx6sf] lg]dt kyk6z6 b7of]nf\$g cflb s08S6\$6/sf]klg JoJ :yf  
ldnfp6 . /fli66 66en PhQ; ; Ps Jofk/L ; yfxg]ePsf]h]o; sf]:yfkf / ; -rfng sfo\$]nflu  
u}; /sf/L lf]nf0{g}k]f]; flxt ul/g5 .

krf/ M

ko6s lj sf; sfo6mddf krf/sf]Ps lj lzi6 :yfg x65 . lj le6g krf/sf t/lsfx6af/f lj b7df ko6s  
0655 Jo]Stx6nf0{cflslif ug{; s6f dfq b7df ko6sx6sf]cfj fudg j if]l a9b}hfg ; St5 . o;  
of]hgj lw b]yg\krf; c6tuť dfs]6E k]undaf/f clwstd ko6sx6sf]; f] ePsf]pQ/L cd]/sdf  
klg gkfn af/]kj rg u/fpg]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

o; sf]c]tl/St ko6sx6nf0{kyk6z6 tyf c6o ; Jf pknAw u/fpg uf08x6 tfnld ug]sfo6md  
rfn' /flvg5 / cfwgs o/f]kog efiff, x6]h Dofghd]6 x6]h Sof]6E cflb lj ifox6df klg tfnldsf]  
JoJ :yf ul/g5 . ko6g ; Da6wl ; j] / tYof] ; sng sf0[klg ul/g5g\ of]hgj cj lwdf ko6g ; Da6wl  
; j] / tYof] ; sng sfo{klg ul/g5g\ of]hgj cj lwdf ko6s k7f; gsf nflu pkoSt :yndf Ps  
ej g klg lgdf6 ul/g5 .

## :jf:Yo

lj sf; sf]sfddf bžsf]hgansf]cToflws ; lqmo of]ubfg lngšf]nflu ; j w/Of hgtfsf]:jf:Yo :j:Yo  
 xfntdf xg' cTofjZos 5 . gkfnst ax' Vof hgtf kfišs tyf kof(t cxf/sf]sdln]dfq xf]g,  
 xhf, lj km/ h:tf]dxdf/Lsf]?kdf cfp]tyf lfo, cfi]h:tf :yfol ?kdf ePsf / c? gfgf kšf/sf  
 /f]n]klg 8ll8t 5g\ o; xfntdf ax' Vof hgtfsf]pTkfbstf tyf blftdf sdl xg' :jfe]j s}5 .  
 lsgg]ol ljleG /f]n]ubf{x/s jif{s}df]g; sf]hljgx/Of dfq xf]g, nfvf]df]g; nf0{czSt  
 tNof0{ku' xfntdf kVof0lbg5 . o; n]ubf{bžsf df]g zlQmsf]cflyš lj sf; sf]sfddf of]ubfg xg]sf]  
 ; šf bžsf]; lldt ; fwgnf0{k]olf pTkfbs of]hgfxdf xg]pkof]af6 al-rt u/f0{:jf:Yo ; j]df  
 nuf0lbg5 . o; h]bl3šnlg bl]6sf]af6 :jf:Yo ; j]sf] sfo]md cflyš lj sf; sf]of]hgdf lj zif :yfg  
 /Vb5 .

bžsf]l]qkm tyf hg; Vofsf]bl]6sf]af6 kyd k-rjifl6 of]hgfsf]z?cft eGbf cufl8 :jf:Yo ; j]f  
 w]}sd ePsf]lyof]. ; DkOf{dhfdf hDdf # \$ c:ktfn dfq lyP / Itgdf ePsf]hDdf ^\$( ašsf]  
 cfw/ eGbf a9L ; Vof /fhwglD}sl]bt lyP . o; afxš bže/tdf hDdf @\$ l8:kl; /L, # \$ # cfoj]lo  
 cfi]wfnof tyf lj lw kšf/sf !% j6f :jf:Yo ; yfxž dfq lyP . kltsf/f]ds ; j]fxž gu0o lyP .

kyd k-rjifl6 of]hgfsfndf :jf:Yo c? l]q;x]sf] ck]fdf ; Gtf]hgs k]lt eof]. c:ktfnst]  
 ; Vofdf w]}j]4 geP tklg hDdf !\$( c:ktfn ašsf]j]4 ul/of] / c:ktfn ljleG :jf:Yo  
 ; yfxž nf0{; xfotf pknAw ul/of]. klxn]ePsf l8:kl; /Lxž nf0{:jf:Yo s]b]df kl/Of u/L tyf gof  
 &@ j6f u/L hDdf (\$ j6f :jf:Yo s]b]:yflkt ul/of]. sf7df8f]f ! r]6 lsnlgssf]nflu ejg lgd]f  
 ul/of] tyf lj /f6gu/, wgsbdf r]6 lsnlgs :yfkf ug{; xfotf pknAw u/f0of]. cfoj]ls  
 cft/fnodf \* j]šsf]j]4 tyf %& gof]cfoj]ls cfi]wfnosf]:yfkf eof]. cfi]p]gdhg tkm@) nfv  
 Jo]Stxž nf0{ cfi]af6 dSt ug{8l=8l=6l= 5g] sfd ePsf] 5 . km/ ; j]kyd kltsf/f]ds ; j]f  
 ; j {fw/Of hgtfdf pknAw ug{ul]d lj sf; sf !^ Ansxž df :jf:Yo olg6 /flvPsf]5 . o; sf]cnf]f  
 sf7df8f]f]k} l]t u]nf0{; ; l]ht ug{cflyš ; xfotf u/f0Psf]5 .

dfly pln]vt kltsf]afahb bždf cem klg :jf:Yo ; j]sf]bzf ; f]rglo 5 . pkrf/sf ; yfxž sf]  
 ; Vofdf j]4 eP tflg 8fS6/, g; {h:tf kl]lw1 / cfi]lw, cfi]h/ h:tf dfn; fdfgsf]cej,  
 c:ktfndsf ejgxž sf]g/fdf]l:y]t cflbn]ubf{pk/f]t ; =yaf6 hg cgktdf :jf:Yo ; j]f pknAw  
 u/f0g' kg]xf] ; f]xg ; sšf] 5g . oxl s'/sf]lj r/f u/L bf]f] of]hgdf :jf:Yo ; j]sf j]tdfg  
 ; ljwfxž sf] ; Joj:yf ug]tkm(hfš lb0Psf]5 . ; fy}:jf:Yo ; j]f pknAw gePsf l]q]df ; f] ; ljwf  
 kVof]k]Gw ug{ s]xl dfqdf :jf:Yo ; yfxž df klg j]4 ul/g]5 . kltsf/f]ds pkrf/nf0{lj zif  
 u]x]t lb0g]5 .

bf]f]of]hgfsfndf :jf:Yosf]l]q]df xfl; n xg]nloxž lgd]n]vt t]nsdf lb0Psf]5 M

	0sf0	xfn; Dd ePsf]	xfl; n nlo xg]
c:ktfn	; Vof	#(	#
:jf:Yo s]b]	„	(#	!)
; fw/Of c:ktfn aš	„	()#	@()
:kl; onf0H8 c:ktfn aš lj km/ p]gdhg	hg; Vof	!!^	-
cfi]p]gdhg	„	@),),),))	\$%,),),))

o; dsf ; /sf/L l]q]df k]šf c:ktfnxž dfq k]šf 5g\ u}; /sf/Lsf]; Vof !\$ / ašsf]; Vof @))  
 hlt ePsf]alen]5 .  
c:ktfn M

xfn bẏdf ; /sf/l c:ktfnxꝛsf] ; Wof #( kluſ] 5, h; df ePsf] a\$sf] ; Wof ()# hlt 5. t/ c:ktfnxꝛsf cfsf/ / pknAw ; lj wf w}]lj leŕgtf 5. bẏsf] ; aebf 7hf]jL/ c:ktfndf !^\* a\$ 5. kyd k-rjiflŕ ofhgfcj lwdf gkfnu-h, lj/fgu/, al/u-hsf c:ktfndf %) a\$ klf]. c? c:ktfndf & blv @% a\$ dfq 5g\ o; afx\$ bẏsf ; a]efuxꝛdf ; dfq ?kn]c:ktfnsf] ; lj wf pknAw 5g . bẏsf]!\$ c-rn dlv]# c-rndf sg} ; /sf/l c:ktfnsf] ; lj wf kkt 5g .

bf] fl]ofhgfd bẏdf ; a]efudf ; dfq ?kn]c:ktfnsf] ; lj wf pknAw u/fpg]Jo] :yf ug{/ ePsf c:ktfnxꝛsf] xfnfdf ; wf/ ug]nlo /flvPsf]5. o; sf]nflu ; /sf/l c:ktfn gePsf # c!rn dxfsnl, soffnl / u08sldf # 7fpbf kGb]a\$sf]c:ktfn :yfkf ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . ; fy}ePsf c:ktfnxꝛnf0{ ; Jo]l:yt 9un]rnfpgsf nflu #.\$ c-rndf ePsf c:ktfnsf]kflj lws lgoŕqOf ug{ tyf lgbẏg lbg]Ps %) jf ; fŕGb] a9L a\$sf]c:ktfn xg'jf-rglo blvPsf]5 . xfn \$ j6f o:tf] c:ktfn e0; s\$]xgfn]e/xjfsf]!) a\$ c:ktfnf0{/ hnZj/sf]%) j]c:ktfnf0{%) a\$sf]ug] nlo /flvPsf]5. o; sfoŕnd cg'f/ gkfnu-h c:ktfnaf6 dxfsnl, ; jL, soffnl, eZl / /fktl c-rn, e/xj] c:ktfnaf6 wf]flu/L, nDagl / u08sl c-rn, sf7df8f]yt jL/ c:ktfnaf6 afudtl c-rn, jL/u-h c:ktfnaf6 gf/fofl c-rn, hnZj/ c:ktfnaf6 hgsk/ / ; u/dyf c-rn tyf lj/f6gu/ c:ktfnaf6 sfZl / d]l c-rndf /x\$]c:ktfn / ; f]s]bxꝛsf lglDt kflj lws / cflkrfl/s ; j]f pknAw ul/g\$ . o; sfoŕndaf6 c:ktfnsf]j \$ ; Wofdf ^% j \$sf]j [4 xg\$ .

xfn ePsf c:ktfnxꝛsf] ; wf/ tyf ; Jo]l:yt ug]sfoŕnddf xfn rfn' e0/x\$]jL/ c:ktfnsf] ejgsf]kblgdf tyf ; lj wfsf]lj :tf/ ug]sfoŕndnf0{k/f ul/g\$ . o; sfoŕnd k/f ePkI5 jL/ c:ktfndf rd/fu, gŕ/fu, 0Pg-6l-ca:6k\$ ; , uf0l/snfŕl cflb ; Daŕwdf lj Z]f1xꝛsf] ; j]f pknAw xg\$ . ; fy}%) a\$sf]c:ktfnxꝛdf c? lrlst; fsf] ; fy}zNo lrlst; f tyf ld8j f0km/Lsf] ; j]f klg pknAw ul/g\$ . ; fwf/Of tM ol c:ktfnxꝛdf c? c-rn c:ktfnxꝛdf pkrf/ ug{g; lsg]/fu]xꝛsf] lrlst; f ul/g\$ . ; fy}sf7df8f] g]lg dt %) a\$sf]c:ktfn ; Jo]l:yt u/L rfn' ul/g\$ .

:jf:Yo s]b]M bẏdf ePsf &% lj sf; lhNnfꝛ dlv]xfn ^% lhNnfꝛdf dfq c:ktfn / :jf:Yo s]b] /x\$]5 . :jf:Yo s]b]xꝛsf]dVo sfd ; j {fwf/Of hgtfnf0{dxdf/L tyf ; ?j]f /fu]xꝛsf]lj ?4 ; 0{ lbg] ; knf0 cflb kltsf/flds kkrf/ tyf sXl s/fxꝛsf] pkrf/ klg ug{x]. sXl dVo :jf:Yo s]b]xꝛdf d]Bsn clk; / /flvPsf]5g\o:tf]s]b]xꝛsf] ; Wof xfn !% ku\$]5 .

xfn ePsf :jf:Yo s]b]xꝛdf cfj Zos ejg, cf]fw, dfn; fdfg, kflj lw1 cflbsf]cefj df /fd/L rNg ; s\$]5g . o; h]loglxꝛsf]cj :yf ; wf/ u/L ; Jo]l:yt t/Lsf]rnfp]dVo p2Zŕo 5 . t/ xfn !) lhNnf bfrkf, afh/f, l; ldsfŕ, lta]sfŕ, 8f]kf, dgfE, d':tE, Nxf] / ; j]f / ; v]j ; efd] sg]sl; dsf klg :jf:Yo ; lj wf pknAw gePsf]alemPsf]ol 7fpbf !) :jf:Yo s]b]c? !% :jf:Yo s]b]df d]Bsn clk; / /flvg]5g\ ; fy}d]Bsn clk; / ePsf lhNnfdf ^.^ cfsl:ds a\$ /flvg]ePsf]5 . o; af6 hDdf !\*) a\$sf]j [4 xg\$ .

pk/f\$ t c:ktfn tyf :jf:Yo s]b]xꝛ dlv]j tdfg lhNnfsf ; b/ dsfd ePsf 7fpbf ePsf c:ktfn jf :jf:Yo s]b]df dŕ/lg6Lsf] tyuf lzz' ; Af0fsf ; lj wf klg pknAw ul/g\$ . o; sf]nflu Ps dlxgf d]Bsn clk; / lgoSt ul/g\$ . xfn #% lhNnfdf !! lhNnfdf dfq of] ; lj wf kkt 5 . sf7df8f] \$) j \$ ePsf]k]lt uX @)!% ; fndf :yflkt ePsf]lyof]. of]c:ktfn]o; sfoŕnds]nflu Ps s]b]sf] ?kdf tfnlds] ; lj wf pknAw u/fpg ; lsg\$ . ; fy}o; c:ktfnf0{ ; ; lhht ug{ rflxg] ; fdfg pknAw u/f0{Ps PS; /]olg6 / kyf]hlsf]olg6 h8fg ul/g\$ .

kltsf/flds tyf :jf:Yoj 4\$ ; j]f M

cf]f]pŕdhgM

lj Z]sf c? bẏdf h:tf]gkfnf klg cf]f]pŕdhgsf]sfoŕnd rfn' ug{@)!% df gkfn cf]f]pŕdhg ; :yfsf]:yfkf ul/Psf]lyof]. o; sfoŕnd cŕtuŕ cf]f]sf]lŕqdf ePsf s/la \$% nfvd flg; nf0{!) j ifleqdf cf]f]af6 arfp]g bze/nf0{# hfŕdf af]BPsf]5 . ol xg\@\$ nfvd flg; ePsf]s]b]lo hfŕ, !# nfvd flg; ePsf]k]l(hfŕ / \* nfvd flg ePsf]klZrdl hfŕ . ; g!(&) sf]cŕt; ddf k/f xg] o; sfoŕnd cŕtuŕ clxn]Dddf s]b]lo hfŕdf dfq sfd ePsf]5 . s]b]lo hfŕdf cf]f]w 5g]sfd w}] dfqdf k/f e0; s\$]5 / sXl efudf ca lg/Lf0fsf]sfd z? ePsf]5 .

bf] f] ofhgfsndf s[bllo hf]df e0/x\$]lg/Llfof sfd cfwleGb a9L dfqdf k/f ul/g\$ . k]L{hf]df cfwlw 5g]sfd w]}dfqdf k/f ul/g\$ tyf klZrdl hf]df k]L{hf]df cfwlw 5g]sfd w]}dfqdf k/f ul/g\$ tyf klZrdl hf]df 5g]sfd kl/De ul/g\$ . o; /L bZsf \$% nfv hgtfnf0{cf]nfaf6 dSt ug] sdfs]w]}efu ofhg] s]ndf k/f xg]zfn ul/Psf]5 .

lakm/ pGdhg M

; #f/sf c? efudf h:t}g]kndf klg lj km/sf]pGdhg ug]ljZj :jf:Yo ; 3i; t ; xof] In0{of]lj km/ pGdhgsf] sfoGmd kl/Dedf kof]uuf]ds ?kdf rfn" ul/g] ePsf] 5. of] kf0n6 k]h\$6 ; j kyd sf7df8f}pkTosdf sfofGj t ul/g] ePsf] 5. o; n] pkTosdf ePsf \$,%),)) g/-gf/Lx;nf0{ lj km/af6 ; /lff kbfg ug\$ . pkTosdf ePsf kl/jf/sf] /lhi6/ agfpg] sfd tyf @% hg k]lj lw1x;nf0{ tfnld lbg]sfd k/f ePsf]5 . ofhg]s]ndf pkTosfsf ; a)dflg; nf0{v]k]fpg sfd k/f ul/g\$ .

sf9 pGdhgM

cfjZos tYof]sf]cefj]jdf xfn bZdf o; /f]usf]k]fj slt 5 eGg uxf]5, t/ o; eos/ /f]usf] lgbfg ug{kg]cfjZos :ki6 5 . xfn bZel/df b0{sf9lvfgf 5g\h; df ps sf7sf8f}pkTosdf / Ps d]nEfdf o; afx\$ sf7df8f}pkrf/ ug]\$ lSnlgs klg 5g\ o; /f]u/f0{pGdhg ug{klxn]; ?jf / g; g]b0{ls; dnf0{5b0fpg]u/L /f]usf]k]h]j 6sf] 1fg xg' kb\$ . z?df o; sf]pGdhg sfo{; fgf :t/df ug{pkoQm b]lv65 .

bf] f] ofhgfsndf of] sfoGmd sf7df8f}pkTosdf ; lldt /flvg\$ . o; c]tu\$ klxn]pkTosdf /f]usf]k]h]j 6 yxf kfg ; j]ul/g\$ . / ; ?jf ls; dsf] /f]ulx;nf0{; j{fwf/Of hgtfaf6 5b0f0{ pglx;sf]pkrf/ ul/g\$ .

hg-:jf:Yo ; ]f M

o; sfoGmdsf dVo p2]o g]kne/L ; g{; Sg]/f]uaf6 arfpg] ; fdLxs :t/df ; kmf0sf]sfoGmd rfn" ug{ue{tyf lzz' ; Af0fsf]sfd, :jf:Yo ; DaGwl krf/ tyf lzlf lbg]cflb u/L ; j{fwf/Of hgtfdf :jf:Yoj 4\$ tyf klgsf/flds ; ]fsf]; lj wf pknAw u/fpg' xf]. of]sfoGmd klxn]/f]k]tlbg]df rnf0Psf] lyof]. o; sfoGmd c]u\$ Ps dVo sfd pk/f]t sfoGmd rnfpg rflxg]k]lj lw1x;nf0{ tfnld lbg' xf]. :jf:Yo ; DaGwl ; xfos sfo\$tf\$, tfnld ug{ :oflg6v/og g; { :jf:Yo ; xfos h:tfnf0{ hg :jf:yo ; ]f sfoGmdaf/]af]w u/fpg]o; tfnldsf]p2]o xf].

bf] f] ofhgfsndf klg ; j{fwf/Of hgtfdf lzlf krf/, k]bzG cflbaf/f :jf:Yosf]hfgsf/L u/fpg]tyf ljleG :jf:Yo sfo\$tf\$/sf] tfnldsf]sfoGmdnf0{ rfn' g}/flvg\$ . tfnld c]tu\$ ljleG k\$/sf ; xfos :jf:Yo sfo\$tf\$ / ; xfos g; {ld8j f0kmsf]tfnlsf lb0g]5 .

klAns x]ly n]af76L

; ?jf /f]usf]k]h]j 6nf0{/f]sg, kfgl tyf vfg\$ /fnf0{sl6f0fx;af6 arfpg tyf c? ljleG /f]usf] pkrf/ ug\$]nflu rflxg]ls6f0fx;sf]k/Llfof, kfgl / e]h]gsf]ljZn]fof cflbsf]; lj wf pknAw u/fpg] bf] f] ofhgfsndf ps n]af76/L :ykgf ul/g\$ . o; n]af76/Ldf dVo # ; \$zg xg\$g\M -!\_ j]S60f]h]l -@ 6fs; sf]h]l / #\_ k]8 = n]h]l . ofhg]sf]t] f]j if]t/ lgdf0f sfo{; d]kt ul/g\$ . / n]af76/Lsf]sfd rfn"ul/g\$ .

cfoj 6lo k0ffnl M

xfn bZel/df sf7df8f}sf !^ a\$]sf]Ps cfoj 6]s c:ktfn / ljleG lhNndf !)) cfoj 6]s cfw]wfn0 5g\ o; df %& cfw]wfn0 kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhg]s]ndf :ykgf ul/Psf lyP . o; afx\$ sf7df8f} o; ; DaGwl k]lj lws tfnld ug]Ps lj Bfno klg 5 . bf] f] ofhg]sf/df xfn ePsf ; :yfx;nf0{; Joj]l:yt t/Lsn]rnfp]p2]o /flvPsf]5 .

xf]ldoff]ofyl M

kyd k-rj ifl6 ofhg] z? xgeGb klxn]sf7df8f}sf Ps xf]ldoff]oflys c:ktfn / Ps l8:k] / L dfq ePsf]df ; f]cfo]hg]s]ndf ulld klNkf / wgsbdf u/L # l8:k] / Lx; yk ul/P . bf] f] ofhg]s]ndf logl ; :yfx;nf0{; Joj]l:yt t/Lsn]rnfp]p2]o /flvPsf]5 .



## v]hsb tyf dgf]-hg

dgf]-hg tyf :jf:Yosf]clej [4sf nflu dfq ge0{kf/Dkl/s ; xofu, ; bæfjgf, cgzf; g cflb dhe't efjgfsf]lj sf; sf nflu klq v]hsbnf0{dxlj k0f{ ; fwg dflg65 . ; fy}lj Zj df v]hsb kltofl]utfsf] nř\$lk0tf lbgkl/lbg a9b}u0/x\$řfh] cġt/fli6«hutdf cfk0f]/fi6sf]0Hht a9fpg ; d] v]hsbsf] kultdf hf\$ lbg' cfj Zos ePsf]5 . v]hsbsf]lfqdf g]kfn w]g}k5l8Psf]5 . ; /sf/af6 klq lj z]ř kf] ; fvg lbg g; lsPsf]h] hgtfsf] v]hshtkm\$ř] cle?lr km6fpg ; s\$ř]5g . t; y{o; ofhgdf v]hsb tyf dgf]-hgtkm(klg sxl 7f] sbd rflng'af-5glo ePsf]5 .

@))& ; fn; Dd bze/df v]hsb ; Da6wl ; yfxġ Pp6f lyPgg\ t/ @))& ; fnkl5 bžsf hgtfn] v]hsbsf]dxlj aen}cfP/ pglxġdf v]hsbklit lj z]ř rfv p]kġg xg yflNof]. o; sf]km:j?k bždf v]hsb ; Da6wl /fli60 ; yfxġ v]lg yfn]. bžJofkl kltofl]utfxġ z? xg yfn]/ bžsf v]hf8lxġn] cġt/fli60 kltofl]utfxġdf klq efu lng hfg nfu]. t/ ol ; yfxġsf]cfly\$ cj:yf loltsf]/fd] gePsf]h] ; /sf/sf] ; xofuljgf o; lbzftkm{7f] kult xg g; Sg]s'f :joh+4 lyof]. o; kl/l:y]tdf ; /sf/tkm6f6 v]hsbsf]lj sf; sf] nflu sxl kf] ; fvg lbg clgjfo{b]vPsf]h] ; /sf/s}kf] ; fvgaf6 @)!& ; fndf Ps /li60 :jf:Yo tyf v]hsb kl/ifbsf]u7g eof]. ; fy}pRr lzlf snh lj sf; sfoġmd cġtuġ s]b]lo v]hsb lj efusf]:yfkf ePsf]5 .

o; lqj ifl0 ofhgdf v]hsb lj sf; sf nflu cfj Zos ; lj wfxġsf]Joj :yf ldnfpgdf hf\$ lb0Psf]5 . g]kfn /fli60 :jf:Yo tyf v]hsb kl/ifbsf]sfoġmd cġtuġ xfn ePsf]:6]Bodnf0{sd; \$d !%,))) bž\$ c6fpg]/ lj leġ k\$ř/sf] v]hsb u/fpg ldNg]u/l kSsl agf0g\$ . ; fy}@,))) ; Dd bž\$ c6fpg]lj bžaf6 v]hf8lxġ cfp6f /fvġ ; d] xg]cfw]gs ; lj wfn] ; ' lHht Aof8d06g, 6]an 6]lg ; , af:s\$ an v]hfpg klq]Ps v]hsb uġ -se/ xn\_ tyf Ps v]hf8l kf\$ vl]g]kf]y/l\$ř]klq lgdf0f ug{ nlo /flvPsf]5 . v]hsbsf]/fi6Jofkl kltofl]utf u/fpg / lhNfxġdf v]hsbsf]lj sf; ug]p2]on] lj leġ lhNndf kl/ifbsf pkzfvfxġ v]hg\$g\ cġt/fli60 kltofl]utdf efu lng bžsf v]hf8lxġsf] blftf a9fpg' kg]xgfn]lj bžaf6 s]ř duf0{tnldsf]Joj :yf klq ldnf0ġ]/ bždf lj bžl l6d / v]hf8lxġnf0{lgdġq0ff u/l v]hsbsf]k0zġ klq ul/g\$ .

snh lj sf; sfoġmd cġtuġ bze/sf snh / dflblds :shxġsf]5fq 5fqfxġdf v]hsbsf]cle?lr hfuf u/fpg k]o\$ dflblds :sh / snhxġnf0{v]hsbsf]; dfg ; he ul/g\$ . ; fy}k]o\$ j if{ lf]lo / /fli60 kltofl]utfsf]sfoġmd rfn"/flvg]5 .